Gc
942.1202
L849bep
pt.1
1607-1837
1608392

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 1815

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstben01lond

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXXVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCIX.

E695.77

The Registers

of

St. Benet's and St. Peter,

Paul's Wharf, London.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. I.—Christenings.

ST. BENET, 1619 TO 1837.—ST. PETER, 1607 TO 1837.

LONDON:

1909.

1608392

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the Registers of the Christenings in the parishes of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, in the City of London, from 1619 to 1837, and of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, from 1607 to 1837. No earlier Registers are known to be in existence. Subsequent volumes will be published containing the Marriages and Burials in each parish. The Marriages are very numerous, especially between the years 1719 and 1754, owing perhaps to the proximity of the Faculty Office. The entries of Marriages, which relate to persons from all parts of the country, will, it is anticipated, occupy two volumes.

The Rev. George Hennessy, in his *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, says that St. Bene't Paul's Wharf was sometimes called St. Bennet Huda, or "at the Hyth," and sometimes St. Bennett Woodwharf. It is situated on the north side of Thames Street, near the west end thereof, and in the Ward of Castle Baynard. It is a Rectory in the collation of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's. It was destroyed in the Great Fire of 1666, and rebuilt as it now stands by Sir Christopher Wren in 1683. It was one of the nineteen City Churches condemned by the Commissioners in 1877, but it has not yet been decided to destroy it. It is now used as a Welsh Church for the Metropolis.

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, stood at the south-east corner of St. Peter's Hill in Upper Thames Street, and in Queenhith Ward. It was sometimes called St. Peter Parva, or Little, because it was a small Church, but afterwards St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, because it was situated near that place. It is a Rectory in the collation of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's. The Church was destroyed in the Great Fire of 1666 and not rebuilt, the parish being annexed to the Church of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf. The burying-ground at the bottom of St. Peter's Hill in Thames Street still remains. About 1879 both these parishes were, for ecclesiastical purposes, united with the parishes of St. Mary Mounthaw, St. Mary Somerset, St. Nicholas Olave, and St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, the last named being the present Parish Church for the six parishes.

The Register of each parish is in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and is kept in iron safes at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

These Registers are in good condition and clear. That of St. Bene't is, generally speaking, better written than that of St. Peter, especially in the earlier volumes; the trades of many of the people are given, and there are some full affidavits of burials in wool. In the Register of St. Bene't is a page giving four names (in 1685) where "touching for the evil" is mentioned. There is also a book of Briefs (1707—1743) for collections for various purposes, chiefly losses by fire. The Register of St. Bene't contains numerous entries relating to the officers of the Heralds' College and their servants, the College being immediately adjacent to the Church.

The Register of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, is contained in sixteen volumes:—

Volume I. (marked A) contains Baptisms 1619 to 1730, Marriages 1619 to 1715, and Burials 1619 to 1731. It is a thick oblong folio, measuring about 15½ inches by 8 inches, and, although not stated to be so, is probably a copy of an earlier Register.

Volume II. (marked B) contains Baptisms 1730 to 1805. It is a small folio, measuring about 12¾ inches by 8 inches.

Volume III. contains Baptisms 1805 to 1812.

Volume IV. contains Baptisms 1813 to 1860.

Volumes V. to X. (marked D, E, F, G, H, and I) and Volumes XI. and XII. contain Marriages in the united parishes of St. Bene't and of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 1715 to 1837. Volume V. (1715 to 1728) is in the handwriting of Thomas Cooke the Rector, and each page, with a few exceptions, is signed by him.

Volumes XIII. to XV. (marked J, K, and L) and Volume XVI. contain Burials 1678 to 1853.

The Register of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, is contained in nine volumes:—

Volume I. (marked A) contains Baptisms 1607 to 1653, Marriages 1607 to 1679, and Burials 1607 to 1653. It is a small folio, measuring about 13 inches by 9 inches. In this volume are seven small paper leaves of Marriages 1622—1625.

Volumes II. and III. (marked B) contain Baptisms 1653 to 1809, Marriages 1653 to 1681, and Burials 1653 to 1677.

Volume IV. (marked C) contains Burials 1678 to 1810.

Volume V. (marked E) contains Baptisms 1809 to 1812.

Volume VI. contains Baptisms 1813 to 1886.

Volume VII. contains Burials 1810 to 1812.

Volume VIII. contains Burials 1813 to 1849.

Volume IX. contains Marriages—three entries only—one in 1828 and two in 1834.

With the Registers at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey there is a long narrow book (13 inches by 7½), with twenty-five paper pages. Inside it has the following:—

"St. Peter.—Baptisms from 23 June 1665 to 25 July 1706.
Marriages from 24 Augt 1698 to 29 July 1704, then see St. Benet.
*wants between 1684 & 1698.
Burials from 8 Sept. 1705 to 5 July 1733."

This is evidently the "Day Book" or rough memorandum for the Register of St. Peter during that period.

The present Rector of the united parishes, the Rev. Charles Napier Kelly, Canon of St. Paul's, has given permission to transcribe these Registers, and to him, and to the Churchwardens and Parish Clerk, the thanks of the Members of the Harleian Society are due for the facilities afforded to the transcriber and myself.

Mr. Jewers has made the transcript, using such abbreviations as are customary. He has also compiled the Index.

A list of the Rectors of the parishes of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, and of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, between 1535 and 1837, compiled by the Rev. George Hennessy, is appended.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

June, 1909.

RECTORS OF ST. BENE'T, PAUL'S WHARF.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Patrons.	Authority.
Walter Mytlopce . .	1535, here.			
Stephen Mytton . .	1542, June 14.			
Walter Major . . .	1543-4	1551-2; d.		
Edward Heydon . . .	1552, June 3.			Comp. Books, P.R.O.
John Smith	1555-6, Mar. 20	1559		"
John Pokysten, cl. . .	1559, Dec. 23	1563; d.		"
James Norris . . .	1565, Mar. 31	1572, April; d.		"
John Hallward . . .	1572, Nov. 8	1604, Aug.; d.		"
Thos. More	1581-2			"

* This line in pencil.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Patrons.	Authority.
Francis Burley, S.T.B.	1604, Nov. 24	1612, here		Comp. Books, P.R.O.
Thomas Adams, A.M. .	1619, June 15	164–, seq.*		„
Peter Lane, A.M. . .	1662, Aug. 29	1688; d.	Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	39
Edward Gee, A.M. . .	1688, May 28	1706-7; ced.	„	208
Samuel Clarke, M.A. .	1706-7, Feb. 8	1708-9; ced.	„	61
Thomas Cooke, M.A. .	1708-9, Feb. 15	1731, Mar. 19; d.	„	71
John Thomas, S.T.B. .	1731, July 8	1757; ced.	„	190
Stanhope Ellison, B.A.	1757, June 29	1774; ced.	„	199
Edmond Gibson, B.A. .	1774, July 2	1798; d.	„	211
William Holmes, A.M.	1798, June 19	1802, Feb.; res.	„	36
John Owen, A.M. . .	1802, Mar. 2	1824, July 1; d.	„	51
Henry Du Cane, M.A.	1824, Oct. 7	1835, Jan. 6; res.	„	
William John Hall, sen., M.A.	1835, Jan. 12	1851; ced.	„	97

RECTORS OF ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Patrons.	Authority.
William Cocks . . .	1535, here.			
Stephen Mytton . .	1545, June 14.			
John Holland . . .	1545, Dec. 19.			
Lewis Harvey, cl. . .	1560, Dec. 24		Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	Comp. Books, P.R.O.
William Segar . . .	1567, May 13	1569, Aug.; d.	„	„
John Horsfall, A.M. .	1572-3, Mar. 21	1587, Oct.; prom.	„	„
Owen Johnes, A.M. .	1586, Dec. 21		Elizabeth.	Lands. MSS. 444, fo. 19.
Thomas Coren . . .	1587, Dec. 7		Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	Comp. Books, P.R.O.
John Hinde	1589, April 20		„	„
. . . . Ashbourne . . .	1603		„	„
James Burley, A.M. .	1626, Mar. 29		„	„
Edward Marbury, A.M.	1632, April 18	1642, seq.; † d.	„	„
John Williams, A.M. .	1660, Aug. 30		„	„

* In some interesting notes from the Vestry Minute Book of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, by Mr. Henry R. Plomer, recently published in the "Home Counties Magazine," it appears that in 1653 a Mr. Allen Geare was appointed Minister of the Church, but in May of the following year he had evidently ceased to officiate, and there is an entry under his hand resigning his right to the Rectory. He was succeeded (22 December 1654) by the Rev. John Jackson, with whom there appears to have been some trouble at the Restoration, and in 1662 Mr. Jackson was suspended by the Chancellor for refusing to read the Common Prayer.

† John Lee appointed 1644-5, March 1.

The Registers

OF

St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

BAPTISMS.

Hereafter followeth the names of all suche persons as have bin Christned w^th^in ye parish Church of St Bennetts poules wharfe within the Cittie of London in the yeare of our lord God 1619 And in ye yeares of the reigne of o^r^ soveraigne lord James by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland King Defendor of ye faith the eaventeenth And of Scotland the Three and fiftith. And since the same yeare.

1619.

April	5	Walter s. of Anthony Todd
	6	Alice d. of Philip Cheedy
	10	Anne d. of John Lambe
May	27	Rose d. of William Eglestone
June	30	Eustus s. of Mathewe Jones
July	2	Abiguell d. of William Meeres
	3	Margaret d. of Thomas Peerce
Aug.	1	William s. of William Tayler
	8	Amy d. of John Warren
	8	Margaret d. of William Boughton
	12	Sarah d. of Andrew Stokes
	15	Margarett d. of William Stevens
	19	Sarah d. of John Armitage
	20	Mary d. of Francis Batty
	25	Joane d. of Robert Wilder
Sept.	5	Nathaniel s. of Morris Jones
	22	Robert s. of Lewis Prowde
	29	Susan d. of Abraham Pooke
Oct.	10	Richard s. of Samuel Mosse
	10	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bond
	17	Christian d. of John Lewis
Nov.	6	Marie and Elizabeth Foskewe, strangers
	7	Marie d. of John Beane
	7	Roger s. of Thomas Wright
	12	William s. of William Rohme
	14	Humfrey s. of John Connawaie
	17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cousins
	21	William s. of Henry Barloe
	30	Jane d. of Charles Beverley
Dec.	6	A bastard by ye name of Susan Farington
	15	John s. of Luke Lee
Jan.	2	Oliver s. of Oliver Browne

Jan. 9 George s. of George Parkston
20 Phillippa d. of Jeremy Crewe
Feb. 2 Katherine d. of Matthewe Lee
19 Mary d. of John Forde
26 John Benaishawe, a Virginian born
20 Nicholas s. of Thomas Gittins
26 Margaret d. of William Hampton
28 Faba d. of Joseph Tolswell
Mar. 5 Sara d. of William Androwes

1620.

April 6 Richard s. of Richard Okes
19 Mary d. of John Holbie
23 Frauncis d. of Simon Hayes
23 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Androwes
23 Priscilla d. of Evan Price
23 Jane d. of Henry Morgan
23 Prudence d. of John Baillie
28 Mary d. of Thomas Johnsonne
May 1 Thomas s. of William Blayne
11 Anne d. of Roger Shawe
June 11 Robert s. of Robert Smith
11 Judith d. of William Collescott
23 Mary d. of Sampson Leonard
July 19 Mary d. of Henry St George
23 Mary d. of William Taylor
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Anthonie Todde
20 Alice d. of William Baldwin
24 Dorothie d. of Ellis Allen
Sept. 13 Margaret d. of Thomas Peerce
24 Stephen s. of Walter Nattes
Oct. 4 Robert s. of Richard Kilvert
19 Richard s. of William Richardsonne
Nov. 2 A bastard by ye name of Denis Bowyer
9 Edward s. of Edward Woolfe
12 Christopher s. of John Benham
15 Ma . . . . [*sic*] s. of Richard Philpotts
16 Marie d. of William Rawlin
19 Thomas s. of Thomas Barton
22 Robert s. of Phillipp More
Dec. 10 William s. of Christopher Shawe
17 William s. of Morris ap Johnes
21 Alice dau. of Richard Peerce
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of William Cole
21 Robert s. of John Connawaye
22 Henry s. of Richard Mortley
31 Thomas s. of John Coxe

1621.

Mar. 27 William s. of Luke Lee and Sibill his w.
29 William s. of Olliver Browne and Elizabeth his w.
April 15 Phillipe s. of [*blank*] and Mary Bowares
17 James s. of Thomas and Joyce Ramedge
19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Alice Kirtone
21 John s. of John and [*blank*] Smith

April 22 William s. of Steeven and Ursula Vidler
25 Dorothye d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hunt
May 10 Joane d. of William and Joane Steevens
13 William s. of Roger and Anne Shawe
16 Mary d. of John and Jane Hardinge
— Jane d. of Thomas and Alice Kesterson
26 Richard s. of Richard and [*blank*] Okes
June 3 Anne d. of Thomas and Grace Johnson
— Dorrotie d. of Mathewe and Edith Jones
July 8 John s. of Gilberte and Joane Arbroes
15 John s. of William and Anne Taylor
27 William s. of George and Joane Shilleto
29 John s. of Matthewe and Elionar Loe
Aug. 1 Henry s. of Henry and Joane Morgan
19 William s. of Richard and Mary Hamon
26 James s. of Edwarde and Alice Davis
29 Mary d. of Mary Maxsie, a Basterde
Sept. 2 Frauncis d. of Ollyver and Elleanor Geffrey
5 George s. of George and Sara ptridge [Partridge]
21 Elizabeth d. of John and Margery Wells
27 Barbara d. of William and Abigayle Mercer
Oct. 6 Sara d. of John and Winnifred Norrice
28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Racheli Tilsley
Nov. 23 Anne d. of Paul and Anne Stile
28 Elizabeth d. of Danyell and Sara Howe
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Philipe and Elizabeth Udall
17 James s. of John and Joane Armitage
— Dorrotie d. of Edward and [*blank*] Wallis
Jan. 10 Jane d. of George and Joane Roads
Feb. 3 Anne d. of John and Mary Oade
10 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Carlton
— Anne d. of William and Alice Bowtone
11 Sara d. of William and [*blank*] Sanforde
24 Abrahame s. of William and Mary Homes
Mar. 6 Rowland s. of Jeremy and Mawdline Crewe
10 Jane d. of Joseph and Joane Tidswell
20 Dorothy d. of Thomas and Margaret Bringwe
21 John s. of John and Joane Baker

1622.

April 12 John Cawinne s. of [*blank*], a bastard
13 Elizabeth d. of William Broadwater
19 Edmond s. of Phillip and Anne Moore
23 Christopher s. of Roger and Anne Shaw
28 Anne d. of Thomas and Joane Turner
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Rose Mottershed
12 Edward s. of Thomas Smith
12 Alice d. of Thomas Comyns
12 Thomas s. of Edward Richford
June 11 Luke s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gittins
23 Susan d. of Samuell and Helien Mosse
30 William s. of Robert Wilder
July 10 Richard s. of Richard Peirce
12 Richard s. of John Gibson
19 Anne d. of William Hampton
24 Richard s. of John Thresher

July 27 Margarett d. of widdow Andrees
28 Prudence d. of Thomas Johnson
Aug. 2 William s. of Miles Culcow
5 Thomas s. of William Taylor
16 Margarett d. of Steven Vidler
25 Oliver s. of Oliver Browne
26 William s. of Lyonell Batman
Sept. 12 John s. of John Hawkins
15 Mary d. of Anthony Todd
18 [*sic*] Joane d. of William Stevens
25 Anne d. of John Frost
27 Timothy s. of Mathew Benson
Oct. 4 Margaret d. of Charles Fisher, stranger
9 Sara d. of Thomas Peirce
17 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hunt
27 Rowland s. of Luke Lee
27 Richard s. of Edward Hix
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Mr Kerton
28 Rebecca d. of Mr S. George
Dec. 7 Richard s. of Richard Warnell
26 James s. of Roger Croube
Jan. 3 John s. of John Coxe
9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Ond
15 Elizabeth d. of William Baldin
25 Ellin d. of Richard Wootton
26 Regent s. of Regent Lepped
31 Elizabeth d. of John Holbin
Feb. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Wright
23 Elizabeth d. of John Baly
Mar. 6 Rowland s. of William Samford

1623.

Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Crispe
31 Barbary d. of Edward Wallise
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert Gaugh
May 14 William s. of Edward Smith
23 Lyonell s. of Lyonell Tornedge
28 Sara d. of Simon Blanckworth
June 2 Mary d. of Mr John Baker
11 George s. of John Frost
15 Frances d. of Walter Knots
July 4 Edward s. of John Slow
4 Prudence d. of Phillip Moore
5 Alice d. of Roger Dudson
20 Richard s. of Richard Wisdome
28 Anne d. of Mr Seager, christened in the house
Aug. 8 Robert s. of Lyonell Batman
9 Lucy d. of Mr Ramage, in the house
25 Katherine d. of Mathew Jones
Sept. 3 Jane d. of Mr Thomas Gittins
4 Mary d. of Lawrence Allen, a lodger in John Paines house in Knight-riders Street
7 Jane d. of Miles Culcow
14 John s. of John Baker, shoemaker
21 Mathew s. of Mr Mathew Benson
26 John s. of Robert Bartholmew, a lodger in William Coles house

Oct. 6 Jane d. of Mr John Hance, minister, curate of this parish
9 Margaret d. of Sir Leonard Bossell
28 Mary d. of Oliver Jeffreys
Dec. 4 William s. of John Payne
10 Edward s. of William Rance
12 William s. of Mr William Pollard, a lodger in Mrs Birds house
12 Anne d. of Phillip Streete, a lodger in Thomas Johnson's house, in the house
Jan. 11 Ezechiell s. of Anthony Tedi
18 William s. of William Brocwater, a lodger in Mr Searjans house, a glasier
21 William s. of William Sapperton
22 John s. of John Oade, a proctor
Feb. 1 Alice d. of Thomas Kerton
8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hall
20 Paule s. of Walter Bush
26 Susan d. of William Taylor
27 Mary d. of Robert Archer, a lodger
29 Sara d. of Mr George Roode

1624.

April 4 Edward s. of William Sanford
4 John s. of William Homes
6 Christopher s. of Christopher Shaw
11 Mathew s. of Mr Skinner ye preacher
13 William s. of Mr Richard Oakes
15 Edmond s. of William Smith
May 17 Tobias s. of James Inman
20 William s. of Richard Weotton
26 Susanna d. of Charles Woodfall
28 Richard s. of Thomas Peirce
30 Henry s. of Stephen Vidler
June 4 Anne d. of Edward Wallis
9 Francis s. of Thomas Steedman
21 Margery d. of Nicholas Hunt
July 25 Anne d. of John Bailey
Aug. 3 Susan d. of Mr Sidney Atkins
8 Francis s. of Mr Seager
13 John s. of Edward Davis
Sept. 10 Ralphe s. of Thomas Commins
14 Susan d. of Mr Mathew Benson
17 Mathew s. of Roger Shaw
Oct. 3 Margarett d. of Thomas Gittins
10 John s. of Oliver Jeffreyes
10 William s. of William Stevens
10 Margarett d. of John Gee
10 Elizabeth d. of William Gorge
22 Anthony s. of Miles Culcow
27 Anne d. of Phillip Moore
30 Elizabeth d. of John Gibson
Nov. 13 Richard d. [sic] of Mr John Cox
14 Ralphe s. of Roger Dudson and Mary his w.
18 Frances d. of Henry Harwood and Martha his w.
24 Margarett d. of Mathew Jones and Elizabeth his w.
24 Charles s. of Thomas and Frances Mill
30 Lucy d. of Thomas and Joyce Ranage

Nov. 30 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Welder
Dec. 12 John s. of William Hudson
21 Elizabeth d. of William Hampton
24 Jane d. of Mr John Fish and Mary his w.
26 Henry s. of John and Joane Baker
Jan. 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Lee
16 Lawrence s. of John Paine
16 Edward s. of Edward Apthorpe
23 John s. of John and Grace Bennett
Feb. 9 Charles s. of Hugh and Dorothy Allen
11 Sara d. of William and Rose Baldwin
16 Peter s. of Simon Brinckworth
20 Robert s. of Philip Streete
26 Anne d. of Benjamin Raven
Mar. 9 Henry s. of William Pollerd
23 Elizabeth d. of William and Sina Samford

1625.

Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Mr Skinner, preacher
April 6 Frances d. of Mr John Baker
18 Grace d. of Robert Engersoule
19 Joane d. of Thomas Hancock
27 Grace d. of John Fenson
May 1 Mary d. of Daniell and Anne Baker
22 John s. of John and Margarett Dickenson
22 Richard s. of Antony and Mary Todd
25 Anne d. of William and Ann Taylor
June 20 Richard s. of Richard Wootton
July 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wallis
24 Rebecca d. of Richard Woldrid
Aug. 7 Frances d. of Thomas Bromley
11 Mary d. of Thomas Staner
14 Elizabeth d. of John Conway
22 Jane d. of Morris Jones
23 Sara d. of Mr Atherton
24 Sara d. of Walter Notts
30 William s. of James Inman
Sept. 7 Robert s. of William Broadwater
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Odd
Nov. 13 Anne d. of [*blank*] Collins, a taylor
27 Mary d. of Joane Kemp, widdow
Dec. 4 William s. of William Stevens
18 Roger s. of Edward Harweke
18 Israell s. of Henry Hemon
21 William s. of William Beverley
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of widdow Vidler
18 William s. of widdow Brinckworth
22 Richard s. of William Savory from widdow Lepped's
28 Dorothy d. of William Askew
Feb. 10 William s. of Hugh Allen
12 Margarett d. of Lyonell Batman
13 John s. of John Fish, Proctor
26 John s. of John Barens
26 Mary d. of John Davis
Mar. 9 Robert s. of Mr Skinner, preacher

1626.

April 30 Robert s. of Olliver Jefferyes
May 14 Thomas s. of John Middleton
June 4 Anne d. of Edward Apthorpe
15 Joane d. of Nicholas Hunt, Pictor
July 10 Frances d. of John Baker
27 Joane d. of John Roberts
30 Thomas s. of John Gee
Aug. 18 George s. of John Gibson
29 Robert s. of Tristrum Beddow
Sept. 6 Elizabeth and Anne twin-daūs of Thomas Bromley
17 Edward s. of James Clarke
24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fisher
Oct. 4 Joane and Mary daūs of Robert Oadey
8 Phillip s. of William Broadwater
11 Robert s. of Hughe Simcoe
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Walter Netts
5 Epaphroditus s. of William Bauldwin
Dec. 10 John s. of John Baley
10 Richard s. of Richard Oakes
24 James s. of William Samford
Jan. 1 Mary d. of M. Winch
10 Anne d. of William Potts
10 John s. of Mr John Cox
14 Ann d. of Charles Woodfall
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of John Fenson
23 Katherine d. of William Dilkes
Mar. 11 Alice d. of William Rippingham
13 Phillip s. of Mathew Benson
15 Elizabeth d. of Mr Withers

1627.

Mar. 30 Joane d. of Roger Shaw
April 8 William s. of William Dodd
11 Elizabeth d. of Mr Engersole
13 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Lee
15 Rose d. of William Rane
22 Barbara d. of George Seares
29 Edmond s. of Robert Wilder
May 6 Richard s. of Edward Wallis
9 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
10 Simon s. of Mr Wisdome
13 Frances d. of Mathew Cooke
20 Mary d. of Mr Skinner
27 Luke s. of Luke Kikes
29 George s. of Charles Seller
June 4 William s. of Henry Boseman
13 William s. of Nicholas Charde
July 1 Robert s. of Thomas Hancock
1 John s. of John Moore
6 John s. of Edward Smith
11 John s. of Richard Woldridge
13 Joane d. of Edward Clewer
20 John s. of Thomas Gittins
21 Elizabeth d. of Mrs Smith
29 Anne d. of Robert East

Aug. 5 James s. of William George
15 Anne d. of John Graves
24 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Jeffryes
31 Charles s. of John Gregory
Sept. 1 Elinor d. of Mr St George
14 Sara d. of John Slow
16 Robert s. of John Ashfeild
30 Sara d. of Henry Hemond
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Bromley
17 Elizabeth d. of John Roberts
23 Alexander s. of Alexander Wood
Nov. 4 Robert s. of Nicholas Collins
23 William s. of Mathew Jones
25 Francis s. of John Basnett
26 Elizabeth a child borne in Rodes his house
Dec. 2 Sibble d. of James Ludlow
5 John s. of Mr Crowley
11 Anne d. of Richard Wootton
16 Elizabeth d. of John Conway
19 Miles s. of Richard Hall
27 John s. of John Brookes
30 Mary d. of Benjamin Hands
Jan. 11 Anne d. of John Robinson
26 William s. of Roger Dudson
27 Roger s. of Edward Katherine
Feb. 17 Daniell s. of Daniell Baker
17 Thomas s of John Fincham
Mar. 2 John s. of Mr Haines
12 James s. of Edward Turpine
16 Richard s. of Richard Goodwin

1628.

Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Samuell Barnes
April 10 Mary d. of Mr Nicholas Hunt
16 John s. of Mr Hugh Mountaine
23 John s. of George Wilson
25 Marke s. of Miles Culkoe
25 Hopton s. of Mr William Martine
26 Alice d. of William Hunt
May 4 Martha d. of Abraham Lauder
9 Elinor d. of Luke Kikes
June 8 Margarett d. of George Feres
15 John s. of John Hunsdon
22 John s. of John Snooke
22 Margarett d. of William Dodd
23 Susan d. of George Morris
July 5 Jane d. of Walter Bush
11 Mary d. of William Bellamine
13 Frances d. of Oliver Jeffryes
13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Bags
16 John s. of John Bull
19 Dorothy d. of George Seares
20 John s. of Nicholas Stadham
27 Mary d. of Richard Tucker
Aug. 3 Sara d. of Nicholas Charde
9 Catalina d. of Mr William Askew

Aug. 10 Alice d. of John Ashfeild
12 Phebe d. of Richard Oakes
17 Robert s. of Mr Skinner
17 Robert and Thomas twins of Lionel Batwan
19 Edmond s. of Mathew Benson
21 Julian d. of Mr Withers
24 Annis d. of William Penn
24 Mary d. of James Ludlow
30 Arthure s. of John Moore
Sept. 9 Anne d. of Mathew Lee
Oct. 8 James s. of [*blank*] Knight
12 Mary d. of Mr Wren
15 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
19 Anne d. of Mathew Cooke
19 Sara d. of [*blank*] Williams
30 Thomas s. of John Fish
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Mr Engersoule
9 Thomas s. of William Deakes
19 Nicholas s. of William Baldwin
21 Richard s. of Philip Strecte
Dec. 7 Margarett d. of John Clarke
11 Lawrence s. of Abraham Knowles
21 Jane d. of John Slow
Jan. 25 Jane d. of John Westley
Feb. 6 Edmond s. of Basill Foster
10 Eliine d. of John Baly
20 Giles s. of Thomas Hancock

1629.

April 2 Edward s. of John Broockes
15 Elizabeth d. of Mary Rice
17 Katherine d. of Samuel Barnes
25 John s. of Thomas Basnett
26 Robert s. of Abraham Lauder
May 3 John s. of William Stevens
5 Richard s. of John Oade
10 George s. of Mr Hugh Mountayne
21 Joyce d. of Henry Heymon
21 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Robert Welder
June 7 Francis s. of Francis Ruddelk
9 Margarett d. of William Banes
14 Robert s. of John Robins
21 Susan d. of William George
28 John s. of John Rickson
28 Thomas and Jane twinns of William Broadwater
July 3 John s. of Charles Sellers
12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Chard
19 Benjamine s. of Thomas Johnson
31 John s. of Samuel Mosse
31 Ellin d. of William Samford
Aug. 5 Phillipa d. of Luke Eakes
Sept. 3 William s. of Nicholas Fell
6 Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton
6 Dorothy d. of Walter Busse
13 Anne d. of John Ashfeild
27 Susanna d. of John Snooke

Sept. 27 Constance d. of Richard Galpin
29 Mary d. of Mathew Lee
Oct. 4 A bastard by the name of Margery
8 Henry s. of Doctor Halley
11 John s. of Thomas Barbidge
14 Millicent d. of Lionell Barman
16 Martha d. of Thomas Bromley
18 Thomas s. of Mr Skinner
25 George s. of Nicholas Collins
Nov. 8 Eimond s. of William Deakes
29 Thomas and Joane twins of Philip Streete
Dec 1 Nicholas s. of John Fish
2 David s. of Mathew Jones
6 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Benson
6 Anne d. of John Benson
13 Isabell d. of Basill Foster
21 Francis d. of William Hawkins
27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wooldridge
Jan. 1 Mary a child borne in the Church porch
3 Peter s. of William Hand
10 Susanna d. of William Hunt
12 Thomas s. of John Goff
24 Mary d. of Cuthbert Dawson
Feb. 14 John s. of Arthure Knowles
26 Jane d. of Miles Culcup
28 Ralphe s. of Henry Bosman
Mar. 14 John s. of Richard Edwards
14 Grace d. of Edward Katherines

1630.

Mar. 29 Jeremiah s. of John Gibson
April 21 Peter s. of George Jesman
May 23 John s. of John Frost
June 18 Robert s. of Mr Engersoule
24 Grace d. of Richard Swaine
29 John s. of Daniell Baker
July 23 Edward s. of Miles Staple
25 Sara d. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Robinson
Sept. 15 William s. of Walter Nott
Oct. 15 Phillip s. of Roger Dudson
Nov. 9 Blaze s. of Mr Blaze Adams
19 Thomas s. of Thomas Bromley
19 Elizabeth d. of Mr Crowley
21 Samuell s. of Thomas Bowers
Dec. 18 Robert s. of Oliver Jeffryes
21 Robert s. of Henry Thompson
26 Elizabeth d. of John Aswell
Jan. 3 Ferdinando s. of Mr Felding
6 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Lee
10 Elizabeth d. of Mr Skinner
19 Judeth d. of William Dodd
28 Mary d. of Richard Barweeke
30 Marie d. of Miles Culcow
Feb. 3 John s. of John Slow
9 Robert s. of Henry Boollman

Feb. 23 Two Ralphes twinns of Ralphe Woodrofe
24 Sara d. of Nicholas Chard
Mar. 4 David s. of David Jones
19 Shadrach, Mesach, and Abednego, 3 sonnes of Mathew and Katherine Cook
22 Elizabeth d. of Dr Hally

1631.

April 13 Mary a base borne child
May 8 Anne d. of Thomas Richards
11 Joane d. of William Rands
18 Robert s. of Henry Martin
19 William s. of Francis Bessall
22 Anne d. of John Snooke
29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Poad
June 10 Henry s. of [*blank*] Dromante
15 Charles s. of Charles Sellers
28 Elizabeth d. of Mr Knight
July 3 Elizabeth d. of George Wilson
10 George s. of Henry White
10 Isable d. of Richard Till
Oct. 2 Charles s. of Mr John Fish
2 Richard s. of Simon Hackett
10 Sara d. of Mr Nicholas Hunt
30 James s. of William Hurt
Nov. 19 Elward s. of William Samford
27 Thomas s. of Thomas Udall
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of William Brabant
18 Charles s. of George Pinckney
19 Oliver s. of Oliver Jeffryes
23 Elinor d. of M. Withers
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Samuell Barnes
22 Mary d. of William Arowsmith
26 Sarah d. of Mathew Benson
29 William s. of George Gesson
31 Anne d. of Mr Offeild
Feb. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Farnefold
5 Mary d. of Mr Hooper
11 Bartholmew s. of Bartholmew Hougkins
17 Richard s. of John Aswell
19 Christian d. of John Broadgate
25 William s. of Thomas Burbidge
26 Henry s. of John Clarke
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Yonge
12 Anne d. of Mr Robert Skinner
23 John s. of Dr Hally

1632.

Mar. 24 Edward s. of Blaze Adams
27 John s. of John Buckner
April 3 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards
3 Anne d. of John Bayly
20 Mary d. of Robert Archer
22 Susan d. of Richard Pumme
May 1 Mary d. of Robert Clarke

May 6 Mary d. of Robert Robinson
11 Anne d. of Mr Charles Cellers
16 Katherine d. of [*blank*] Thomas
30 William s. of Edward Deane
June 1 William s. of William Jones
6 John s. of John Frost
10 John s. of Edward Nicholl
July 8 Samuell s. of Richard Woldridge
13 Elizabeth d. of John Fenson
22 John s. of William Deakes
29 Margarett d. of Mr John Oade
30 Rose d. of Mr John Roberts
Aug. 3 Katherine d. of Evan Davis
5 Roger s. of William Baldwin
5 John s. of Francis Kemp
19 Frances d. of Frances Ruddle
31 Elizabeth d. of Mary March
Sept. 3 Thomas s. of Henry Andrewes
5 Richard s. of Leonard Coates
15 George s. of Edward Rodes
23 John s. of John Hand
Oct. 10 James s. of Samuell Corbite
21 Richard s. of Lionell Batman
23 Mary d. of Simon Fassett
Nov. 22 George s. of Mr Felding
Dec. 2 Margarett d. of William Hunt
9 Mathew s. of Thomas Bowers
9 John s. of Edward Miller
14 Mary d. of [*blank*] Cockerell
14 Faith d. of Henry White
27 Mary d. of William Boose
30 Richard s. of Richard Rawlins
Jan. 1 William s. of William Samford
3 Ledea d. of Mr Gobson
* The Lord Dormer, Viscount Askot, eldest Sonn to the right Honourable the Earle of Carnervan, was born on Fryday Octob. 25 and Christened on Tuesday Novemb. 26, 1632 [rest cut off the bottom of the page].
6 Samuell s. of Samuell Chapman
8 John s. of John Rawlins
9 James s. of Tristram Beddoe
10 Ralphe s. of Nicholas Harrison
13 Elizabeth d. of Miles Culkoe
Feb. 8 John s. of Robert Engersoule
20 "Robert a child borne in the Cage"
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Mr Eagiefeild
8 Ellen d. of Richard Wootton
10 Clare d. of John Ashwell
10 John s. of Andrew Burte
20 Sara d. of William Fullalove
24 Constance d. of Thomas Smith.

1633.

Mar. 31 William s. of Ralphe Woodrofe
April 14 Hester d. of Thomas Udall

* This entry is at the bottom of the page and in a different handwriting.—Ed.

May	4	Elizabeth d. of John ffisk
	7	Rachell d. of Dr Hally
	8	Joseph s. of Joseph Lewes
	19	Hester a bastard borne in ye Cage
	20	Roger s. of Mr Bill
June	5	John s. of John Slew
	25	Judith d. of William Heanins
July	10	Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke
	28	Elizabeth d. of James Harrison
Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. of William Cooper
	18	Thomas s. of Thomas Aston
	18	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burbidge
Sept.	8	Elizabeth d. of William Dawson
	8	Elizabeth d. of Rice Griffin
	15	James s. of James Lapley
Oct.	13	William s. of Henry Jones
	20	William s. of William Deakes
Nov.	7	Samuell s. of Robert Crowley
	10	Mary d. of Andrew Knight
	10	Margarett d. of Mr Renn [? Wren]
	10	Anne d. of Mr Arove
	11	Richard s. of Richard Peirce
	22	Joane d. of Luke ffernall
	24	John s. of Zachary Wade
	26	George s. of George Owen
	27	Anne d. of Thomas Bromley
Dec.	5	Godfrey s. of Edmond Harrison
	6	Anne and Grace twin daus of Edward Wallis
	13	Elizabeth d. of John Brookes
	22	George s. of George Wilson
Jan.	1	Margarett d. of Mr Offeild
	19	Barbara d. of John Roberts
	20	Jane d. of Xpofer Shingleton
	29	Liddya d. of Mr Gobson
Feb.	7	Susanna d. of Mathew Benson
	21	Sina d. of William Samford
	23	Richard s. of Richard Punis
Mar.	2	Rebecca d. of Robert Clarke
	12	Thomas s. of Evan Davis
	16	Margarett d. of Richard Rawlins
	19	A child found in Mr Offeild's doore named Paule Bennett
	20	Ellin d. of [*blank*] Robison
	22	Robert s. of Walter Nott

1634.

April	2	Frances d. of Simon Hacker
	11	Mary d. of Mr Eagerfeild
	13	Faith d. of William Brabant
	15	Robert s. of John Ashfeild
	23	John s. of Francis Kempe
May	7	Mary d. of William Baldwin
	9	William s. of William Finch
	9	Susan d. of Richard Woldridge
	15	William s. of William Yonge
	25	John s. of John Minshaw
June	3	Dorothy d. of Dr Halley

June 4 John s. of John Baiby
8 John s. of John Giles
9 Thomas s. of William Hawkins
24 Rebecca d. of Mr ffashions
29 Jane d. of Mr William Dodd
29 Susanna d. of Edward Rodes
July 3 John s. of Henry Boseman
4 Rose d. of Bartholmew Throgmorton
4 Prane's d. of [*blank*]
6 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Ward
7 Elizabeth d. of Mr Pelding
20 William s. of Phillip Streete
30 Margery d. of William Cooke
31 Elizabeth d. of George Pinckney
Aug. 9 William s. of Francis Ruddle
18 John s. of Francis Bessall
31 William s. of James Harrison
Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis
Oct. 6 John s. of John Cockerell
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Boddington
14 William s. of Needam Deakins
16 Thomas s. of William Hunt
23 Anne d. of Miles Culcop
30 Edward s. of Hugh Busby
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Michaell Noble
Jan. 2 William s. of Charles Sellers
2 Elizabeth d. of William Felton
5 Samuel s. of Daniell [*blank*]
7 Anne d. of Robert Chambers
11 Sibble d. of Edward Parry
18 Elizabeth and Frances twyns of Alexander Rowley
Mar. 18 John s. of Mr Webb
19 Phillip d. of Richard Rowlins

1635.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of Zachary Wade
April 2 St George s. of Mr George Owin, Herrald
3 William s. of Mr [*blank*] Hall
15 Edith d. of Mr John Roberts
May 9 Sarah d. of Evan Davies
17 Robert s. of Robert Archer
24 Mary d. of Thomas Barker
29 Alice a Child found at the Church doore
June 7 Edward s. of Edward Haynes
14 Richard s. of Nicholas Harrison
16 Dorothy d. of William Dawson
28 Sarah d. of John ffeneham
28 Mary d. of [*blank*] Gittins from Barge Alley
July 15 Dorothy d. of Robert Engersoule
19 John s. of Thomas Smith, waterman
23 Richard s. of Dr Halley
24 Elizabeth d. of Mr Nathaniel Leekins
30 Robert s. of Robert Phillipps
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Mr [*blank*] Eglesfield
Sept. 2 Winnifred d. of Nicholas Charte
4 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Knight

Sept. 6 John s. of Lionell Bateman
9 George s. of Mr George Pinckney
13 Thomas s. of Henry White
27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Reeve
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of James Harrison
12 Grantham s. of Mr Richard Wyan
14 Owin s. of Owin [*blank*], waterman
16 Jane d. of Thomas Astin, dec.
18 Anne d. of Thomas Higgonbottom
20 Anne d. of [*blank*] Castle
24 Anne d. of Mr Feilding
25 Elizabeth d. of John Minshaw
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of William Seaman
22 William s. of Robert Withers
25 Thomas s. of Thomas Peeseley
27 John s. of Sir William ffarfax
29 Susan d. of Francis Ruddle
Dec. 6 Dorothy d. of Richard Edwards
11 Jane d. of Mr [*blank*] Richardson
22 Thomas s. of Thomas King
26 Grace d. of Needam Deakins
29 Godfrey s. of Mr Edmond Harrison
31 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunt, p'ctor
Jan. 3 George s. of William Deakes
6 Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton
27 Hanna d. of Robert Crowley
Feb. 2 Jefrery s. of John ffrancklyne
10 Susanna d. of Robert Clerke
12 Ellinor d. of Thomas Burbidge
24 Thomas s. of Mountforte Curtis
28 Robert s. of Mr Charles Sellers
28 Ruth d. of [*blank*] Hard
Mar. 14 Edmond s. of Mr John Roberts
16 Susanna d. of Henry Oung
20 Thomasin d. of Miles Culcupp

1636.

April 3 Elizabeth d. of William Baldwyn
24 Edward s. of Rice Griffin
26 Dorothy d. of Hugh Busby
27 Richard s. of Mr John Fish
27 Elizabeth d. of John ffrost
May 1 Christopher s. of Bartholmew Fountaine
1 Thomas s. of Henry Person
4 Michaell s. of Thomas Brookes
6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rodes
7 John s. of Thomas Johnson
11 Elizabeth d. of John Sturley
14 Elizabeth d. of John Baily
19 Francis d. of Mathew Benson
22 Henry s. of Henry Stevens, junior
22 Henry s. of Richard Diplidge
26 Anne d. of Roger Prescod
July 3 Ralphe s. of Francis Child
6 Mary d. of Edward Eles
10 Steven s. of Thomas Buny

July 19 John s. of Richard Seley
27 George s. of Roger Bibby
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of [blank] Pilsworth
24 Thomas s. of James Kerby
Sept. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Dobson
21 Anne d. of Evan Davies
Oct. 9 William s. of William Dawson
9 John s. of Nathanaell King
Dec. 14 Susan d. of David Harris
18 Sarah d. of John Cockrell
Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas Barker
22 Anne d. of Anthony Perry
27 Mary d. of Nicholas Harrison
29 Nathan s. of Momforte Curtis
Feb. 1 Grace d. of John Gibson
2 Charles s. of George Pinckney
3 George s. of Robert Heath
16 Elizabeth d. of Henry Durant
Mar. 1 John s. of Robert Crowley

1637.

Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Hugh Busby
April 19 Samuell s. of Richard Saunders
May 7 Miles s. of Miles Culcop's widdow
16 William s. of Dr Exton
18 William s. of John Minshaw
June 9 Abigale d. of William Hawkins
11 Andrew s. of Andrew Burte
22 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Lukins
22 Samuell s. of William Finch
23 Henry s. of Henry Boseman
July 9 Sarah d. of Edward Roads
16 Lyddia d. of Edward Deane
30 Elizabeth d. of John Blunt
Aug. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Reeve
15 Mary d. of Mr Eaglesfield
20 Anna d. of John Burr
27 John and Rebecca twynns of Phillipp Browne
30 John s. of John Sturbey
Sept. 15 Robert s. of Simon Hacker
24 Patience d. of William Deakes
Oct. 6 Dorothie d. of Robert Clark
15 Ann d. of John Fenson
15 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Fountaine
29 Elizabeth d. of Roger Prescot
Nov. 2 Richard s. of Robert Engersole
12 Christopher s. of Tristram Beddow
16 Susanna d. of Mr John Juxson
24 Francis s. of Thomas Denham
26 May d. of Thomas Johnson
Dec. 17 John s. of William Masterman
22 Robert s. of Nicholas Chart
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sherrock
6 Joan d. of Francis Gardner
12 Abigall d. of Mr William Richardson
14 Vincent s. of William Brabant

Feb. 4 Charles s. of Thomas Barker
11 Elizabeth d. of John Howson
11 Margaret d. of John Burch
18 Marie d. of William Robinson
21 Thomas s. of Peter Tomlinson
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Anthony Barrett
4 Charles s. of Charles Pemphrey
16 Ann d. of Georg Pinckney
18 Rowland s. of Lewes Bishopp
20 John s. of Adam Pilsworth
23 Samuell s. of Mr Hugh Busbye

1638.

Mar. 25 Hester d. of John Broocks
30 Elizabeth d. of Nathanaell King
April 8 John s. of Needam Deakins
8 Lettis d. of Momford Curtis
11 Sara d. of Francis Ruddle
26 Susanna d. of Thomas Bodington
May 5 Rebecca d. of John Thomas
20 Josepth s. of Robert Philipps
22 Anabella d. of Sir Robert Needam
June 10 Samuell s. of Rice Griffin
10 John s. of Thomas Pue
July 10 Elizabeth d. of John Frost
22 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis Newby
Aug. 5 Rebecca d. of William Baldyn
12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Higginbotom
Sept. 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Crowley
20 Jone d. of John Fish
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of John Bailey
4 William s. of John Cockerell
6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Denham
31 Mary and Judith daûs of John Long
Nov. 11 Mary d. of William Masterman
14 Susanna d. of John Cumberbag
18 Ann d. of [*blank*] Walker
21 Benjamin s. of Richard Monthall
25 Thomas s. of William Prescott
25 William s. of Benjamin Hand
25 Sara d. of John Roberts
25 Sara d. of Anthony Perry
Dec. 2 John s. of James Bul
16 John s. of William Gudridg
18 William s. of Henry Boseman
30 Ann d. of John Sturlye
Jan. 1 Ann d. of Edward Evans
10 James s. of John Cole
25 Mathew s. of Mathew Foster
Feb. 3 Ann d. of Richard Wie
16 Phillipp s. of Thomas Davys
10 Thomas s. of Josepth Darbisheire
24 Robert s. of Robert Clarke
Mar. 10 Ellin d. of Thomas Bunney
13 John s. of John Burr
17 Ann d. of John Haworth

1639

Mar. 31 Richard s. of Peeter Tomlinson
April 2 Charles s. of Thomas Ashby
14 Henry s. of Henry Steevens
15 Richard s. of Thomas Bodington
17 Ann d. of Edward Seers
17 Richard s. of Robert Ingersoll
18 Ann d. of Mr Cordwell
May 17 Christopher s. of Xpofer Keely
19 Barbary d. of Thomas Spencer
29 John s. of John Minshaw
29 Jane d. of Richard Gardner
June 16 John s. of John Wallis
July 12 Frances d. of Francis Mattershed
14 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Bigland
14 William s. of Robert Collett
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Roger White
4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Lewys
22 Sara d. of Charles Pemfrett
Sept. 11 John s. of George Pinckney
15 Christian d. of Thomas Barker
20 Hester d. of John Thomas
21 Ann d. of Needam Deakin
22 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson
27 John s. of Elias Trevor
29 Reedey d. of William Baldwyn
Oct. 2 Margarett d. of Phillip Moyle
9 Thomas s. of Ralph Boles
25 Henry s. of Thomas Denham
Nov. 1 Susan and Frances twynns of Robert Archer
6 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth
27 John s. of John Oaton
Dec. 4 Jane d. of Edmund Harison
8 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Halsey
13 Thomas s. of Richard Cotton
23 Katherin d. of Mr Egglesfield
27 John s. of John Cole
Jan. 3 Sara d. of Bartholomew ffrognorton
8 Ann d. of Robert Sherrocke
19 Mary d. of Josepth Darbisheire
Feb. 5 John s. of Valentine Clarke
13 John s. of Simon Hacker
16 Edward s. of William Guldridg
27 Eliyn d. of William Dawson
28 Hanna d. of Edward Langley
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Fensam
6 Anthony s. of Anthony Pearse
10 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Buck
19 Mary d. of Nathaniell Lukins
20 Mary d. of Nathaniell King
22 Daniell s. of John Burr

1640.

Mar. 25 William s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
25 Thomas s. of Mathew Cooke

April 26 John s. of John Stackey
28 Bridgett d. of Thomas Reeve
30 Mary d. of John Deakens
May 14 John s. of Henry Boseman
25 Martha d. of William Petman
June 1 William s. of William Masterman
6 Margarett d. of Xpofer Eeley
19 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Trumball
21 William s. of William Deakens
24 Thomas s. of John Rolst
July 7 Tobias s. of Thomas Higginbotham
24 Marmaduck s. of Richard Hodgson
26 Edmund s. of John Ockson
26 Jervis d. of Benjamin Reading
Aug. 9 Anthony s. of Henry Clarke
16 Robart s. of Robartsonne
16 James s. of Thomas Mattu
16 Elizabeth d. of Roger Preston
19 John s. of Stephen Busse
29 Precilla d. of John Houson
Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Lawes
8 Francis s. of Thomas Case
13 Eustice s. of John Cockrell
13 James s. of James Grainger
24 Georg s. of Mathew Benson
Oct. 25 William s. of William Answorth
Nov. 1 Andrew s. of Thomas Boldington
8 Gilbert s. of John Attworth
15 Ann d. of Nicholas Thack
Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Valentine Clarke
13 Mary d. of Mr Rawworth
Jan. 10 John s. of John Sowth
20 Edward s. of Edward Harison
27 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wilson
31 Abigall d. of Francis Mattershed
Feb. 3 Phillip s. of Georg Pinckney
3 Troylus s. of Troilus Tailor
7 Valatiæ d. of John Oaton
12 Elizabeth d. of Georg Smyth
23 John s. of William Baldwyn
Mar. 7 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
12 Joseph s. of Joseph Darbisheire
24 John s. of John Bynion

1641.

Mar. 28 A foundling named John Bennett
28 Patience d. of Xpofer Eley
30 Jane d. of Mr Vare
April 3 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Brooks
4 Elizabeth d. of William Walker
11 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
15 Jane d. of John Thomas
25 Ester d. of Anthony Percy
May 9 Mary d. of Roger White
19 Jane d. of Xpofer Feake
24 Samuell s. of John Starley

May 25 John s. of William Finch
26 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
June 1 Ralph s. of Henry Stevens
2 William s. of William Masterman
6 William s. of Richard Gardner
6 Winifred d. of John Hall
15 Eedith d. of John Roberts
July 18 John s. of Guy Williams
20 John s. of John Skecliffe
21 Sara d. of Edward Evans
Aug. 1 John s. of John Deakins
8 William s. of William Guldridg
8 Ann d. of Symon Hacker
10 John s. of John Betts
22 Mary d. of Thephilus Willis
29 Elizabeth d. of William Pittman
Sept. 1 Mary d. of [*blank*] Walleb
9 John s. of John Houson
19 Mary d. of Benjamin Redding
26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Pallada
Oct. 3 Jeremiah s. of Rice Griffin
8 Mary d. of Ralfe Bowes
10 Mary d. of William Browne
10 William s. of William Godfrey
24 Henry s. of Henry Elkin
Nov. 5 Andrew s. of Andrew Trumball
7 Jone d. of John Beare
28 John s. of Daniell Halsey
Dec. 10 Allexander s. of Peeter Tomlinson
12 John s. of John Wise
Jan. 2 Richard s. of John Rawworth
7 Richard s. of Mr Eglefeild
16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barker
30 Robert s. of Christopher Ely
Feb. 27 William s. of William Brabant
28 Lucy d. of William Underwood
28 Ralph s. of Thomas Case
Mar. 2 Susan d. of John Saladine
4 Margrett d. of Elias Trever
11 Tabitha d. of [*blank*]
13 John s. of Thomas Boddington

1642.

April 3 John s. of Evan Turpin
11 John s. of William Hunt
12 James s. of Thomas Mathew
15 Clement s. of Robert Engersoll
19 Francis s. of Charles Pomfrett
21 Thomas s. of Andrew Birt
June 1 John s. of John Beale
5 Mary d. of Robert Collett
12 Richard s. of Josepth Darbisheire
12 Roger s. of Roger White
July 5 Oliver s. of John Cockrell
7 Elizabeth d. of John Stevens
13 William s. of Roger Prescott

July 17 Jane d. of William Walker
22 Mary d. of widdow Lodie
Aug. 9 John s. of John White
16 Edmund s. of William Clarke
24 John s. of John Brants
26 Frances d. of Rowland Basvernick
Sept. 6 Henry s. of Henry Meriall
14 John s. of Georg Beard
21 Ann d. of Richard Smyth
22 Marie d. of Mr Henry Peacock
23 John s. of John Whitakers
24 Thomas s. of Thomas Swaland
29 Martha d. of James Granger
Oct. 2 John s. of Fardinando Brooks
2 Mary d. of [*blank*] Redding
9 Josias s. of William Dealkes
9 Johanna d. of Henry Canon
11 Christopher s. of Edmond Harison
14 Faith d. of William Tucker
16 Ann d. of Thomas Felleutt
18 Ann d. of John Snooke
19 John s. of John Hutchins
23 Henry s. of John Davis
26 John s. of John Deakins
29 Henry s. of Francis Mattershed
30 Marie d. of John Betts
Nov. 3 Ann d. of William Masterman
16 James s. of William Hulett
24 John s. of Richard Lewys
Dec. 5 Sara d. of William Finch
23 Thomas s. of John Berd
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Mr [*blank*] Smisbey
18 Ann d. of John Hurley
23 Ann d. of Thomas Smyth
Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas Williams
16 Susanna d. of John Thomas
19 John s. of John Middleton
19 Elizabeth d. of Nathan Lukin
26 Elizabeth d. of William Underwood
Mar. 5 John s. of Thomas Giles
8 Lettice d. of Anthony Percy
10 Marie d. of Symon Hacker
19 James s. of John Cole
19 William s. of William Godridg

1643.

April 2 Susanna d. of Valentin Clark
2 Katherin d. of [*blank*] Peate
16 William s. of [*blank*] Wright
25 Robert s. of John Raworth
27 Ann d. of Mr St John Holcroft
May 30 Mary d. of Allexander Cocksey
31 Ann d. of Richard Gardner
June 4 John s. of Lewys Elley
14 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke
July 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright

July 10 Walter s. of Walter Tester
11 John s. of John Davis
23 Sara d. of William Cooper
23 Susanna d. of Ralph Gronstes
Aug. 27 Sara d. of Michaell Tarlton
Sept. 17 Sara d. of John Burr
22 John s. of Edmund Lanley
22 Robert s. of Georg Pinckney
Oct. 10 Ann d. of John Turner
13 Grace and Margarett twins of Edward Evans
15 Jane d. of Roger White
Nov. 29 Francis s. of Francis Mattershed
Dec. 3 Marie d. of Daniell Halsey
20 Marie d. of [*blank*] Pumphrey
Jan. 22 Sampson s. of John Sturley
Feb. 2 A dau. twin of M[r] Jarrett's
Mar. 6 Ann and Elizabeth twinns of John Wallis
18 Sara d. of Nathaniell Lukins

1644.

April 1 Charles s. of William Brabant
7 John s. of John Cockrill
14 John s. of John Raworth
May 5 Mary d. of John Cole
5 Alice d. of Morgan Harris, lodger at M[r] Fountain's
June 6 John s. of M[r] Richard Eglesfeild
23 Thomas s. of Anthony Perry
26 William s. of Henry Fisher
July 12 John s. of William Pitman
14 Evan s. of John Whitaker
22 Charles s. of William Howlett
30 Joyce d. of Samuel Adams
Aug. 28 Margrett d. of John Stevens
Nov. 5 John s. of David Thomas
17 Elizabeth d. of John Frond, a lodger att Thomas Jorden's
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Liptrout, a lodger att M[r] Gibson's
5 Thomas s. of John Harper, a lodger att M[r] Bloodwork's
12 Thomas s. of Edmund Harison
25 John s. of Francis Mattershed
Jan. 3 Edmond s. of William Goodridg
7 Sarah d. of Nathaniell King
21 William s. of William Underwood
21 William s. of John Goulbey
Feb. 16 Bridgett d. of Christopher Eley
20 Thomas s. of Valentine Clarke
23 John s. of William Godfrey
23 Richard s. of Richard Mosse

1645.

Mar. 25 Jonathan s. of John Wynn
April 8 Elkenna d. of Charles Venable
9 Mathew d. [*sic*] of Walter Hart
10 Mary d. of John Houson
13 William s. of widdow Gyles
13 Robert and Peter sons of Roger Priscott, twins

April 20 Andrew s. of Georg Gerett
21 Mary d. of Joseph Darbisheire
27 Ann d. of Richard Lewis
29 Elizabeth d. of John Stalworth
May 2 Ambrose s. of Henry Boseman
2 Mary d. of John Davis
25 Thomas s. of John Raworth
25 Joseph s. of John Betts
25 Lyddia d. of John Keys, a lodger att Mr Tomlinson's
June 1 Richard s. of Richard Read
8 Henry s. of Luke Harris
Aug. 3 William s. of William Pitman
24 Grizell d. of Anthony Izard
24 Mary d. of Peter Tomlinson
27 John s. of Andrew Hall, a lodger at Mr Goodwin's
31 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
Sept. 9 George s. of John Deakings
21 William s. of William Emerton
Oct. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Watson, a lodger att Mr Jorden's
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry Harwood
9 Mary d. of Edmond Langley
15 Joseph s. of Symon Hackitt
Dec. 14 Mary d. of William Fowler
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Georg Pinckney
9 Jone d. of William Dillkes
11 James s. of John Cole
15 Nathaniell s. of John Shaw
Feb. 4 William s. of William Hunt
18 John s. of Henry Eley
19 Dorothy d. of Fardinando Brooke
22 Katherin d. of Charles Hunt from Andrews Wardrob
Mar. 1 Christopher s. of Evan Turberfeild
8 Sarah d. of Sarah Pumfrey
8 Elizabeth d. of William Tirrett
15 Thomas s. of John Sturgis from Andrewe's Wardrob
16 Susan d. of Anthony Faulkener att Mrs Bowden's

1646.

April 5 John s. of John Strelley
12 William s. of John Whitaker
23 Edward s. of William Brabant
26 William s. of William Carter
26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans
30 Luke s. of Luke Harris
May 3 George s. of John Cockrey
10 Katherin d. of William Atkison
17 Jacob s. of Richard Lewis
17 John s. of Thomas Ostler of Andrews Ward
17 Margery d. of Roger White
18 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Canon
25 Robart s. of Robart Browne
29 Millisen d. of John Goldbee
June 14 William s. of Thomas Price
14 Martha d. of Marmaduck Boate
21 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Harison

July 2 Lydia d. of John Win
5 John s. of William King from Andrewes Wardrob
9 Thomas s. of Thomas Warner from Mr Strelley's
14 Edey d. of Valentine Clarke
14 John s. of John Hall
14 Rachell d. of William Dawson
24 Elizabeth d. of John Turner in Baynard's Castle chappell
Aug. 2 Sara d. of William Mechen
14 A foundling in the church alley
22 John s. of William Mousden
29 Thomas s. of Thomas Cambell
Nov. 14 [*sic*] John s. of William Fowler
Sept. 3 Margaret d. of Thomas Thacker
4 A foundling in frycing pan Yard
21 Jane d. of Robart Webb
21 Sarah d. of Hugh Hester
Oct. 4 Joseph s. of John Hatch
4 Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
11 Hannah d. of Charles Venable
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Elee
4 Elizabeth d of Richard Grey
10 Peeter s. of Peeter Tomlinson
Jan. 18 Henry s. of Henry Peacock
24 Mary d. of George Martin
26 Richard s. of Richard Mosse
Feb. 11 George s. of William Bayley
13 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
21 Peeter s. of Roger Priscott
21 Mary d. of Robert Austin
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Parkhurst

1647.

Mar. 29 Mary d. of Richard Swaine
April 11 Izraell s. of Henry Boseman
15 Izraell s. of Daniell Deamount
21 Thomas s. of John Harte
25 Grizell d. of Anthony Izard
May 2 Edward s. of Edward Pettiward
9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mitchell
12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Russell
22 George s. of John Whittiker
30 James s. of James Meakins
30 Rebeccah d. of Stephen Peddar
30 Elizabeth d. of Luk Harris
30 Mary d. of Thomas Williams
June 9 Richard s. of Thomas Liptraite
29 John s. of John Gouldby
July 20 John s. of Edmund Hill
22 James s. of James Rembrury
Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard Lewis
30 Richard s. of Richard Rowles
Sept. 5 John s. of David Thomas
8 Elizabeth d. of William Leigh
8 Charles s. of Francis Lant
12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Russell
Oct. 18 Jane d. of John Cole

(Nov. 25) Rachell d. of John Winn
Nov. 14 John s. of William Foodler [? Fowler]
21 Mary d. of Henry Elee
27 Mary d. of John Wallice
(Dec. 4) Judith d. of Barnabas Holloway
11 Isaack s. of Hugh Hester
19 Thomas s. of Thomas Birkitt
20 Edward s. of Edward Evans
25 John s. of Marmaduck Bote
29 William s. of George Pinckney
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of John Davis
16 Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson
23 Mary d. of John Brunts
27 Sarah d. of Roger White
30 George s. of Thomas Page
30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawkins
30 Ann d. of Richard Hilliard
Feb. 29 Elizabeth d. of James Bailey
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Smyth
11 Jane d. of Thomas Smyth
12 Mary d. of William Carter

1648.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of William Murell
April 8 Charles s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
16 Charles s. of Charles Venable
23 Peeter s. of Elias Travear
May 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Austen
19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Russell
June 18 Thomas s. of John Howson
18 Mary d. of Anthony Fortnam
26 Hezekiah s. of Daniell Demount
July 7 John s. of John Turner
9 John s. of John Bradshaw
30 Richard s. of Thomas Price
Aug. 3 Edmond s. of Edmond Arnoll
10 Jane d. of Richard Taylor
24 John s. of Richard Brice in the p'ish of James Garlickhith
Oct. 15 Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
27 Josepth s. of William Hunt
27 Benjamyn s. of John Tomar
Nov. 26 Ann d. of Christopher Eley
Dec. 2 Fardinando s. of John Thacker
5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wright
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Whitaker
20 John s. of John Dyer
Feb. 4 Mary d. of John Hatch
11 Sara d. of Richard Lewys
11 Thomas s. of Richard Swaine
11 *Elizabeth d. of Winfeild Blackamore
23 Ellyn d. of William Johnson
Mar. 4 Sara d. of Abraham Statham
20 Sara d. of John Cole
20 William s. of Richard Smyth

* This entry is misplaced at the end of this year.—Ed.

1649.

Mar. 28 Judah d. of Thomas Thackham
April 1 Jane d. of William Broadwater
2 John s. of William Martin
4 Mary d. of John Nye
4 James s. of James Minn
2* John s. of John Pande
29 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards
May 6 James s. of James Burrowes
20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Millyerd
June 5 Josias s. of Richard Rowles
10 Margaret d. of John Froude
18 Josiph s. of Richard Cray
23 Theodosia d. of Robert Austin
July 1 Mary d. of Robert Towze
22 Mary d. of William Martin
26 John s. of Hugh Acton
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sanders
15 Gabrell s. of Nathaniell King
Sept. 17 Hanna d. of Thomas Newcome
23 Elizabeth d. of Richard Parker
26 James and William sons of John Gouldby
Oct. 17 Thomas and Rewth children of John Deakings
21 Mary d. of Peter Tomlinson
21 Nickholas s. of Roger Ozburne
25 William s. of Anthony Izard
26 Elizabeth d. of John Thellwel
28 Mary d. of Thomas Russell
Nov. 18 Sarah d. of Marmaduke Bote
23 Elizabeth d. of John Walford
Dec. — Hatfeld s. of Robert Webb

1650.

Mar. 31 Jane d. of Robert Smith
31 Elizabeth d. of John and Alice Escowgh
Feb. 7 Mary d. of James Remrun
April 13 William s. of William Territt
16 Jervis s. of William Atkinson
[*blank*] Elizabeth d. of John Oanekte
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Ewstus Jones
7 Lady Susanna d. of Phillip, Earle of Pembrook, and the Lady Katheran his wife was baptized
26 William s. of William Fowler
June 12 John s. of William Stevens, Esq., Docter of Lawes
24 William s. of William Mayson
30 Mary d. of Richard Lewis
July 2 Marget d. of widdow Evans
6 Henry s. of William Hunt
7 Tabytha d. of David Thomas
Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas Lenill
Sept. 9 Thomas s. of Henry Bosman
21 Aylee d. of Thomas Wright
22 Hanna d. of Jeames Bayle

* Misplaced in the Register.—Ed.

Sept. 22 Ruth d. of Thomas Newcombe
Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas Burkitt
Nov. 17 Robert s. of Robert Robinson
26 Robert s. of Abraham Ethell*
27 Jeane d. of John Barnes
Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Rogers
15 Mary d. of John Mouzley
29 Mary d. of Robert Towze
Jan. 12 Mahnadube d. of Robert Jurdan
Feb. 10 Marie d. of Henry Stevens
29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Underhill
23 Sarah d. of Thomas Tough
24 Thomas s. of Thomas Martine

1651.

April 23 Sofama d. of John Greye*
25 John s. of Edmond Arnall and Mary his w.
May 14 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Sumner
14 Robert s. of John Davis
28 Elizabeth d. of William Territ
Feb. [*sic*] 28 John s. of John Best†
June 13 Elizabeth d. of William Emerton
22 John s. of Francis Rash
July 20 James s. of Frances Gray
28 Susan d. of Thomas Wingod
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Jeames Howes
31 Thomas s. of Thomas Nucombe
Sept. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Maxey
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Mr Alline Gear
9 Henry s. of John Steivens was borne in Grub Street
9 Mary d. of Richard Lewis
Dec. 13 Lady Mary d. of Phillip Earle of Pembroke
26 Hester d. of Elias Trevear
27 Henry s. of William Hunt
28 Phillip s. of John Dandie
28 Mickhell s. of Christofer Elee
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Cayre
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of George Pinckney
Mar. 3 George s. of George Willson
22 Anne d. of Henry Boesman

1652.

Mar. 28 William s. of Adam Andrews
April 4 Robert s. of John Frowde
21 Susan d. of John Booker
22 Robert s. of William Mousden
30 Martha d. of Richard Parker
June 13 George s. of George Boulton
27 Margret d. of Robert Horthen
July 22 William s. of Richard Rogers
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of William Fowler
9 John s. of John and Aylee Ascough
20 James s. of James Marret

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † This entry is at the bottom of the page.—Ed.

Sept. 3 Henry s. of William Martin
Oct. 10 William s. of John Davis
10 *. . . . ? Barker
13 Nicholas s. of Thomas Right
16 Izabella Maria d. of Mr Thomas Predeau, Docter of fiziek
14 Susanna d. of Thomas Newcomb
Nov. 15 Mary d. of George Godfrey
Dec. 15 Susanna d. of Thomas Birkit
Jan. 5 Phillip s. of Phillip Earle of Pembroke and the Lady Katheran his wife
2 James s. of John Hatch
8 William s. of Mathew Singleton
Mar. 2 Anne d. of John Robinson
20 Margarett d. of John Benall

1653.

April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Underhill
24 James s. of James Duglas
May 8 Martha d. of Henry Stevens
June 10 Anne d. of Thomas Angwish
12 Mary d. of Daniell Hallse
22 Dorothy d. of George Fecilding
25 Agnis d. of Humphrey Watts
26 Phillip s. of Thomas Marshall
July 10 Henry s. of Henry Boezman
15 Martha d. of Richard Lewis
Aug. 28 William s. of John Mowzley
28 Thomas s. of Thomas Bond
Sept. 18 Elizabeth d. of Mr Allen Gearr
19 Elizabeth d. of John Beets
Oct. 2 Israell s. of Adam Andrews, born Sept. 26
18 Richard s. of Thomas Nucomb, bo. 16 Oct.
18 Mary d. of Thomas Nucome, bo. 18 Oct.
19 Elizabeth d. of William Broadwater
25 John s. of Thomas Maxey, born 17 Oct.
Nov. 22 Martha d. of Anthony Izard, bo. 4 Nov.
Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Price, bo. 30 Nov.
Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Ascough, bo. 18 Nov.
25 Thomas s. of John Dande, bo. 22 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Christopher Elce, bo. 1 Dec.
4 Thomas s. of Thomas Such, bo. 4 Dec.
Jan. 3 Hanna d. of Jonathan Bonvild, bo. 3 Jan.
19 Elizabeth d. of John Best, bo. 4 Jan.
22 Marmaduck s. of Marmaduck Bote, bo. 18 Jan.
Feb. 7 Anna d. of John Froude, bo. 29 Jan.
8 Ralph s. of Ralph Lecik, bo. 30 Jan.
22 Francis s. of Nathaninell Allen, bo. 7 Feb.
Mar. 21 Evan s. of John Crockfoord, bo. 19 March

1654.

April 5 Rebeckah d. of William Fowler, bo. 3 Aprill
May 27 Beniemen s. of Cap: Henry Steivens, bo. 27 May
28 Ellinor d. of Luke Harris, bo. 28 May

* Entry cut off at foot of the page.—Ed.

June 10 Lady Katheran the daughter of Phillip, Earle of Pembrooke, and Katheran his Lady, bo. 9 June
28 Ellinor d. of Luke Harris, b. 28 June [*sic*, see entry above]
30 Mary d. of Richard Rowls, bo. 29 June
July 2 William s. of William Brodewater, bo. 1 July
3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Right, bo. 2 July

Bee it Remembred That Whereas It appeareth unto mee Sr John Wollaston Kn^t^ & Alderman & one of the Justices of the peace in the citty of London by a certificate under the hands of diverse Inhabitants of the parish of St Bennet Paules Wharfe in London That George Pinckney of the parish aforesaid being an able & honest person was on the seaventeenth day of September 1653 by the greater parte of the Inhabitants & houseshoulders of the said Parish chargeable to the releif of the Poore then present made choyce of to bee the Parish Register there in the parish aforesaid according to a late Act of Parliam^t^ made & instituted an Act touching marriags & the Registering thereof And alsoe touching Births and Buryalls I the said Sr John Wollaston haveing sworne the said George Pinckney well and truely to execute ye office of Parish Register within the said parish Doe by theis presents approve of the said Georg Pinckney to bee the parish Register of the said Parish and to have the safe keeping of the Books provided by the said Parish for the Registering of all Merriags And of all births of children and Burialls of all sorts of People within the parish aforesaid according to the forme of the Act aforesaid W^ch^ I doe hereby signifye under my hand this Twentieth Day of November 1653

JOHN WOLLASTON.

[*blank*] Rebecka d. of William Browne, borne 17th
July 11 Phillip s. of James Duglas, bo. 9th
30 John s. of Thomas Wingod, bo. 27
30 Nickholas s. of Richard Crayborne, bo. 20
Aug. 21 Benjemen s. of Thomas Boond, bo. 1
Sept. 7 Frances d. of William Dimock, bo. 6
10 Thomas s. of Thomas Randall, bo. 8
17 Mary d. of Thomas Barwell, bo. 9
17 Phillip s. of Nickholas Hunt, bo. 5
17 John s. of John Pollard, bo. 15
24 Phillip s. of Richard Lewis, bo. 23
29 Maria d. of George Feilding, bo. 27
Oct. 1 Henry s. of Emanuell Billings, bo. 28 Sept.
2 Rebeckah d. of James Bayle, bo. 1
9 William s. of George Dove, bo. 27 Sept.
16 Mary d. of John Mowsley, bo. 14
22 Mary d. of Mathew Bowlton, bo. 18
22 Mary d. of Thomas Smith, bo. same day
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Northcote, bo. 15
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Martin, bo. 13
18 Rachell d. of Edward Sumers, bo. 14
28 Francisca Margarita d. of Thomas Prujean, Dockter of Phisick
Jan. 8 Mary d. of John Rumney, bo. 7
14 Rebeckah d. of John Davis, bo. 9
19 Daniell s. of William Terret, bo. 14
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Nickholas Alsop
17 Joshuah s. of James Marriet, bo. 13
25 James s. of James Allum, bo. 20
Mar. 8 Edward s. of John Robinson, bo. 7
[*blank*] Charles s. of Mathew Bayle, borne [*blank*]
20 Evanes s. of John Crockford, bo. 18
20 John s. of Thomas Underhill, bo. 28 Feb.

1655.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jusiley, bo. 23
27 John s. of John Benall, bo. 25
April 8 John s. of Marke Carter, bo. 6
15 Elizabeth and Anne daus of Mr Harbart Sallodine, the one baptized 13th the other the 15th Aprill
23 Richard s. of [*blank*] Eives
29 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Booker, bo. same day
29 Joseph s. of Joseph Adee, bo. same day
May 6 Rebeckah d. of John Froude
28 Daniell s. of William Fowler
June 5 John s. of William Brumfeild
5 Steiven s. of Samuell Robinson
20 Sarah d. of Daniell Halse
July 1 Elizabeth d. of John Joust
22 Rebeckah d. of Phillip, Earle of Pembrooke, and Lady Katheran his wife, was borne the 18th July
Sept. 21 George s. of George Mawburne, bo. same day
28 Richard s. of Richard Rogers, bo. 20
30 Mary d. of Thomas Parker, bo. 25
Oct. 24 Barnard s. of Barnard Dunce
24 Josias s. of Josias Davis, bo. same day
Nov. 11 Josiph s. of Josiph Steivens, bo. 9
15 Joyce d. of Deckter Trigg
Dec. 10 Margaret d. of Henry Favill
30 Alice d. of Marmaducke Bote
Jan. 17 Penington s. of Penington Fitch
24 George s. of George Dove
27 Anne d. of John Whittiker, bo. [*blank*]
Feb. 3 Richard s. of Emanuell Billings
12 Robert s. of George Feeilding, bo. 5
20 Margaret d. of John Ducket
24 Martha d. of Mathew Boulton
24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Binum
27 Richard s. of Richard Adams
27 Daniell s. of John Best, bo. and bapt.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Ascough
9 Jane d. of Ralph Barnsbe
23 Sarah d. of James Howes

1656.

Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas Such
April 13 Hester d. of Phillip Brodwater
16 George s. of Charles Pinckney
May 6 Mary d. of Samuell Booker
12 Elizabeth d. of Nickholas Hunt
14 James s. of John Watson, Esquier, and of Anne his wife, daughter of George Dethicke, Esquier
20 Anne d. of Thomas Wright
June 6 Ursela d. of Thomas Garrett, Esquier
July 6 Richard s. of Richard Parker
22 Alice d. of William Fowler
27 John s. of James Duglas
Aug. 7 John s. of Thomas Randall
8 John s. of Thomas Underhill
15 Grace d. of Thomas Boond

Aug. 29 John s. of Joan Winn
Sept. 4 Sarah d. of Lawrance Mayne
19 George s. of George Allporte
28 Elizabeth d. of Ozmond Hutchinson
Oct. 10 Susanna d. of Roger Tuck
24 Hester d. of John Moss
Nov. 8 Susanna d. of Henry Steivens
26 Mary d. of Tobias Box
Jan. 9 Jane d. of Richard Lewis
9 [. . . .?] s. of James Legg
Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Davis
8 John s. of Mathew Bowlton
8 Mary d. of Josias Davis
15 Thomas s. of Thomas Tilcock, bo. 7
15 Susanna d. of Penington Fitch
16 Edward s. of Edward Thomas
22 Peter s. of Peter Lillierap, bo. 20
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Dockter Trigg

1657.

Mar. 25 Henry s. of Henry Price
27 Susanna d. of Millisent Colquit
27 James s. of James Floyde
April 25 Luke s. of Marke Carter
19 Mary d. of Thomas Ashton
24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dry
May 22 Edward s. of Edward Sumers
22 James s. of James Marret
June 10 Elizabeth d. of William Martin
15 Sarah d. of Thomas Parker
July 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sarisonne
5 Charles s. of Thomas Wingod
5 Joseph s. of John Langdaile
15 William s. of Edward Driver
18 John s. of Samuell Wilde
26 Elizabeth d. of James Hy [*sic*]
26 Jane d. of James Bayle
27 William s. of John Best
Aug. 4 Anne d. of John Spreer
11 James s. of Thomas Gough
13 George s. of George Aydee
Sept. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Foster
Oct. 4 John s. of John Booker
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Samuell Duckett
27 Katherin d. of Thomas Price
29 Mary d. of Marmaducke Bote
Jan. 1 John s. of John Benall
18 Susan d. of Peter Waade
22 John s. of Henry Steivens
28 George s. of William Fowler
Mar. 7 John s. of John Mosse
7 Elizabeth d. of Emanuell Billins
7 Daniell s. of Daniell Halse

1658.

Mar. 28 Peter s. of James Hewes
April 23 Mary d. of Thomas Underhill

May 9 Richard s. of Penington Fitch
16 Thomas s. of John Harding
30 Mary d. of Isabell Atwood
June 3 Fillip s. of Nicholas Hunt
20 Mary d. of John Froude
Nov. 4 [*sic*] William s. of George Hill, bo. [*blank*]
June 19 William s. of George Feelding, bo. 11
22 Susanna d. of Millicent Colquitt, bo. 9
July 4 Katheran d. of Daniell Arnold
Aug. 15 Sarah d. of John Greenough
Sept. 20 Daniell s. of Edward Sumers
23 Elizabeth d. of William Cartwright
26 Mary d. of Hugh Eatton
Oct. 20 Jane d. of John Whittiker
24 Mary d. of Samuell Booker
24 Elizabeth d. of George Allport
24 William s. of John Wallford
29 Elizabeth d. of John Thellwell
29 Mary d. of John Perrey
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Luke Smith
12 Elizabeth d. of James Legg
19 Anne d. of Esquier Garott, bo. 8
25 John s. of John Standbridg
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pillcoke
20 Daniell s. of Thomas Tayler
25 Elizabeth d. of David Maxwell, bo. 13
Mar. 20 William s. of James Bayley
20 William s. of William Foster
1 Mary d. of Emanuell Billings

1659.

Mar. 30 Margret d. of Thomas Price
April 7 Mary d. of James Marrot
17 Sarah d. of Richard Parker
17 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Bote
28 Sarah d. of William Fowler
May 15 Mathew s. of Mathew Boulton
20 William s. of William Westone
22 Peter s. of William Rogers
July 10 Mary d. of William Mayson
24 William s. of Richard Bright
31 Peter and Sarah twins of Thomas Sparow
Aug. 23 John s. of Tobias Box
Sept. 1 Benjamin s. of Thomas Underhill, bo. 22 Aug.
17 Robert s. of widow Dande
21 Mary d. of John Ducket
21 Mary d. of Edward Somers
30 Sarah d. of John Harris
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Penington Fitch
23 John Bennet, a foundling, baptized and was kept by Goodwife Whittiker about three quarters of a year and before she had it, the child was thought to be 3 quarters of a year old
23 Charles s. of John Pollard
23 Mary d. of Edward Frith
25 Mary d. of Millicent Colquit
28 Mary d. of Samuell Ducket
Nov. 6 John s. of Henry Bourne

Nov. 15 Anne d. of William Ellis
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Amell
10 Charles s. of Thomas Amos
18 Mary d. of Edward Waller
19 George s. of George Cottrill
20 Mary d. of John Copeman
25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Beond
26 Elizabeth d. of John Corpson
30 Winn s. of Mr James Houbland and Mrs Sarah his w., bo. [*blank*]
Jan. 4 William s. of William Cotcher
16 Anne d. of Thomas Wright
24 Elizabeth d. of Felix Sawell
24 Samuell s. of Thomas Wingaite
Feb. 19 Anne d. of John Everey
20 Mary d. of John Yoerst
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Nightingaile

1660.

Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Samuell Booker
25 John s. of John Menday
April 1 John s. of William Staipellstone
1 Anne d. of John Nicks
3 Charles s. of Peeter Kent
29 Daniell s. of Francis Trideroft
May 3 William s. of widow Demock
8 *Martha d. of Esquier Garrot
9 Emanuell s. of Emanuell Billins
14 John & Hannah twins of John Davis
June 12 Sarah d. of John Booker†
24 Nathaniell s. of Walstone Yeow
July 24 Margret d. of John Moss
24 Nathaniell s. of John Bland
24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Pirrin
29 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Marsh
Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parker
13 Jane d. of Daniell Arnold
23 Margret d. of William Hicks
30 Barbary d. of Robert Ayckers
Nov. 8 Hillory s. of [*blank*] Mempris
Jan. 13 Mary d. of Edward Marcum
20 Thomas s. of William Cartwright
20 Thomas s. of John Grinnough
20 Edward s. of Richard Dry
Feb. 21 John s. of Paul Knell
21 Anne d. of Joseph Freman
Mar. 10 Anne d. of John Gilbart
22 Elizabeth and Margret twins of Jeremiah Tayler

1661.

Mar. 30 Peter s. of Peter Rogers
April 8 Richard and John sonns of John Goodayle
28 Jane d. of Henry Bourne
May 11 Jane d. of John Whittiker

* Entered again on next page on same date as "daughter of Tho. Garrot, Esquier."—Ed.
† Written over an erasure.—Ed.

May 12 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Bynam
26 John s. of John Copeman
June 3 Mary d. of John Darbey
12 Grace d. of Peter Wade
16 Sarah d. of John Price
21 Rober s. of John Chester
July 21 Elizabeth d. of George Clarke
Aug. 19 A bastard child of Mabell Mackerel's
Sept. 1 James s. of James Legg
1 Elizabeth d. of Mattet Harrison
Oct. 12 James s. of John Edwards
12 Francis s. of John May
25 Nevell s. of Mr William Maskaline
28 Edward s. of William Mason
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Winged
22 Mary d. of William Hix
22 Margaret d. of Mr Akers
22 Mary and Dorothy twins of Mr Kent's
29 Ursula d. of Barnard Dunce
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Bartolamew Marsh
3 William s. of Woolstone Yee
14 John s. of John Beane
16 Deborah d. of Edward Markham
19 Mary d. of Symond Parkins
Mar. 18 Jarvis s. of William Drinckwater
23 John s. of John Goodayle

1662.

Mar. 25 Edward s. of John Gibbons
30 Frances d. of John Harris
May 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry Price
10 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
19 John s. of John Davis
31 George s. of William Robinson
July 7 Susanna d. of George Clarke
11 Mary d. of John Freeman
13 Mary d. of Ozmond Hutchinson
Aug. 24 Bartholamew s. of Bartholomew Keder
Sept. 28 Marie d. of Thomas and Ellin Jones
Oct. 7 Charles s. of John & Easter Mosse, bo. 6
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John & Leah Kauffman, bo. 25 Oct.
2 Samuell s. of William and Mary Foster, bo. 10 Oct.
2 Mary d. of James and Mary Salldridge, bo. 20 Oct.

PETER LANE, Rector*

16 Elizabeth d. of Zachary and Elizabeth Bagges
Dec. 6 Penington s. of Penington and Susanna Fitzs, bo. same day
7 Elizabeth d. of William and Isabell Leaper
15 Susan d. of Henry and Susan Dethicke, bo. same day

Memorandum that Ann Holladine the daughter of Emanuell Billings is here entered, she being left out of the place where she should have binne entered by reason the Clarkes place was att that time in difference. She was baptized in the church by Mr John Jackson 3 Aug. 1662.

* Signed at the foot of the page.—ED.

1668392

Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Curtice
11 Mary d. of William and Mary Ellise
22 Sarah d. of John and Anne Jenings, borne and bapt.
Feb. 8 Margaret d. of John and Elizabeth Locksmith
Mar. 15 Dorotha d. of William and Bridget Rogers
22 Francis s. of Francis and Jone Poole

1663.

Apr. 29 Susannah d. of Richard and Annah Dutton
May 3 Margaret d. of George and Katheren Ellyot
10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jaine Gotcley
15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Mabb
21 Francis s. of Francis and Margaret Sanfoord
31 Richard s. of Richard and [*blank*] Andrews

PETER LANE, Rector

July 3 William s. of Edward and Mary Waller
26 Elizabeth d. of Mr Paul & Mrs Elizabeth Knell
26 William s. of William and Margaret Loyd
Aug. 20 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Parker
Sept. 20 Hanna d. of Samuell and Hanna Andrewes
13 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright. "mise placed."
24 Francis s. of James and Barbara Cabell
27 Frances d. of Peeter and Elizabeth Wayte
29 Mary, a foundling child att Humdsdone house & called by the name of Mary Bennet
Oct. 4 Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Williamson
4 Mary d. of John and Susanah Boocker
11 Jaine d. of George and Elizabeth Clarcke
18 William s. of William and Elizabeth Cartwright
18 Samuell s. of John and Jone Webb
26 Upon Monday the 26 of October Anno 1663 the only sonn of Sir John Clopton of Clopton in the county of Warwick, Kt, by his wife Barbara, Daughter & heare of Sir Edward Walker, Kt, Garter Princepal King of Armes, was Baptized Edward, by Doctor John Earles, Bishop of Salsbury, in Garter's Lodgings in the Heraulds Office sittuate in the Parish of St Bennets Paul's Wharfe, London.
Nov. 1 Mrerie [*sic*] d. of William and Mary Stapelton
8 Mary d. of Henry & Alce Bourne
8 Richard s. of Lucke & Mary Smith

PETER LANE, Rector

12 Elizabeth d. of John and Annah Deane, bo. 5th
29 Humphery s. of Robert and Susannah Akers
Dec. 3 Martha d. of Francis and Mary Tedcraft
20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Tilcocke
27 Sarah d. of Woltson and Sarah Yeo
Jan. 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Read
7 Katheren d. of Ambrose and Jaine Hinn
14 Jaques s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Johnson
17 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Neesie
27 Henry s. of Thomas and Rebecka Bond

Memorandum that Beniamine the son of Beniamine and Ann Paine is here entered he being left out of the place where he should have biune entered by

reason the Clarke's place was att that time in difference, he was borne the 17th of March 1661 and baptized Aperill the first 1662.

Lickewise John the son of John and Jaine Perry was borne the 26th of September and baptized the 29th of September 1661.

Feb.	7	Susanah d. of John and Jaine Perry
	7	Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Dry
	21	Elizabeth d. of Roger and Ann Ledwell
Mar.	3	Joyce d. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
	6	Rose d. of Beniamine and Brigget Bayly
	13	Marcellus s. of Henry and Rebecka Stone
	20	John s. of William [*blank*]*

PETER LANE, Rector

1664.

Mar.	29	Thomas s. of John and Mary Wingfield, Herauld
April	3	Sarah d. of William and Sarah Jones
	14	Robert s. of Robert Offley, Esq., and Elizabeth his w.
	17	William s. of William and Mary Darline
	24	Robert s. of John and Sarah Harris
May	15	Edward s. of Thomas and Paulina Huffeild
	22	Elizabeth d. of Bernard and Dorothy Dunce
	29	Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Barnes
	29	Ann d. of Edward and Mary Waller
June	2	Thomas s. of Henry and Susan Dethicke, bo. May [*blank*]
	5	Prosper s. of Thomas and Susan Wingate
	5	Alice d. of William and An Driver
	12	Adrian s. of John and Abigail Nix
	26	John s. of Henry and Isabell Bingham
July	2	James s. of John and Elizabeth Beane
	3	John s. of James and Mary Smaldridg
	10	George s. of Edward and Ann Markham
	17	Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sparrow
	24	Judith d. of William and Elizabeth Roads
	24	Mary d. of John and Mary Clarke
	31	Rebecca d. of Eman: and Mary Billings
	31	Judith d. of Andrew and Alice Bayly
Aug.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Garrat, Esq., and Ann his w.
	21	Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Prittie
	28	Robert s. of Francis and Frances Bell
	28	Hannah d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Freeman
	31	Mathias s. of Mathias and Elizabeth Terrey
Sept.	18	Thomas s. of Simon and Magdalen Perkins
	18	James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Parker
	29	Anthony s. of Anthony and Mary Izard
Oct.	2	John s. of George and Elizabeth Clarke
Nov.	9	Mathew s. of George and Easter Chereton
	13	John s. of Richard and Mary Andrews
	29	Mary d. of Peter and Elizabeth Waad
Dec.	25	Margaret d. of Thomas and Mercy Mabb
Jan.	2	John s. of George and Mary Knight

PETER LANE, Rector
George Pinckney } Church Wardens
William Fisher }

* Cut off at foot of the page.—ED.

June	8	John, second son of Sr John Clopton of Clopton in Warwickshire, Knt., & the Lady Barbara his wife, borne January [*blank*]
	15	Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Exelby
	16	Hellenor d. of William and Isabell Leppard
	22	Alice d. of William and Hellenor Drinkwater
	24	Richard s. of Elizabeth Marton
	29	Margaret d. of Samuel and Mary Booker
Feb.	8	Richard s. of Pennington and Susan Fitzs
	12	John s. of Henry and Mary Price
	20	Mary d. of Robert and Susan Akers
	21	John s. of William and Mary Foster
	26	Edward s. of Edward and Martha Griffin
	26	Mary d. of Isaac and Katherine Oaks

1665.

Mar.	29	John s. of John and Ann Edwards
April	9	Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Price
	20	Francis s. of Ruben and Ann Barker
	23	John s. of John and Margaret Sanders
	28	John s. of Francis and Frances Mundy
	30	Georg s. of Thomas and Joane Watkins
May	4	Ann d. of Roger and Ann Ledwell
	7	Richard s. of John and Susan Booker
	21	Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Daniel
	28	Charles s. of John and Barbara Best
	28	Edmond s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Bigg
	31	Caleb s. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
June	11	Ann d. of Clement and Ann Biang
	18	John s. of John and Elizabeth Locksmith
	20	Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Waller
	24	Ann d. of Henry and Susan Dethicke
July	2	William s. of William and Mary Hicks
	9	Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Stone
Aug.	6	John s. of John and Deborah Bayly
	20	Ann d. of William and Ann Ethersay
	30	Peter s. of Peter and Mary Folser
Sept.	9	Robert s. of Francis and Jane Poole
	10	William s. of Richard and Joane Roberts

Peter Lane, Rector
William Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex: Pyer }

Oct.	1	Thomas s. of Rowland and Mary Lewis
	5	Edward s. of Mathias and Elizabeth Terry
	28	John s. of John and Mary Clarke
Nov.	5	Ann d. of Thomas and Dorothy Hall
Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Exelby
	31	Judith d. of Charles and Judith Tucker
Jan.	17	John s. of William and Sarah Jones
	20	Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Richmond
	21	John s. of Woolston and Sarah Yeo
Feb.	18	Henry s. of Henry and Bethya Meanes
	26	John s. of John and Judith Raworth
Mar.	4	William s. of William and Hellenor Leppard
	18	George s. of John and Leah Rawlman
	18	Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jane Smith

1666.

Mar. 25 James s. of James and Mary Smaldridg
25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Naomy Walter
April 1 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Redman
1 William s. of William and Elizabeth Cartwright
15 William s. of Robert and Susaña Akers
May 6 Ann d. of John and Ann Halsey
June 4 Gartrude d. of Charles and Ursula Pinckney
6 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Morrice
July 20 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Deane
22 George s. of Emanuel & Mary Billing
Aug. 12 Jane d. of Ruben and Ann Barker
12 John s. of John and Mary Sikes
16 Joseph s. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
19 Charles s. of John and Mary Perry
26 Peter s. of Peter and Ann Cheltingham
26 Thomas s. of Mathew and Sarah Bolton

[*The year* 1667 *is missing, and the years* 1668–1669 *are very imperfect. Several years following do not seem to have the full number of entries, and some entries are misplaced, but there is no break or gap.*—Ed.]

1668.

April 12 Thomas s. of Richard and Mary Symmons
May 24 Daniel s. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
Nov. 17 John s. of John and Jane Perry
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Taylor

1669.

July 9 John s. of John and Sarah Slyford
25 Rebecca d. of Richard and Mary Symmons
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Francis and Martha More
Mar. 21 William s. of Henry and Mary Price

PETER LANE, Rector

Jan. 11 John s. of William and Margaret Pollet
16 Edward s. of Edward and Frances Cooper
16 John s. of Mickell and Elizabeth Higgison

1670.

April 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Blunt
May 15 Susanna d. of Arthur and Susaña Willis
June 15 Jane d. of Joseph and Catherine Wilson, borne in ye Parish of St Andrews Wardrop
July 24 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Symmons
Oct. 16 Richard s. of William and Ann Hayes
Jan. 15 Susaña d. of John and Sarah Sleighford

1671.

May 2 Mathew s. of Mathew and Bridgett Holland
June 25 Frances d. of Robert and Frances Hellow
July 10 Ann d. of Francis and Martha Moore
16 Mary d. of Mathew and Cassandra Heady
Aug. 12 Mary d. of James and Mary Wales

Aug. 13 Arthur s. of Arthur and Susanna Willis
[illegible] 29 Isabell d. of Anthonie and Mary Askew
Nov. 5 Ursula d. of John and Charity Bartlett
14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Merrall
[illegible] 19 Ann d. of Jonathan and Sarah Rhodes
Jan. 11 Ann d. of George and Mary Barker
19 Thomas and Mary twins of Thomas and Ann Hill
24 Mary d. of William and Margaret Pollett
Mar. 16 Solomon s. of John and Sarah Sleighford

1672.

May 12 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Price
30 Mary d. of Mathew and Susanna Tunstall
June 30 Barnett s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Rawlins
July 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Frances Neale
21 Richard s. of Edward and Elizabeth Baylye
Sept. 1 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah and Martha Craford
3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Katherine Clemons
21 Grace d. of William and Elizabeth Buckler
Oct. 24 John s. of William and Margaret Deacon *alias* Frācis
24 Elizabeth d. of Arthur and Susanna Willis
Nov. 27 Edward s. of Edward and Alice Wager
Feb. 2 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jinaker
16 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Kinge

1673.

May 4 John s. of Robert and Mary Lawton
29 Ann d. of John and Bridget Moody
June 19 Hellen d. of John and Elizabeth Slagg
July 2 Thomas s. of James and Elizabeth Large
21 John s. of Thomas and Alice Caton
27 James s. of Theophilus and Mary Dod
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Jane Rowell
18 Charles s. of Samuel and Mary May
Sept. 16 John s. of John James and Mary Benard
Oct. 11 George s. of George and An Croome
12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
14 John s. of John and Ann Sleigford
16 Thomas s. of Doct^r Thomas Pinfold and Elizabeth his w.
27 Richard s. of Peter and Dorothy Ash
Nov. 6 Martha d. of John and Joane Joyner
11 John s. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
Dec. 7 Alice d. of Thomas and Susan Tilecoke
28 Benjamin s. of John and Jane Perry
Jan. 1 Rebecca d. of Henry and Mary Cumber
5 Mathew s. of Mathew and Susanna Tunstall
5 Arthur s. of William and Margaret Deacon *alias* Francis
8 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elioner Crane
11 John s. of John and Bridget Burton
Mar. 14 William s. of William and Sarah Grenaway
24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Keeling

1674.

April 19 Hannah d. of Randolp and Hannah Statham
19 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Hyde

April 28 Katherine d. of William and Margaret Pollett
May 24 Christian s. of Edward and Alice Wager
25 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Davis
June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Whetham
July 3 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Jenkins
5 John s. of Thomas and Mary Crocket
24 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Agregg
Aug. 14 Mary d. of John and Margaret Crafton
30 John s. of George and Mary Barker
Sept. 20 James s. of Robert and Amy Belt
30 William s. of William and Ann Johnson
Oct. 7 Frances d. of William and Frances Neale
9 Mathew s. of John and Winifred Mantle
15 Christian d. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
Nov. 2 Frances d. of William and Mary Herriden
15 Robert s. of Doct^r Thomas Pinfold and Elizabeth his w.
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Josias and Mary Abbot
20 Thomas s. of Francis and Ann Ing
27 George s. of Christopher and Margaret Rutt
29 Robert the 5th sonne of Richard LLoyd D^r^ of Lawes & Elizabeth his wife was borne in Drs Comons on Wensday the 16th of Decemb^r^ 1674 & Baptized by Dr Robt South, Prebendary of Westmiñ

1669.

Dec 14 Nathaniel the eldest sonne of the s^d^ Dr Rich^d^ LLoyd & Elizabeth his wife was (borne) on the 29th of Novemb^r^ 1669 in Dutchy lane in the Savoy Parish & was Baptized by Dr John Boreman, Rector of St Giles in ye Fields

PETER LANE, Rector

1672.

May 12 Richard the 3rd son of ye s^d^ Dr Richard LLoyd & Elizabeth his wife was borne in ye same place in the Savoy Parish on ye 25th of April 1672 and was Baptized by Dr Thomas Tompkins, Rector of Lambeth Parish

Memorandū that the registring of these afore named child^n^ of the sayd Dr Richard LLoyd were only omitted by the reason of ye great distracōn after the dismall fire of London

1674 *continued.*

Jan. 7 Mary and Martha two daūs of John and Mary Bull
10 Mary d. of Timothy and Mary Rawson
12 Charles s. of Robert and Frances Hellow
24 Daniel s. of Henry and Mary Price
Feb. 16 Margaret d. of Theophilus and Mary Dodd
25 Solomon s. of Robert and Jane Dacombe

1675.

Mar. 28 John s. of Jonathan and Añ Deacon
April 2 Sarah d. of Charles and Sarah Pulford
16 John Bennet, a child found in Doct^rs^ Comons
16 Joane Bennet, a child found in Adline hill
May 3 Ann d. of Henry and Elizabeth Funge
7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Mary Coata

May	23	Richard s. of Henry and Elizabeth Bridges
	30	Joseph s. of John and Jane Perry
June	17	Sarah d. of John and Ann Scruskill
	27	John s. of John and Ann Sleighford
	30	William s. of William and Ann Johnson
Aug.	5	John s. of John and Bridget Moody
	5	Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann King
	16	Ann d. of George and Ann Croome

PETER LANE, Rector

	18	Thomas s. of John and Charity Knightly
Sept.	3	John and William sons of John and Mary Taylor
	9	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Newcourt
	15	George s. of George and Añ Gregory
Oct	10	Mary d. of John and Joane Joyner
	10	John s. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
	21	Thomas s. of Thomas and Añ Wherham
	24	Edward s. of Edward and Penelope Quene
Nov.	3	Hañah d. of Henry and Margaret Wells
	20	William s. of William and Margaret Pollat
Dec.	1	Mary d. of Randolph and Hañah Statham
	17	Elizabeth d. of Michael and Ann Stanton
Jan.	30	Edith d. of John and Mary Dutton
	31	Joseph s. of Thomas and Susan Tilcock
Feb.	7	Joseph s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler
	13	Henry s. of Thomas and Lydia Hardwicke
	27	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
Mar.	12	Henry s. of Ralph and Frances Stevens
	21	Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Leconte
	23	Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Wright

1676.

April	3	Joseph s. of Thomas and Sarah Hyde
	26	Ann d. of Thomas May, Esq., and Frances his w.
May	6	Peter s. of Peter and Dorathy Ash
	18	Elizabeth d. of Roger and Mary Taylor
	27	Thomas s. of Nicholas and Mary Cooler
June	11	Sarah d. of John and Margaret Crofton
	11	Elizabeth d. of Michael and Elizabeth Higginson
	16	Alice d. of Thomas and Añ Merrall
July	4	Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Gadd
	9	Henry s. of Henry and Jane Jellis
	18	Elizabeth d. of James and Hellen Walls
Aug.	6	Jane d. of John and Sarah Rhode
	10	Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers
	27	John s. of John and Susaña King
Sept.	28	William s. of William and Mary Hernden
Oct.	13	William s. of William and Frances Neale
Nov.	5	Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Faircloath
	12	Ann d. of William and Añ Johnson
	16	Henry s. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth King
	23	Charles s. of Charles and Mary Pett
Jan.	11	Robert s. of Robert and Ann King

PETER LANE, Rector

	26	Mary d. of John and Mary Dutton
	27	Mary d. of James and Mary Sackers

Jan. 31 Joseph s. of John and Mary Bull
Feb. 4 William s. of Daniel and Mary Lecont
10 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Davis
18 William s. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones
18 Lancelot s. of John and Joane Joyner
25 Ann d. of John and Winefret Mantle
28 Amor d. of John and Charity Knightly
Mar. 15 Ellin d. of Henry and Elizabeth Bridges
17 Patrick s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth How
22 Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Cumber

1677.

Mar. 30 Nathaniel s. of Rowland and Mary Lewis
April 1 Samuel s. of Allen and Elizabeth Hodgkinson
8 Frances d. of Thomas May, Herould, and Frances his w.
15 Susana d. of Richard and Mary Foord
July 15 Edward s. of Edward and Penelope Query
19 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary James
29 Edward s. of Robert and Jane Martin
Aug. 13 Katherine d. of Thomas and Katherine Clemont
15 Hugh s. of John and Bridget Moody
26 John s. of John and Mary Rider
Sept. 9 John s. of Thomas and Ann Welham
20 Ann d. of Mathew and Jone Lewis
Oct. 9 Dorothy d. of Michael and Elizabeth Higginson
12 Alice d. of Richard and Ann Trogte
15 Ravis s. of Ravis and Ellin Benson
21 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Howard
21 Ann d. of Peter and Dorothy Ash
21 Mary d. of George and Ann Croome
21 Henry s. of Robert and Jane Deacomb
28 Mary d. of Joseph and Ellin Winckles
Nov. [*blank*] Margaret d. of Sr Richard LLoyd and Dame Elizabeth his Lady & wife.
18 Margaret d. of Richard and Margaret Rawlins
25 Francis s. of Phillip and Alice Complin
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Price
6 Charles s. of Dr Thomas Pinfold and Elizabeth his w.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Barnes
2 Frances d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
8 Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Torrent
9 Lydia d. of Jonathan and Ann Deacon
13 Sarah and Mary twins of John and Easter Gray

PETER LANE, Rector

31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elinor Clifford
Feb. 14 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Campion
26 Ann d. of John and Ann Sleighford

1678.

April 7 Johanna d. of Charls and Elizabeth Wilson
7 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Buggs
14 Martha d. of John and Mary Gadd
19 William s. of William and [*blank*] Bird
29 Benjamin s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler
30 Elizabeth d. of Timothy and Mary Rawson

June 23 Charls s. of John and Dorcas Redhead
July 28 Thomas s. of Henry and Elizabeth May
28 Jane d. of John and Susann King
Aug. 6 Easter d. of Richard and Edith Harding
12 Samuel s. of Thomas and Ann Merrall
16 Martha d. of Ralph and Frances Stevens
24 Peter s. of Thomas and Lydia Baker
26 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Davies
Sept. 1 Richard s. of Richard and Jane Cadwallider
11 Campion s. of John and Mary Curtis
28 John s. of John and Martha Sanders
30 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Welham
Oct. 2 William s. of William and Mary Herrnden
15 Ellin d. of Ravis and Ellin Penson
29 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Downward
Nov. 3 George s. of George and Mary Barker
3 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann Barber
26 James s. of James and Katherine Weldon
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth King
13 James s. of James and Hellen Watts
22 Jane d. of Henry and Jane Jealous
24 Sarah d. of Thomas and May Howard
24 Andrew s. of Sr Richard Lloyd and Dame Elizabeth his w.
Jan. 12 Mathew s. of John and Jone Jenour
12 Phebe d. of John and Winefred Mantle
10 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Richard and Mary Newcourt
15 John s. of Richard and Mary Newcourt
26 William s. of John and Sarah Robinson
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of William and Ann Clarke
11 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Neems
11 Thomazin d. of Samuell and Ellen Warner
11 John s. of John and Elizabeth Cooper

PETER LANE, Rector

25 Jeffery s. of Thomas May, Esq., Herold att Armes, and Frances his w.
27 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Bridges
Mar. 20 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill

1679.

May 4 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Hancocke
25 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Somore
July 6 Robert s. of William and Frances Neale
17 Gutherick s. of William and Susana Lydiat
29 Charles s. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Davis
28 Thomas s. of Ravis and Ellin Benson
31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Miller
Sept. 3 Thomas s. of Richard and Philadelphia Langford
Oct. 21 William s. of Richard and Rebecca Hallomore
26 John s. of John and Sarah Sallason
Nov. 9 Frances d. of James and Elizabeth Fairecloth
11 William s. of George and Fortune Purchas
23 Michael s. of Michael and Elizabeth Higginson
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Fletcher
12 Tabitha d. of Augustine and Ann Peere
14 George s. of Henry and Mary Cumber
18 John s. of William and Mary Mee

Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Sr Richard LLoyd and Dame Elizabeth his Lady
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Lidia Baker
11 Richard s. of Richard and Margaret Rawlins
17 Frances d. of Thomas and Ann Welham
18 Robert s. of William and Elinor Keene
24 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Clarke
25 Thomas s. of John and Mary James
Feb. 1 Ann d. of William and Lucy Deely
1 Alice d. of Phillip and Alice Compline
10 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Barnes
15 Ebenezar s. of John and Mary Curtis
25 Martha d. of George and Ann Broome
27 Dorcas d. of John and Dorcas Redhead
29 Mary d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler
Mar. 7 Edward s. of William and John Mansfeild
21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin

1680.

April 17 James s. of James and Mary Coles
May 2 Christian d. of Robert and Elizabeth Bonner
2 Jonas s. of Jonas and Mary Goodwin
5 Stephen s. of John and Phebe Shorter

PETER LANE, Rector

6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas May, Esq., Herauld, & Frances his w., bo. 29 April
9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Harris
30 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth May
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Mathew & Ann Greenway
July 11 John s. of John & Katherine London
Aug. 15 Dinah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
22 Joseph s. of Samuel & Jane Rowel
26 John s. of John & Mary Hines
Sept. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arden
13 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Joyce Hartford
19 Lidia d. of William & Lidia Welch
19 Mary d. of Samuel & Elenor Wardner
27 Abigal d. of Ravis [*sic*] & Ellen Benson, bo. same day
30 Ezekias s. of Ezekias & Elizabeth King, bo. 26 inst.
Oct. 3 Mathew s. of Peter & Dorathy Ash
21 Martha d. of Henry & Ellenor Hall
23 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurdis
25 Bridget d. of Jonathan & Ann Deacon
Nov. 7 William s. of John & Mary Gadd
Dec. 5 John s. of Richard & Jane Cadwallader
19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Buggs
23 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Newcourt
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Lunt
23 William s. of John & Mary Griffith
23 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Martin
31 William s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher
Feb. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Russell
13 Isabel d. of John & Jane Senior
17 Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
20 Ann d. of William & Ellenor Keenes
Mar. 1 Ann d. of John & Ann Sleighford
7 Ralph s. of Ralph & Mary Mawlins

Mar. 13 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Mary Browne
16 Robert s. of William & Mary Ernsty
17 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bird
19 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Torrant

1681.

April 14 Mary d. of William & Mary Hernden
27 William s. of John & Winifred Mantle
May 1 Martin s. of Robert & Elizabeth Langton
29 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Meemes
June 9 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Welham
18 Richard s. of John & Martha Sanders
23 Phillip s. of Phillip & Alice Brookes
26 Frances d. of Thomas & Mary Davies
July 6 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
10 John s. of William & Frances Neale
17 William s. of William & Sarah Plumer
18 Richard s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Ward
Aug. 5 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Barber
8 Abraham s. of Robert & Mary Howard
22 Ralph s. of Ralph & Frances Stevens
28 Phillip s. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
29 Mary d. of Sir Richard Lloyd & Dame Elizabeth his Ladie
Sept. 25 William s. of George & Susana Barber
Oct. 17 Martha d. of John & Sarah Neeson

PETER LANE, Rector

Nov. 6 John s. of George & Ruth Bishop
27 Vertue d. of Thomas & Susan Webster
Dec. 4 Alice d. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
7 Frances d. of Ravis & Ellen Benson
18 Thomas s. of John & Jane Godbye
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John & Lucy Roberts
3 Ann d. of George & Ann Crome
12 Charity d. of John & Joane Westobye
14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Martin
18 Jane d. of John & Jane Michell
19 Joanna d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bonney
30 Hester d. of William & Susan Steed
31 Dorothy d. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Sheldon
Feb. 13 Oliver s. of John & Sarah St John
14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Arabella Whetstone
21 Benjamin s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
Mar. 5 William s. of John & Ann Powell
14 Sarah d. of Richard & Susan Thomas
19 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Berault

1682.

Mar. 26 John s. of Peter & Dorothy Ash
April 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Fortune Purchas
2 Ann d. of George & Mary King
9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Parsons
13 Charles s. of John & Margaret Thrale
16 Hester d. of Richard & Edith Harding
17 Richard s. of Henry & Mary Cumber
19 Ann d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooke

April 20 Currant s. of John & Ann Walker
June 21 Israel s. of William & Ann Pope
25 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Goldsmith
25 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Ketchly
July 2 Margaret d. of John & Mary James
20 Richard s. of George & Mary Catline
24 Carlot d. of Jarvis & Ann Anson
30 William s. of John & Bridget Moody
30 John s. of John & Elizabeth Perkes
Aug. 6 Jane d. of Andrew & Margaret Elder
14 Comin s. of Randolph & Ellin Mathews
15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
19 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Gibson
19 Martha d. of Thomas & Margery Bowen
27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ellin Wardner
29 William s. of William & Ellenor Keenes
Sept. 2 Mary d. of William & Mary Earnsty
10 Ann d. of John & Joane Denham
Oct. 29 Michael s. of Robert & Ann Barber
29 Thomas s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
Nov. 5 William s. of Sir Richard & Dame Mary* Lloyd, bo. Oct. 27
12 Mary d. of Godfry & Mary Lee
Dec. 16 Prisilla d. of Timothy & Mary Rawson
24 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Clarke
Jan. 1 Paulett s. of Dr John St John & Sarah his wife, bo. same day
7 Mary d. of William and Ann Clarke.
19 John s. of John & Ann Champion

PETER LANE, Rector

28 Tribe s. of John & Mary Gadd
Feb. 4 James s. of James & Elizabeth Faircloth
11 William s. of John & Winifred Mantle
19 Joseph s. of John & Mary Arden
Mar. 11 Rose d. of Henry & Elinor Hall
20 Ann d. of John & Mary Hollister

1683.

April 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clarke
9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jaine Cadwallider
15 Mordycai s. of George & Ruth Bishop
16 Samuel s. of Charls & Judeth Tucker
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
6 Mary d. of John & Sarah Neeson
6 Sarah & Ann tweens daus. of William & Susan Steed
8 Martha d. of John & Mary Thomlinson
20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pinfold, Doctor of Lawes, and Elizabeth his w., bo. 7
23 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Amy Belt
27 James s. of Robert & Mary Neames
June 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin
5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
6 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Newcourt
10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Ketchly
24 George s. of George & Mary King
July 15 William s. of Gabriel & Mary Browne
16 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Cumber

* *Sic*, but Elizabeth previously.—ED.

July 28 Elinor d. of Harbert & Mary Price
29 Sarah d. of William & Frances Neale
29 Joachin d. of George & Sarah Matthews
31 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Parsons
Aug. 8 Elinor d. of John & Joane Denham
9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Browne
11 Richard s. of Henry & Ann Beeeman
12 John s. of John & Mary Roberts
19 Susan d. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lilly, bo. 18 March 1681 in St Bridget's
9 William s. of William & Lidia Welsh
9 Elizabeth d. of James & Jaine Athy
16 William s. of Samuel & Katharine Dexter
23 Thomas s. of Peeter & Dorathy Ash
23 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Martin
26 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Sarah Clarke
Oct. 4 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Higham
11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Harison
28 Anthony s. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
Nov. 11 Oliver s. of John & Ursula Sleigford
12 Joane d. of John & Pheby Shorter
12 Katharine d. of John & Katherine London
15 Sarah d. of Henry Newton, Doctor of Lawes, & Sarah his w., bo. 9
25 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Dagnell
Dec. 2 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Thorp
20 Richard s. of Jonathan & Ann Deacon
29 Elizabeth d. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes, & Ellenor his w., bo. 25 Dec.
30 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Langton
Jan. 20 Robert s. of John & Milicent Ridge
20 Mary d. of Joseph & Arabelah Wiston
30 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Hernden
Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Prissilla Finney
3 Mary a bastard d. of Martha Sanders
5 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Gibson
16 Joine d. of Abraham & Mary Wilson
17 John Theophilus Carafa s. of Remondus Hansbrough & Sarah his w.
Mar. 5 Joseph s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones
9 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wacomb
23 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Clarke

1684.

Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Joseph & Ann Davis
April 13 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Barber
13 Susan d. of William & Ellinor Keenes
23 James s. of Ary & Mary Rowlands
May 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbs
25 Margaret d. of James & Mary Hencher
25 Susan d. of Edward & Mary Gale
June 16 Margarett d. of George & Fortune Purchas
July 13 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Clarke
14 Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Ellinor Rawlins
17 Christopher s. of Anthony & Dorathy English
27 Henry s. of John & Hannah How
27 John s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Goldsmith

Aug. 3 Margaret d. of Richard & Ann Russell
10 Sarah d. of William & Rebecha Hind
16 Sarah d. of John & Mary Thomhison
25 Elizabeth d. of William & Susannah Ernsby
7* Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
14* Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Hall
Sept. 16 Martha d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
23 Mathew s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Fancott
28 Ann d. of William & Ann Pope
Oct. 27 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher
Nov. 4 Sarh d. of John & Joan Land
16 Charles s. of George & Mary King
18 Sarah d. of Zachary & Sarah Child
20 Henry s. of Henry & Hanna Clarke
Dec. 4 George s. of George & Ann Groome
9 James s. of Randolph & Ellinor Matthews
18 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Shaw
21 Robert s. of William & Ann Terrett
28 Frances d. of William & Alice Pollett
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
12 William s. of William & Joannah Hollis
13 Alice d. of John & Ann Champion
Feb. 4 Leanord s. of William & Frances Gibbons
8 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Neames, bo. 26 Jan.
15 Sarah d. of John & Susanah Cottle
18 Edward s. of Thomas & Sarah Davis
25 Hannah d. of Francis & Mary Smith
26 Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Vaughan
Mar. 1 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffin
15 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith
15 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
Nov. 19 George s. of Bryan & Ann Tesman. Memorandum that George Tesman was misplaced [*sic*]
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Booker, bo. the 16th of Jan. This name was misplaced [*sic*]

[NOTE.—*The Christenings from* 1685 *to* 1729 *will be found in the original between the burials for* 1725-6 *and* 1727-8.—ED.]

1685.

Mar. 25 John s. of Henry & Mariah Custus
29 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Welsh
30 John s. of John & Sarah Neeson
April 2 Joanah d. of Henry & Mary Cumber
5 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Mary Gawthorn
5 John s. of James & Magdaline Anderson
5 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
20 John s. of Samuel & Ellen Wardner
May 1 Margaret d. of Edmund & Mary Hally
3 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Maidmant
3 Katherin d. of John & Millecent Ridge
10 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
22 Mary d. of Robert & Rebecka Wallrond
31 Ann d. of John & Jaine Waight

* These two misplaced in the original.—ED.

[illegible]	7	John s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Fawson, bo. same day
	7	Katharine d. of John & Ann Cooke
	11	Samuel s. of Samuel & Katharine Dexter
	29	Mary d. of Robert & Ann Brackley
[illegible]	5	Richard s. of William & Lidia Welsh
	21	James s. of John & Sarah Colson
	27	John s. of John & Mary Catlyne
Aug.	7	Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Davis
	23	Mary d. of Robert & Amy Belt
	26	William s. of William & Susanah Ernsby
Sept.	2	Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Ellams
	6	Matthew s. of John & Winyfred Mantle
	13	Ann d. of William & Ann Clarke
	19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Howard
Oct.	30	Sarah d. of Arthur & Ann Blackamore
Nov.	22	Susanah d. of William & Ellenor Keenes
Dec.	16	John s. of William & Frances Gibbon
	27	John s. of John & Jaine Godby
Jan.	17	John s. of John & Hannah How
	17	Edeth d. of George & Mary King
	17	Ann d. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
	25	Ann d. of Robert & Ann Barber
Feb.	2*	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Elenor Rawlins
Jan.	6	Katharine d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grimes
	28	Mary d. of Anthony & Dorathy English
	31	Giles s. of John & Elizabeth Bonner

"Note that thees three last were miseplaced."

Feb.	7	Nathaniel s. of Francis & Lydia Joy, bo. 29 May 1681
	7	James s. of Francis & Lydia Joy, bo. 29 June 1683
	9	Elizabeth d. of Randolph & Elenor Matthewes
	11	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Gaile
	21	Frances d. of Roger & Frances Corderoy
	21	Edmund s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Booker
Mar.	7	Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
	7	Henry s. of Aury & Annah Beamon
	9	Easter d. of Edward & Elizabeth French
	10	Edward s. of James & Elizabeth Faireeloth
	12	Lucy d. of John & Lucy Roberts
	22	Sarah d. of Francis & Lydia Joy

1686.

April	10	Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffin
	22	John s. of Joseph & Bethyah Streeter
	28	Martha d. of Charles & Elizabeth Chambers
May	16	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Merrall
June	1	Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Norton
	4	Henry s. of Charles Hedges, Doct^r of Lawes, & Elnor his w.
	27	Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Neames
	29	Margaret d. of John & Isabel Chitwell
July	4	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Kiffitt
	7	Anthony s. of Philip & Sarah Burgis
	8	Amy & Elizabeth two daũs of Phillip & Elizabeth Vaughan
	26	Mary d. of Bryan & Ann Tesman

* Thus misplaced in the original.—Ed.

Aug. 8 Thomas s. of George & Fortune Purchas
15 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Wilson
19 Damond s. of William & Sarah Gregory
20 Joseph s. of William & Ann Terrett
Sept. 5 Mary d. of William & Alice Pollett
25 Robert s. of Robert & Rebecka Wallrond
26 James s. of James & Margarett Hussey
26 John s. of John & Judeth Price
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Ann Rider
3 John s. of John & Alice Young
4 Heugh s. of Henry & Hannah Clarke
10 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Holliday
10 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Carter
15 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Fransam
17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Exelby
17 Richard s. of Richard & Amy Harris
20 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
24 Jonathan s. of William & Jaine Rotherton
28 Sarah d. of John & Milsha Sabin
Nov. 7 Daniel s. of Daniel & Dorathy Allcock from St Gregories by St Pauls
Dec. 5 Robert s. of Joseph & Phebee Evens
5 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
5 Dorathy d. of Andrew & Grace Rotherford
12 Thomas s. of Mr Henry Brice, minister, & Mary his w.
19 Jaine d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sadler
2 John s. of John & Winefred Mantle
Jan. 13 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Neale
4 John s. of William & Elizabeth Ernby
16 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Atwood
Feb. 6 Benjamine s. of Nathaniel & Elenor Rawlins
19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Gills
27 Elizabeth d. of William Fletcher
27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grimes
Mar. 7 An d. of Richard & An Russell
13 Mary d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Goldsmith
14 Samuel George s. of George & An Croome
15 Mary d. of Samuel & Elenor Wardner
20 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
20 William s. of Henry & Dorathy Smith

1687.

April 17 John s. of Robert & An Barber
24 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Neeson
May 15 Nicolas s. of Richard & An Barret
15 Vailliere s. of John & Mable Embrice
19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Webb
22 Elizabeth d. of William & Isabella Davis
22 Deborah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
25 Arabella d. of John & Martha Cooper
June 2 Mary d. of John & Judith Ambree
11 Elizabeth d. of Aaron & Mary Vaughan
23 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary Gauthorne
July 1 Katharine d. of John & Arabella Newcomb
10 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Prince
24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
Aug. 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaffe

[illegible]	8	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth & Edward Shaw
	11	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary King
	24	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Franchaw
[illegible]	2	Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Neames
	17	Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
	18	Frances d. of Henry & Mary Cumber
	25	Elizabeth d. of James & Maugdaline Anderson
Oct.	7	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Scott
	23	Susanah and Elizabeth daūs of John & Susanah Goodaker
	30	Nicolas s. of William & Rose Mayo
Nov.	4	Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Fisher
	11	Margaret d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gill
	11	Sarah d. of Thomas & Dorathy Midwinter
	11	Robert s. of Robert & An Bett
	25	John s. of William & Lydia Welsh
	29	Michael s. of Michael & Mary Hodgkinson
Jan.	8	Philip s. of Philip & Elizabeth Vaughn
	26	Leigh s. of Henry Brice, clerke, & Mary his w.
Feb.	7	Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sadler
	9	Elizabeth d. of John & Hanah Roberts
	24	Richard s. of Thomas & Katherin Jones
Mar.	4	Thomas s. of Anthony & An Marshal
	6	John s. of Thomas & Mary Goldsmith
	11	Fortunamas d. of John & Rose Watts
	11	John s. of William & Susan Steed
	11	John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith
	18	Hannah d. of Samuel & Mary Doell
	18	Elenor d. of William & [*blunk*] Clarke
	18	Mary d. of Roger & Frances Corderoy

1688.

Mar.	29	Susanah d. of Harman & Mary Mikkens
April	8	Lancelot s. of William & Chatharine Ray
May	13	Robert s. of Arthur & An Blackamore
June	7	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Oelly
	8	William s. of Michael & Hannah Grundy
	9	John s. of William & Mary Ashhurst
	15	Ursula d. of John & Ursula Shighford
July	4	Dodwel s. of Aaron & Mary Vaughan
	8	William s. of William & Bettris Read
	9	Ann d. of Robert & Loyes Gilson
	12	Ann d. of William & Alize Pollett
	15	Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
Aug.	5	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jaine Hawtrey
	12	James s. of James & Elizabeth Kilfith
	16	Frances d. of Edward & Elizabeth Shaw
	17	William s. of William & Joane Rotherdale
	19	Sarah d. of Thomas & Jaine Burr
Sept.	2	Susnna d. of William & Susanna Ernsby
	2	Elizabeth d. of John & Hanuah How
	16	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Booker
	23	Ann d. of Robert & Ann Carter
	24	John s. of John & Sarah Neeson
	28	Charles s. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes, & Ellenor his w.
Oct.	3	John s. of John & Isabel Chitwell
	7	Richard s. of Richard & Amy Barrett

Oct. 7 Elenor d. of George & Mary Kinz
28 James s. of James & Magdalin Anderson
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of William & Katherine Thorogood
11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
18 John s. of Thomas & Phel. Shepard
Dec. 2 John s. of John & Saine Waight
3 Charles s. of John & Lucy Roberts
5 Robert s. of John & Judeth Price
16 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Martin
16 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Martin
Jan. 10 Katherin d. of Humphrey & Mary Price
20 William s. of William & Isabella Davis
20 Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Burroughs
Feb. 1 William s. of Samuel & Elener Warner
3 William s. of Richard & Amey Harris
7 William s. of Henry & Hannah Clarke
13 James s. of Marcke & Sarah Dowell
17 William s. of William & Ann Atwood
27 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Fisher
Mar. 20 John s. of George & Sarah Smith
20 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Pecke

1689.

Mar. 31 Mary d. of Henry & Dorothy Smith
April 7 Hanna d. of Vieecimus & Judith Bradshaw
16 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brice
May 22 John s. of John & Judeth Ambros
June 17 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Bradshaw
July 7 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Cowen
Aug. 11 James s. of Nathaniel & Elinor Rawlins
12 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
18 Mary d. of George & Margaret Meakins
25 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
27 John s. of Thomas & Edeth Tipper
29 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Langford
Sept. 6 Nathaniel s. of Johnathan & Ann Cawthorn
20 William s. of William & Susanna Ensby
30 George s. of Edward & Mary Gaile
Oct. 4 William s. of Sr Charles Hedges, Doc^tor & Judge of ye Admiralty, and Elenor his Lady
6 William s. of William & Sarah Budd
12 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Carter
27 John s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbs
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of James & Joanna Evens
3 William s. of John & Ursula Sleighfoord
3 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
20 Richard s. of Richard & Katharine Arnold
24 Roger s. of Roger & Alice Mavoldy
Dec. 1 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Francklin
1 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Kiffett
3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Day
8 John s. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
Jan. 3 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Neames
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Jess & Hanna Hale, b. 8 Jan.
2 Martha d. of James & Mary Maynard

Feb. 4 Mary d. of Henry Newton, Doctor of Lawes & Chasellor of London, & Mary his w.
9 John s. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
11 Samuel s. of William & Rose Mayo
11 Lydia d. of William & Martha Pew
16 Thomas s. of Roger & Frances Corderoy
16 Sarah d. of Robert & Ann Holcom
23 Ralph s. of James & Elizabeth Poynter
Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Susanna Palmer

1690.

Mar. 30 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Smith
April 3 Rebecka d. of John & Rose Watts
20 William s. of William & Susanna Ray
May 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Jepson
18 Daniel s. of Joseph & Mary Fisher
18 Charles s. of Richard & Elizabeth Price
21 John s. of Samuel & Mary Dewell
23 John s. of Daniel & Mary Prichard
31 Margarett d. of Francis & Margarett Leonard
June 15 William s. of William & Lydia Welsh
17 A foundling child named Petris Benmediet
22 Mary d. of William & Ann Clarke
29 Mary d. of John & Mary Collier
29 Thomas s. of Henry & Hannah Clarke
July 10 Henry s. of George Oxenden, Doctor of Lawes and Dean of ye Arches, & Madam Elizabeth his wife
11 John s. of John & Joane Denham
20 Thomas s. of Francis & Ann Killington
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Jaine Hawtre
31 George s. of Marke & Sarah Dowell
Sept. 11 John s. of Gregory & Katharine Shepherd
14 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
21 Mary & William 2 tweens of Philip & Elizabeth Vaughan
Oct. 5 Hannah d. of William & Isabella Davis
5 Elizabeth d. of James & Esther Oldon
11 Margaret d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins
23 Charles s. of Sir Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes & Judge of ye Admiralty, and of the Lady Elenor his w.
Nov. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Elinor Sadler
18 Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Shaw
23 William s. of William & Mary Ashhurst
Dec. 7 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Ouldaker
21 William s. of John & Isabella Chitwell
21 Thomas s. of William & Katherine Thorogood
23 Henry s. of Thomas & Hanna Dowell
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of Aaron & Mary Vaughan
13 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Hollier
20 Lydia d. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
25 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Welsh
Feb. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cowin
4 Hannah d. of Abraham & Hannah Kemp
14 William s of Robert & Ann Carter
17 Peter s. of Ludolpphs & Elizabeth Sunt
21 James Wright, about 25 or 26 yeares of age

Mar. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Gafne [or Gafrie]
15 Charles s. of John & Jaine Wright

1691.

April 5 William s. of William & Alice Pollett
7 John s. of John & Judeth Price
12 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Hyming
19 John s. of William & Ann Atwood
May 11 Owen s. of Richard & Katharine Arnold
15 William s. of William & Ruth Pwgh
17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Bacon
June 1 Ruth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
1 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Reynolson
3 John s. of Robert & Ann Barber
4 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Langfoord
10 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ellen Warnner
July 5 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Warren
21 Mary d. of Richard & Frances Davis
24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Whithorn
Aug. 22 James s. of George Oxenden, Deane of ye Arches, Doc^tor^ of Lawes, & Madam Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 6 Edward s. of John & Ursula Sleigford
17 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Leech
27 Elizabeth d. of George & Sarah Smith
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
25 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Medaph
28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Osbourn
Nov. 14 William s. of Robert & Sarah Neames
22 Sarah d. of John & Mary Cockes
23 Ann d. of Sir Charles Hedgges, Docter of Lawes & Judge of ye Admeralty, & the Lady Ellen his w.
Dec. 27 James s. of James & Elizabeth Poynting
Jan. 1 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Snell
13 Mary & Tomazin 2 twines, daũs of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
18 Kezia d. of James & Maudlin Anderson
31 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary King
Feb. 7 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbs
13 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Mary Robinson
14 John s. of Richard & Ann Barrett
Mar. 2 Samuel s. of Francis & Henrietta Rogers, borne at Mr Hodgkinses the 6th Feb.

1692.

April 24 Rachel d. of LLennary & Mary Cargers
May 6 John s. of Roger & Frances Cedrey
8 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Dinah Sedgwick
8 Hugh s. of Hugh & Sarah Parker
17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Burtt
23 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Cook
29 John s. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
July 9 Janne d. of Samuel & Ellen Wanner [Warner]
20 William s. of John & Jone Denham
23 Robart s. of Robart & Elizaboth Langford
24 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Few
24 Mary d. of William & Susanna Ernsby

July 30 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Mary Lucas
Aug. 7 John s. of John & Mary Kemp
11 Edward s. of Symond & Elizabeth Sands
18 Rachel d. of Brice & Mary Seed
22 William & Mary two twins of Richard & Alce Sheffild
25 Matha d. of Edward & Matha Strong
28 Susanna d. of Timothy & Ann Philpot
Sept. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robart & Sarah Bargrave
23 Abreham s. of William & Katharin Torogood
Oct. 2 John s. of Richard & Sarah Booker
9 William s. of William & Susanna Steed
16 Nicholas s. of Samuel & Mary Dewell
17 Ann d. of Mr Richard & Matha Tayler
20 Mary d. of Joseph & Masey Dewell
23 Mary d. of Joseph & Deborah Kann
30 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Midelton
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Leech
23 Stafford s. of John & Esther Pledwell
Dec. 11 Mary d. of George & Sarah Smith
11 John s. of William & Ann Atwood
18 Isaac s. of John & Sarah Neeson
27 A foundling child name Bennett Cheshur
Jan. 15 Ruth d. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
29 William s. of John & Elizabeth Cowen
Feb. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Frances Brannard
Mar. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Barber
22 Mary d. of John & Mary Sleep
21 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hyning

1693.

April 9 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
16 Isabela d. of William & Isabela Davis
May 1 Anna d. of Thomas & Anna Boade, bo. 29 April
8 Sarah d. of Roger & Frances Corderoy, bo. same day
9 Katharin d. of Mr Henry Newton, Dcl at Law & Cancellor of London, & by May his w., bo. 6 May
10 Sarah d. of Daniel & May Prichard, bo. 27 April
21 Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Poynting, bo. 14 May
June 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Briges, bo. 13 June
July 22 Janne d. of Anthoney & Anne Marshall, bo. same day
25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Osborn, bo. 5 July
Sept. 1 Robart s. of Richard & Mary Bacon, bo. 11 Aug.
4 Isabela d. of Sur Tho: Singorge, King of ye Hearrlls of Armes, & by the Lady Anne his w., bo. same day
13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cox, bo. 6 Sept.
13 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chambers, bo. 7 Sept.
13 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Elizabeth Elles, bo. 8 Sept.
15 James s. of James & Magdelin Anderson, bo. 8 Oct.
Oct. 29 William s. of Robart & Anne Barber, bo. 8 Oct.
Nov. 21 Sarah d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Bradshaw, bo. same day
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John & Anne Lelues, bo. 17 Nov.
10 Anne d. of Gregorie & Katharin Shepard, bo. 2 Dec.
13 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Budd, bo. same day
17 Samson s. of John & Deborah Rushen, bo. 28 Nov.
17 Sarah d. of John & Rosamond Griffes, bo. 5 Dec.
Jan 14 Thomas s. of George & Mary King, bo. 1 Jan.

Jan. 14 Ann d. of Mr Steven Waller, Dr at Law, & by Judeth his w., bo. same day
16 Hannah d. of Richard & Olive Janeway, bo. 12 Jan.
19 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Barker, bo. same day
21 Richard s. of Richard & Katherin Crockett, bo. 7 Jan.
28 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Booker, bo. 10 Jan.
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolf, bo. 4 Feb.
23 Ruth Bennett, a foundling child
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Neeson, bo. 13
18 Katharin d. of Thomas & Mary Hitchcock, bo. same day

1694.

April 1 James s. of James & [*blank*], bo. 25 March
4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Slyford, bo. same day
8 Mary d. of William & Mary Staplles, bo. 2 April
15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ellis, bo. 4 April
15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Deborah Raud, bo. 31 March
May 28 Isabela d. of Nicholis & Mary Atkeson, bo. 9 May
29 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Broonne, bo. 26 May
June 10 Katharin d. of William & Ruth Pewgh, bo. same day
14 Adam s. of Richard & Elizabeth Warrin, bo. 10 June
17 Clifford s. of Robart & Elizabeth Franeklin, bo. same day
23 John s. of Robart & Sarah Neames, bo. same day
24 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Fairer, bo. 23 June
28 Anne d. of William & Alee Pollett, bo. same day
July 4 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Princes, bo. 22 June
8 Edward s. of Robart & Elizabeth Smith, bo. same day
17 James s. of John Gale, junior, & Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
Aug. 5 Anne d. of John & Anne Tomson, bo. same day
16 Elizabeath d. of Charles & Elizabeth Kening, bo. same day
26 Abegall d. of Thomas & Abegall Storth, bo. 22 Aug.
Sept. 9 Thomas s. of Mr George Brampston, Dr at Law, & by Reback his w., bo. 7 Sept.
Oct. 20 Graes d. of George & Sarah Smith, bo. same day
28 James s. of James & Elizabeth Poventing, bo. 20 Oct.
28 Anne d. of Thomas & Katharin Maigor, bo. 18 Oct.
Nov. 9 George s. of Dr George Oxenden, Deane of Arches, & by Madam Elizabeth his w., bo. 29 Oct.
10 Ellis d. of Robart & Ellis Russell, bo. same day
16 Anne d. of William & Lidey Welsh, bo. same day
23 William s. of Gabril & Dinah Sedgwick, bo. same day
Dec. 2 Anne d. of Randal & Frances Peckett, bo. same day
16 William s. of John & Anne Kemp, bo. 3 Dec.
23 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pateliow, bo. 16 Dec.
27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bo. same day
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Henary & Hannah Herbidg, bo. 22 Dec.
13 John s. of Richard & Mary Hymingo, bo. same day
29 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Cook, bo. 11 Jan.
Feb. 3 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Cowin, bo. 31 Jan.
10 John s. of John & Anne Lelues, bo. 9 Feb.
14 Elizabeth d. of Mark & Sarah Dowell, bo. 2 Feb.
14 John s. of George & Margerett Tomson, bo. same day
25 Hannah d. of Francis & Elizabeth Reynoldson, bo. 13 Feb.
Mar. 3 Ellinor d. of John & Joanna Pearse, bo. 21 Feb.
8 David s. of Richard & Elizabeth Harnfild, bo. 27 Feb.
10 Robart & Thomas two twines of Robert & Elizabeth Lanford, bo. 24 Feb.
22 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Mary Middilton, bo. same day

1695.

Mar.	28	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Leech, bo. 12 March
	29	Sarah d. of James & Sarah Herbart, bo. same day
April	14	Jonathan s. of John & Sarah Neeson, bo. 13 April
	17	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hensman, bo. same day
	30	John s. of Evan Pugh, bo. 12 April
May	12	Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges, bo. 25 April
	19	Mary d. of James & Ester Oldom, bo. 11 May
	30	Jane d. of John & Ester Perker, bo. 17 May
June	8	Robart s. of Robart & Anne Dickeson, bo. same day
	9	William s. of Samuel & Mary Dowell, bo. 5 June
	30	Matha d. of Humphre & Mary Robeson, bo. 2 June
July	7	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sadler, bo. 5 July
	25	James s. of James & Isabella Thomas, bo. 18 July
Aug.	4	William & James two twines of John & Elizabeth Ellis, bo. 25 July
	5	William s. of Thomas & Mary Hetcheocke, bo. 18 July
	18	John s. of John & Hannah Kendal, bo. 2 Aug.
Sept.	5	David s. of Roger & Janne Amler, bo. same day
	15	Joseph s. of Benjemin & Elizabeth Mumford, bo. 1 Sept.
	18	Anne d. of Richard Tayler, merchant, & Mather his w., bo. 13 Sept.
Oct.	3	Anne d. of Henary & Dorthey Smith, bo. same day
	8	Hannah d. of Joseph & Masey Dowell, bo. 27 Sept.
	13	Thomas s. of John & Debear Rushen, bo. 27 Sept.
	14	Richard s. of Dᵉᶜ Richard Paggett & Mary his w., bo. 6 Oct.
	21	George s. of George & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 8 Oct.
	30	Mary d. of John Gale, junior, & Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
Nov.	3	Sarah d. of Harkelus & Sarah Micheil, bo. 11 Oct.
	3	John s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Bradshaw, bo. 16 Oct.
	14	Richard s. of Richard & Janne Hall, bo. same day
	20	Agnes d of Henary & Janne Ogers, bo. 9 Nov.
	25	John s. of John & Sarah Newman, bo. 4 Nov.
Dec.	19	Peter s. of Marmaduk & Mary Atkins, bo. 12 Dec.
	27	Rebacker d. of Thomas & Rebacker Beade, bo. 13 Dec.
Jan.	12	Elizabeth Collison, aged 26
	15	Henary s. of Dᵉᶜ Henary Newton, Dᵉᶜ at Law & Chancellor of London, by Madam Mary his w , bo. 13 Jan.
	16	Anne d. of John & Jone Denham, bo. 22 Dec.
Feb.	16	John s. of Henary & Johanna Herbidg, bo. 8 Feb.
Mar.	3	Theodisia d. of Dᵉᶜ George Bramston, Dᵉᶜ at Law, by Rebaka his w., bo. 1 March
	8	Joseph s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Rees, bo. 22 Feb.
	15	Thomas s. of George & Anne Wakford, bo. 28 Feb.
	15	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Newnes, bo. 2 March
	15	Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Booker, bo. 7 March
	22	Gregory s. of Gregory & Katharin Shepard, bo. 8 March

1696.

Mar.	29	Samuel s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Rayner, bo. 19 March
April	5	Barnett s. of Valtine & Elizabeth Rawlins, bo. 29 March
	5	Frances d. of Francis & Jane Bridges, bo. 30 March
	19	Matha d. of William & Mary Reddin, bo. 14 April
	23	Edmond s. of Dᵉᶜ Steven Waller, Dᵉᶜ at Law, & be Judeth his w., bo. 14 April
	30	Sarah d. of William & Katherin Thoroughgood, bo. same day
May	14	George s. of Danel & Mary Prichard, bo. same day

May 17 Mary d. of Rowland & Mary Williames, bo. 6 May
17 George s. of George & Margrett Tomson, bo. 11 May
23 Mary Bennett, a foundlin child
June 7 Esther Jeffers, a black, aged 24
20 John s. of John Cope, bo. 21 June
July 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Elles, bo. 22 July
7 John s. of Edward & Mary Cooke, bo. 25 June
12 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Budd, bo. 6 July
18 Frances d. of James & Magdalene Anderson, bo. 7 July
26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Katharin Nager, bo. 22 July
Aug. 9 William s. of George & Elizabeth Sutherland, bo. 30 July
12 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Abbot, bo. 20 July
16 Hannah d. of Robart & Elizabeth Kingstone, bo. 2 Aug.
Sept. 13 Matha d. of George & Mary King, bo. 29 Aug.
13 Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Jones bo. 28 Aug.
20 Rachel d. of Robart & Rachel Mathew, bo. 8 Sept.
Oct. 4 Robart s. of William & Mary Morey, bo. 15 Sept.
7 Kathrin d. of Joseph & Jane Hallett, bo. 3 Oct.
8 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Parrett, bo. 7 Oct.
11 Frances s. of Frances & Mary Loynes, bo. 24 Sept.
25 Margrett d. of William & Mary Busby, bo. 10 Oct.
Nov. 13 Louisa d. of Simond & Elizabeth Sanders, bo. 25 Oct.
15 Sarah d. of William & Anne Clerk, bo. 9 Nov.
22 Judeth Sarell, 22 years of age at Michelmas 1696
23 Mary d. of Thomas & Abegail Storth, bo. same day
26 Jeremi & Mary, 10 twines of Dr Richard Paggett, Dct at Law, & of Madam Mary his w., bo. 21 Nov.
28 Mary & Jane, 10 twines of George & Anne Harding, bo. same day
29 Jane d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mumford, bo. 16 Nov.
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis, bo. 18 Dec.
Jan. 2 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Slyford, bo. same day
31 Richard s. of John & Esther Playdell, bo. 24 Jan.
Feb. 24 Matha d. of Mathew & Johanna Pearie, bo. 23 Feb.
Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. same day
11 Mary d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 24 Feb.
19 Charinaa, a Turkish maid of Mr Richard Tayler supposed to be 20 years of age or upward

1697.

April 4 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Stackes, bo. same day
19 Seath Martin aged 21 years the 11th June, 1697
22 Jane d. of John & Jane Wallrond bo. 6 April
May 1 William s. of William & Susanna Jonson, bo. 18 April
4 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tatolow, bo. same day
22 Martha d. of Roger & Francis Cordroy, bo. same day
23 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Franeklin, bo. 21 May
26 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, bo. same day
27 Elizabeth Bennett, a foundling child
June 6 Ann d. of John & Anne Lucse, bo. 23 May
8 George s. of Doctor George Branston, Dr at Law, by Rebecca his w., bo. same day
[*blank*] William Leech, bo. 9 June*
July 17 Hannah d. of Richard & Johanna Princes, bo. same day
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Mark & Sarah Dowell, bo. 5 Aug.

* Date of baptism not given.—Ed.

[illegible] 8 John s. of Hercules & Sarah Mitchell, bo. 7 Aug.
[illegible] John s. of Thomas & Sarah Leech, bo. same day
22 John s. of John & Mary Hand, bo. 9 Aug.
28 James s. of George & Sarah Smith, bo. same day
29 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Dickeson, bo. 23 Aug.
[illegible] 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Raworth, bo. 4 Sept.
12 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Newens, bo. 30 Aug.
12 Francis s. of John & Mary Pedrayne, bo. 25 Aug.
15 Sarah d. of Walter & Sarah Watts, bo. same day
20 James s. of John & Martha Cooke, bo. 12 Sept.
[illegible] 24 Benjamin s. of Robert & Sarah Neames, bo. 24 Sept.
[illegible] 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Hemings, bo. 7 Oct.
11 Banckes s. of James Thomas, Minister, & Isabella his w., bo. 12 Sept.
16 Sarah d. of Joseph & Jane Hewlate, bo. 15 Oct.
25 Stephen s. of Docter Richard Paggett, Dr at Law, & by Mary his w., bo. same day
Nov. 14 Ann d. of Simon & Elizabeth Weaver, bo. 27 Oct.
18 Samuell s. of Samuell & Mary Aderly, bo. 16 Nov.
21 Martha d. of Henry & Jane Oaggers, bo. same day
25 Katherine d. of Docter Stephen Waller, Doctr at Law, & be Judah his w., bo. 16 Nov.
Jan. 11 Ann d. of Rowland & Mary Williams, bo. 24 Dec.
26 Francis d. of Gilbert & Frances Faircloath, bo. same day
Feb. 5 George s. of George & Ann Harding, bo. same day
6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mumford, bo. 25 Jan.
27 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Green, bo. 17 Feb.
Mar. 13 Katherine d. of Henry & Rebecca Pearell, bo. 12 March

1698.

Mar. 28 Edward s. of Edward Cook, Proctr, by Mary his w., bo. same day
April 23 Mary d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Wattson, bo. 22 March
22 Sarah d. of Valentine & Elizabeth Rawlins, bo. same day
May 4 Edward s. of James & Elizabeth Robards, bo. same day
8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Slyford, bo. same day
20 Thomas Bell, a foundling child
June 1 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Massey Dowell, bo 24 May
6 Mary d. of George & Margret Tompson, bo. 4 June
12 Elizabeth d. of John Prudenan Jacobs, bo. 3 June
12 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis, bo. same day
27 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Dorthey Smith, bo. same day
July 4 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Wallin, bo. same day
5 Richard s. of Richard & Ruth Jones, bo. 4 July
12 Matthew s. of Doctr John Cook, Dr at Law, & Mary his w., bo. 10 July
12 John s. of Joseph & Sarah Green, bo. 30 June
21 William s. of William & Mary Reding, bo. 9 July
24 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Harper, bo. 4 July
21 George s. of John & Graces Barnerdiston, bo. 10 July
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Daniell & Mary Prichard, bo. 15 Aug.
28 Matha Bennett, a foundling child
Sept. 4 Christian d. of John & Sarah Holland, bo. 20 Aug.
4 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Reymon, bo. 22 Aug.
11 Villetter d. of John & Debora Rushen, bo. 27 Aug.
25 Sarah d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 17 Sept.
Nov. 20 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Gosdin, bo. 15 Nov.

Dec.	3	Jane d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boad, bo. same day
	4	Richard s. of Robert & Rachel Matthews, bo. 3 Dec.*
	13	Rebecca d. of M[r] Pearce Mauduit, Treasurer of the Hearlds Office, be Dorthey Margarett his w., bo. 12 Dec.
	21	Richard s. of Daniell & Ann Smith, bo. 18 Dec.
	29	Elizabeth d. of Doct[r] John Bridges, D[r] at Law, & by Ann his w., bo. 23 Dec.
Jan.	1	Susanna d. of Robert & Sarah Neames, bo. 19 Dec.
	2	Katherine d. of Gregory & Katherine Shephard, bo. same day
Feb.	2	Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Row, bo. 25 Jan.
	10	John s. of George & Ann Wakeford, bo. same day
	12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Barbary Hinsman, bo. 25 Jan.
Mar.	5	William s. of George & Mary King, bo. 9 Feb.
	7	Thomas s. of Doct[r] Tho[s] Ayloffe & by Susanna his w., bo. 6 March
	14	Mary d. of George & Ann Harding, bo. 13 March

1699.

April	9	John s. of David & Sarah Marsh, bo. 27 March
	12	Esther d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, bo. 7 April
	19	Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 17 April
	23	Catherine d. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman
	30	George s. of Richard & Sarah Booker, bo. 23 April
	30	Mary d. of Edmund & Jane Lecey, bo. 27 April
	28	John s. of John & Mary Manning, bo. 28 April
May	28	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bedford, bo. 6 May
	31	John s. of John & Elizabeth Bitton, bo. 21 May
	31	John s. of Rouland & Mary Williams, bo. same day
June	4	Joseph s. of Joseph & Massey Dowell, bo. 27 May
	8	John s. of Doct[r] John Cook, D[r] at Law, & by Mary his w., bo. same day
	22	Ann d. of M[r] Ralph Lane & Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
July	9	James s. of Mark & Sarah Dowell, bo. 30 June
	16	Hannah d. of James & Magdalen Andrewson, bo. 6 July
Aug.	7	Elizabeth d of John & Esther Fung, bo. same day
	9	Elesha d. of Edward & Ann Cook, bo. 4 Aug.
	9	Luke s. of Henry & Dorathy Smyth, bo. 7 Aug.
	20	Ann d. of John & Sarah Neeson, bo. 11 Aug.
	27	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hartwell, bo. 20 Aug.
Sept.	2	Susanna d. of Herculus & Sarah Mitchell, bo. same day
	12	Henry s. of Doct[r] Steven Waller, D[r] at Law, & by Judith his w., bo. 26 Aug.
	16	John s. of Matthew & Sarah Schoonsweer, bo. 6 Sept.
	21	Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Winnephret Cobb, bo. 14 Sept.
	27	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Shelton, bo. same day
Oct.	19	Mary d. of William & Mary Moris, bo. 13 Oct.
Nov.	5	Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Parnell, bo. 21 Oct.
	9	Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boade, bo. same day
	23	Anna-Maria d. of Samuel & Theodosia Smith, bo. 15 Nov.
	25	Elizabeth d. of M[r] Edward Cook, Proct[r], & Elizabeth his w., bo. 17 Nov.
Dec.	15	Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Hackins, bo. 14 Dec.
	17	Ann d. of Roger & Frances Codrey, bo. 30 Nov.
	27	Samuell s. of Samuell & Mary Atherle, bo. same day
	28	Sarah Bennet, a foundling child
Jan.	23	Henry s. of Henry & Jane Oadgers, bo. same day

* Entered between the lines.—Ed.

Feb. 25 John s. of Daniell & Ann Smith, bo. 12 Feb.
28 Frances d. of Thomas & Rebecca Shelton, bo. 26 Feb.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverell, bo. same day

1700.

Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Quainton, bo. 24 March
31 Mrs Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hemming, bo. 29 March
April 8 John s. of Dr John Bridges, Dr at Law, & by Ann his w., bo. 20 March
18 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Gregory, clergyman, & by Elioner his w., bo. 21 March in ye pish. of St Ann's, Aldergate, & baptized in ye pish. church of St Bennet's, paul's wharf
21 Richard s. of David & Sarah Mash, bo. 6 April
28 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Garland, bo. 12 April
29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Constable, Procr, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 18 April
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Forster, bo. same day
14 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Frances Mackature, bo. 28 April
19 John s. of Thomas & Ann Slyford, born same day
June 19 Constantina s. of William & Elizabeth Denison, bo. 18 June
30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marsh, bo. 21 June
July 4 Susanna d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 19 June
18 Henry s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 13 July
21 Elizabeth d. of George & Margaret Tomson, bo. 13 July
Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Ann Kemp, bo. same day
Sept. 5 Sarah d. of Phillip & Winnefret Cobb, bo. same day
15 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Franeklin, bo. 5 Aug.
27 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Winn, bo. same day
Nov. 6 Jane d. of Rowland & Mary Williams, bo. 24 Oct.
25 John s. of Doctr Richd Padget, Dr at Law, & by Mary his w., bo. 15 Nov.
Dec. 1 Presiller, d. of John & Mary Redmayne, bo. 21 Nov.
25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Spencer, bo. 18 Dec.
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Joseph Head, bo. 17 Dec.
19 Mary d. of John & Mary Maning, bo. 11 Jan.
20 Mary d. of Robert & Rachell Matthews, bo. same day
26 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Person, bo. 20 Jan.
Feb. 3 John s. of John & Frances Ford, bo. same day
7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Saxton
10 Hannah d. of Joseph & Jane Raymond, bo. same day
Mar. 2 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 17 Feb.
23 Martha d. of Joseph & Massey Dowell, bo. 16 March

1701.

Mar. 30 John s. of Samuell & Ann Mosle, bo. 16 March
30 Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Jones, bo. 22 March
April 20 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Ann Smith, bo. 14 April
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Alldridge, bo. same day
11 John s. of Edward & Mary Hemings, bo. 30 April
23 Ann d. of Richard Cradley, Esq. & Registr of Court (of) Admiralty, & by Sarah his w., bo. 17 May
25 Rebecca d. of Henry & Jane Oadgers, bo. 24 May
28 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Gale, bo. 18 May
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Burges, bo. 28 June
July 6 Anne d. of Ellis & Dorathy Lindus, bo. 29 June
15 Sidney d. of Henry & Mary Reynolds, bo. same day

July 27 Mrs Susanna d. of George & Mary King, bo. 18 July
Aug. 10 John s. of William & Jane Mores, bo. 27 July
15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Pennell, bo. 6 Aug.
26 Elizabeth d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 6 Aug.
Sept. 7 Francis s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 26 Aug.
7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Quinton, bo. 1 Sept.
23 Mary d. of Mr Thomas & Ann Slyford, bo. same day
25 Martha d. of Thomas & Martha Deadman, bo. 19 Sept.
29 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Alice Wiseman, bo. 28 Sept.
Oct. 19 Michaell s. of George & Margaret Tompson, bo. 29 Sept.
19 Benjamin s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brand, bo. 13 Oct.
Nov. 9 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Franklin, bo. 7 Nov.
Dec. 28 Robert s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Wattson, bo. 6 Dec.
Jan. 18 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Hemmings, bo. 12 Jan.
15 Mary d. of Roger & Temperance Smith, bo. 11 Jan.
18 Edward s. of John & Jone Denham, bo. 15 Jan.
26 Elizabeth d. of Mr William Busby, Procter, by Mary his w., bo. 11 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Moses & Elizabeth Clayton, bo. 13 Jan.
4 Susanna d. of Doctr Thomas Aleworth, Dr at Law, & Susanna his w., bo. 20 Jan.
19 John s. of Jonathan & Susanna Calton, bo. same day
Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Smith, bo. 14 March

1702.

Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverill, bo. 14 March
April 14 John s. of John & Esther Funge, bo. 13 April
26 Gregory s. of Gregory & Katharine Shepard, bo. 18 April
27 Mary d. of John & Tomzin Mannell, bo. 24 April
May 8 Mark Charles s. of Charles Francis & Anne Mortara, bo. 25 April
15 Mary d. of Richard Cralley, Esq. & Regester to the Admiraltey Court, & be Sarah his w., bo. 11 May
23 John s. of Capt. John Bayly & be Susanna his w., bo. same day
31 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. 26 May
June 7 Joseph s. of Thomas & Barbery Hinsman, bo. 25 May
10 Anne d. of Steven & Jane Gilbert, bo. 26 May
14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Matha Goulden, bo. 20 May
July 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ellies, bo. 24 June
12 Sarah d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 30 June
14 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Winnefret Cobb, bo. same day
26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Judeth Kiplin, bo. 12 July
30 John s. of Joseph & Mary Clerk, bo. 29 July
Aug. 2 Alexander s. of Samuel & Mary Atherle, bo. 11 July
30 Benjamin s. of Walter & Elizabeth Rawlin, bo. 22 Aug.
Sept. 6 William s. of William & Elizabeth Read, bo. 31 Aug.
6 Salter s. of John & Elizabeth Redmain, bo. 25 Aug.
11 John s. of Joseph & Marcey Dowell, bo. same day
27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Alldridge, bo. 20 Sept.
29 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Wilkes, bo. 12 Sept.
Oct. 15 Maria d. of Thomas & Esther Skerrett, bo. 5 Oct.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Simond & Margare Noyes, bo. 20 Nov. [*sic*]
15 William s. of Timothey & Elizabeth Heathcock, bo. 2 Nov.
15 Jeremiah s. of James & Elizabeth Robardes, bo. 30 Oct.
30 Mary d. of Mr John Todd, clergyman, & be Margarett, bo. 25 Nov.
Dec. 2 Francies s. of William & Sarah Crosley, bo. same day
6 Robert s. of Nicholas & Mary Atkins
26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Welles, bo. 25 Dec.

[illegible]	1	John s. of John & Prudicens Jacobs, bo. 25 Dec.
	7	John s. of Roger & Frances Corderoy, bo. 1 Jan.
[illegible]	8	George & Anne, Twins of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 31 Jan.
	18	Elinnor d. of Abell Rame, Esq., & be Sarah his w., bo. 28 Jan.
Mar.	5	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. 25 Feb.
	12	Samuel s. of William & Mary Mores, bo. 8 March
	21	David s. of David & Elizabeth Parvie, bo. 2 March
	21	John s. of John Rowell & be [*blank*] his w., bo. 13 March

1705.

Mar.	28	John s. of Dct Charles Heriott, Dct at Law, & be Mary his w., bo. 25 March
April	18	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Maning, bo. 9 April
	21	Ruth Bennett, a foundling child
May	4	John s. of Richard Cralky, Esq. & Regester to the Admeralty Court, & be Sarah his w., bo. 26 April
	5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Gwillam, bo. 14 April
June	13	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Quinton, bo. 1 June
	21	Enoch s. of John & Jone Denham, bo. same day
	24	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Togood, bo. 7 June
July	7	Joshua s. of MarmaDuke & Mary Atkins, bo. 21 June
	11	Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Gillies, bo. 2 July
	21	Ruth d. of Harklus & Sarah Mitchell, bo. 30 June
	25	Thomas s. of George & Anne Datton, bo. 27 July [*sic*]
	27	Johanna d. of Thomas & Amie Slyford, bo. 24 July
Aug.	1	Anne d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 25 July
	1	Prudnce d. of Richard & Sarah Ware, bo. 31 July
	22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lambert, bo. 9 Aug.
	29	Hannah d. of Thomas & Alice Burdges, bo. 12 Aug.
Sept.	2	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Reynolds, bo. same day
	10	Gabril s. of Gabril & Elizabeth Hunt, bo. same day
	23	Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Ellies, bo. 7 Sept.
	26	Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cuter, bo. 14 Sept.
Oct.	12	Edward s. of John & Susanna Jolley, bo. 6 Oct.
	14	Jane d. of Dct Edward Gee, minister of this parish and Prebendaure of Westminister, & be Jane his w., bo. 8 Oct.
Nov.	7	Anne d. of John & Sarah Hollan l, bo. 18 Oct.
	7	John s. of Mary Sexton, wido., bo. 31 Oct.
	11	John s. of John & Sarah Webster, bo. same day
	25	Priscilla d. of Rowland & Mary Williams, bo. 17 Nov.
Dec.	12	Michol s. of George & Margarett Tomson, bo. 16 Nov.
	19	Robart s. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 17 Dec.
	27	Ellinor d. of Thomas Willmot, Procter, & be Ellinor his w., bo. 26 Dec.
	30	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. 11 Dec.
Jan.	4	Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clerk, bo. same day
	6	Vincent s. of William & Elizabeth Read, bo. 17 Dec.
	23	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Biddell, bo. 9 Jan.
	26	Anne d. of John & Grace Bernerdiston, bo. same day
Mar.	15	John s. of Capt. William & Mary Higgison, bo. same day

1704.

April	6	Margarett d. of John & Thomerson Mannel, bo. 2 April
	14	Anthoney & Francies, sones & twines of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. same day
	16	Easter d. of William & Mary Mitchell, bo. same day

April 17 Thomas s. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 16 April
21 Mary d. of Martin & Hannah Gilly, bo. 19 April
24 Austin s. of George & Anne Wakford, bo. 15 April
31 Sarah d. of Richard Crawly, Esq. & Regester of Admaralty Court, & he Sarah his w., bo. 20 May
June 1 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Slyford, bo. 14 May
July 2 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 20 June
16 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Bower, bo. 1 July
19 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Bowler, bo. 5 July
23 Hannah d. of John & Jane Wheeler, bo. 3 July
25 Mary d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. same day
Aug. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Mapleback, bo. same day
14 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Peveril, bo. 14 Aug.
14 John s. of Edward & Jane Lace, bo. 29 July
27 Henry s. of Edward & Alice Pearson, bo. 26 July
Sept. 3 Rebecca d. of Agustin & Martha Medawes, bo. 15 Aug.
22 Robert s. of Jeffry & Mary Radwell, bo. same day
28 Anne d. of Dr Edward Gee, minister of this parish & prebendary of Westminister, & he Jane his w., bo. 18 Sept.
Oct. 1 John s. of Edward & Johanna Radwell, bo. 29 Sept.
3 William s. of Lives & Sarah Scrivener, bo. same day
8 Mary d. of Mary Mores, wid., bo. 2 Oct.
16 Isabella d. of Dr Steven Waller & he Judeth his w., bo. 27 Sept.
17 Jane d. of Jane & Tomzin Bate, bo. 16 Oct.
20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 9 Oct.
20 Hannah d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 9 Oct.
27 Charles Bennett, a foundling child
28 Steven s. of Steven & Susanna Backing, bo. 14 Oct.
29 Elizabeth d. of Roger & Elizabeth Whelpdeal, bo. 28 Oct.
31 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Goolden, bo. 12 Oct.
Nov. 7 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Langston, bo. 1 Nov.
12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Oneday, bo. 24 Oct.
14 Mary d. of Charles Heriott, D^r^ at Law, & by Mary his w., bo. 13 Nov.
21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aylworth, D^r^ at Law, & Susanna his w., bo. 6 Nov.
22 Joseph s. of Nicholas & Mary Atkin, bo. 20 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Johnson, bo. 8 Nov.
4 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Winnifret Cobb, bo. same day
19 Henry s. of Henry & Margarett Lloyd, bo. same day
Jan. 7 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Alice Burges, bo. 23 Dec.
19 Argle Heburta, a bastard child of Mary Been, bo. 17 Jan.
21 Thomas s. of Michal & Katharin Watkin, bo. 17 Jan.
Feb. 12 Luce d. of William & Abegarl Thomas, bo. 11 Feb.
16 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Claridge, bo. 15 Feb.
Mar. 11 Edward s. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 24 Feb.

1705.

April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Rowell, bo. 25 March
8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Robines, bo. 27 March
15 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Calverley, bo. 10 April
22 Elizabeth d. of Morree & Elizabeth Lower, bo. 2 April
May 5 Sarah d. of David & Elizabeth Pace, bo. 26 April
6 Peace d. of Robert & Eldred Peapes, bo. 28 April
13 George s. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 23 April
27 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Stockdon, bo. 17 May

June 19 Samuel s. of Richard Cradey, Esq. & Regester of the Admiralty Court, & by Sarah his w., bo. 11 June
July 2 Mary & Jane, twines of Joseph & Jane Rayman, bo. 26 June
15 Mary d. of Ellies & Dorethey Lindus, bo. 6 July
15 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Webster, bo. 21 June
22 Anne d. of Rowland & Mary Williames, bo. 23 June
30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Boade, bo. 12 July
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Dunkle, bo. 21 July
26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Quinton, bo. 16 Aug.
26 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Gillies, bo. 11 Aug.
Sept. 4 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Read, bo. same day
23 John s. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 15 Sept.
26 John Chitwell, senior, aged about 39 years last Lady day
26 Elizabeth Chitwell, aged 37 years
27 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Dennesson, bo. 7 Sept.
Oct. 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Johanna Barr, bo. 11 Oct.
26 Barbarah d. of Henry Raynes, Dct at Law, & Elizabeth his w., bo. 19 Oct.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Dickson, bo. 25 Oct.
Dec. 9 Samuel s. of William & Margarett Green, bo. 2 Dec.
9 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Pensly, bo. same day
14 Anne d. of Richard & Hannah Jones, bo. same day
23 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cuter, bo. 12 Dec.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Pickkett, bo. 15 Jan.
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of John & Jone Denham, bo. 13 Jan.
24 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothey Glover, bo. 19 Feb.
Mar. 5 Henry s. of Martin & Hannah Gilly, bo. 28 Feb.
8 George s. of Edward & Mary Wheeler, bo. same day

1706.

April 21 William s. of George & Anne Wakford, bo. same day
May 4 Priscilla d. of John & Sarah Holland, bo. same day
4 Judith d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 27 April
12 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Hickes, bo. 1 May
16 Myriel d. of Allan & Myriel Wilson, bo. same day
26 Grace d. of George & Anne Dutton, bo. 17 May
29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dent, bo. same day
June 20 Richard s. of Richard & Grace Blackmoor
July 2 Anne d. of William & Mary Busby
20 William s. of George & Anne Guest, born same day
20 Anne d. of William & Anne Astill
21 Mary d. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 20 July
Aug. 4 Lydia d. of Joseph & Mary Wheeler, bo. 18 July
18 Lydia d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 3 Aug.
25 Jane d. of John & Hannah Phillipes, bo. 4 Aug.
27 Roger s. of Roger & Frances Cordory, bo. 9 Aug.
28 John s. of Samuel & Anne Roobbin, bo. 11 Aug.
31 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Bowler, bo. 25 Aug.
Sept. 8 Elizabeth d. of George & Margaret Tomson, bo. 5 Sept.
8 Joseph s. of Daniel & Mary Stackes, bo. same day
8 Mary d. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 6 Sept.
11 David s. of Edward & Jane Nicolls, bo. 24 Aug.
14 Jane d. of Edmund & Jane Lass, bo. 1 Sept.
29 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Francklin, bo. same day
Oct. 1 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 7 Sept.
6 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Wilde, bo. 23 Sept.

Oct. 27 Michael s. of Michael & Catherine Watkins, bo. 16 Oct.
27 Mary d. of William & Sarah Oliver, bo. 14 Oct.
29 Moses s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinxman, bo. 25 Oct.
29 Susanna d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boad, bo. 13 Oct.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. same day
14 Sarah d. of William & Mary Freeman, bo. 4 Nov.
24 Charity d. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 31 Oct.
24 Mary d. of Joseph & Amey Keen, bo. 14 Nov.
Dec. 8 John s. of Henry & Mary Wilkens, bo. 30 Nov.
8 Rebecca d. of John & Sarah Franeklin, bo. 30 Nov.
18 James s. of Henry & Margaret LLoyd, bo. same day
Jan. 7 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Brown, bo. 24 Dec.
7 Mary d. of Thomas & Berborah North, bo. 6 Jan.
8 James s. of John & Elizabeth Dobbins, bo. 5 Jan.
10 Anne d. of John & Mary Oneday, bo. 28 Dec.
12 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 30 Dec.
12 John s. of Richard & Hannah Jones, bo. 29 Dec.
19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Gillies, bo. 5 Jan.
23 William s. of William & Elizabeth Doegood, bo. same day
30 John s. of Jeffrey & Mary Radwell, bo. 27 Jan.
Feb. 6 Gorge s. of William & Mary Mobury, bo. 4 Feb.
9 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cuter, bo. 7 Feb.
25 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. same day
Mar. 3 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hogges, bo. 17 Feb.
9 Cornelius s. of David & Elizabeth Paiees, bo. 26 Feb.
20 Elizabeth d. of John & Lizabeth Ellies, bo. 28 Feb.
21 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Clerk, bo. 7 March
23 Penelope d. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 5 March

1707.

April 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lampson, bo. 6 April
20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eaton, bo. 17 April
May 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Collins, bo. 18 May
June 1 Margaret d. of Richard Crowley, Esq. & Register of the Court of Admaralty, & by Sarah his w., bo. 28 May
15 Robart s. of William & Martha Panckridge, bo. 3 June
29 Mary d. of John & Jane Wheeler, bo. 23 June
July 9 Rose d. of John & Elizabeth Peasley, bo. same day
13 John s. of John & Dorothey Vanderplank, bo. 8 July
17 Susanna d. of Michal & Elizabeth Durans, bo. same day
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dent, bo. 25 July
26 John s. of John & Elizabeth Newland, bo. same day
21 Mary d. of Charles & Jone King, bo. 17 Aug.
Sept. 3 Elizebeth d. of Edward & Jane Nicholles, bo. 19 Aug.
7 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Quinton, bo. 30 Aug.
12 John s. of John & Bridgett Harrison, bo. 11 Sept.
Oct. 8 William s. of Mr Thomas Cooke, minister, & by Anne his w., bo. 29 Sept.
Nov. 5 Dorothey d. of John & Margarett Preston, bo. 26 Oct.
16 Peter s. of Aron & Judeth Hulcot, bo. 2 Nov.
28 John s. of John & Mary Owen, bo. same day
Dec. 26 William s. of Edward & Mary Wheeler, bo. 11 Dec.
27 Mary d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boade, bo. 22 Dec.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Johanna Barr, bo. 26 Dec.
9 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Tomson, bo. 6 Dec.
12 William s. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 15 Dec.

Feb 1 Elizabeth d. of James & Margarett Dawes, bo. 12 Jan.
2 William s. of William & Mary Mobury, bo. 15 Jan.
21 James s. of James & Elizabeth Franeklin, bo. same day
Mar. 14 Elin d. of William & Elizabeth Dennison, bo. 4 March
15 Mary d. of William & Mary Warwick, bo. 18 Feb.
17 Jason s. of Samuel & Anne Robins, bo. 25 Feb.

1708.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Alce Staples, bo. 16 March
June 19 Martha d. of John & Mary Jerland, bo. 11 June
27 Mary d. of George & Anne Benham, bo. 9 June
July 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Hales, bo. 23 June
4 James s. of James & Mary Clerk, bo. 20 June
4 Mary d. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 25 June
11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judeth Kiplin, bo. 27 June
12 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Vanderplank, bo. same day
18 Samuel s. of Richard & Hannah Jones, bo. 8 July
28 Martha d. of William & Mary Busby, bo. 9 July
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of George & Margarett Tomsen, bo. 18 July
7 Thomas s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverll, bo. 29 July
15 John s. of Henry & Mary Marvele, bo. 29 July
22 Phebe d. of Robert & Phebe Boose, bo. 9 Aug.
24 John s. of John & Elizabeth Fox, bo. 3 Aug.
25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dent, bo. 6 Aug.
Sept. 2 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Browne, bo. 31 Aug.
5 Peter s. of Peter & Sarah Kitchiner, bo. 30 Aug.
16 Edward s. of Robert & Mary Coursse, bo. 10 Sept.
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Green, bo. 3 Oct.
20 Sarah d. of John & Isabella Keeble, bo. 3 Oct.
22 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothey Jones, bo. 1 Oct.
31 John Welsh, aged 10 years the 4th March 1707.
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lampson, bo. 30 Oct.
21 Samuel s. of John & Mary Jones, bo. 8 Nov.
Dec. 5 Prudence Rowe d. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, & by Prudence his w., bo. 28 Nov.
9 William s. of Martin & Hanna Gilly, bo. 19 Nov.
Jan. 5 Anne d. of John & Anne Collins, bo. same day
8 Job s. of Job Adams, a bastard child of Mary Renoldes
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. 22 Jan.
8 Richard s. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 6 Feb.
13 Sarah d. of John & Martha Humphries, bo. 31 Jan.
13 William s. of William & Martha Panckridge, bo. 6 Nov.
27 Ann d. of George & Mary Barker, bo. same day
27 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Goff, bo. 11 Feb.
Mar. 1 Stephen s. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 3 March
7 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Peasley, bo. same day
13 Jane d. of Robert & Eldred Popys, bo. 15 Feb.
16 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Oliver, bo. same day
16 Mary d. of John & Mary Field, bo. 12 Feb.

1709.

Mar. 25 Jane, a bastard child of Jane King, bo. 23 March
26 Mary d. of William & Mary Astill, bo. same day
April 5 Edward s. of William & Mary Mowbray, bo. 4 April
17 George s. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 16 April

April 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Crouch of Stevenedge in county Hertford, Quaker, aged 20 years
May 12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Wheeler, bo. same day
15 Joseph s. of Isam & Elizabeth Bennett, bo. 1 May
15 William s. of George & Ann Wakeford, bo. 2 May
27 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Winifred Cobb, bo. same day
29 Jane d. of George & Ann Guest, bo. 23 May
July 5 John s. of John & Eleanor Ellis, bo. 22 June
5 Sarah d. of Edward & Jane Nicolles, bo. 3 July
5 Henrietta d. of Richard Crawley, Esq., & Sarah his w., bo. 23 June
11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Elliot, bo. same day
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Booker, bo. 24 July
14 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Robins, bo. 9 Aug.
23 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutter, bo. 14 Aug.

THO^{s} COOKE, Rector.

Sept. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Katherine How, bo. 10 Sept.
16 Charles s. of Charles Pinfold, D^{r} of Laws, & Renea his wife, bo. 3 Sept.
25 John s. of Daniel & Ann Smith, bo. 14 Sept.
Oct. 2 Maria d. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 17 Sept.
6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Barringer, bo. 12 Sept.
10 Ruth & Sophia, twins, dau^{s} of Anthony & Mary Alldington, bo. same day
16 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Astley of the parish of St Andrew Holborn, bo. same day
19 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Wheeler, bo. 18 Oct.
23 Rebecca d. of Robert & Margaret Franklyn, bo. 22 Oct.
30 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Somes, bo. 19 Oct.
Dec. 2 Gilbert s. of John & Dorothy Vanderplanck, bo. same day
12 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Ganfield, bo. same day
21 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Morss, bo. same day
Jan. 8 William s. of Robert & Mary Coursey, bo. 31 Dec.
11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, and Prudence his w., bo. 23 Dec.
19 Edward s. of Edward & Gertrude Wilson, bo. same day
22 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Sibyll Styles, bo. 6 Jan.
25 Jane d. of James & Jane Reeves, bo. same day

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

26 Simon s. of John & Mary Owen, bo. 19 Jan.
Feb. 6 Jane d. of John & Sarah Oromer, bo. same day
22 Anthony s. of Edward & Mary Hemings, bo. same day
26 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Ann Pryer, bo. 18 Feb.

1710.

April 24 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Fox, bo. 29 March
26 Robert s. of Henry & Margaret Lloyd, bo. same day
30 Thomas s. of William & Mary Tilleard, bo. 19 April
May 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Cowland, bo. 14 April
10 Sarah d. of William & Mary Astell, bo. 30 April
21 George s. of Thomas & Frances Whood, bo. 11 May
26 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones, bo. same day
June 6 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Clark, bo. same day
13 Mary d. of William & Martha Panckridge, bo. 26 May
21 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Green, bo. 11 June
25 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Goff, bo. 1 June
July 2 Ann d. of Searl & Rebecca Robinson, bo. 22 June

July 2 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 28 June
28 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Chitwell, bo. 19 July
30 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Broun, bo. 23 July
30 Martha d. of John & Susan Newland, bo. 28 July
Aug. 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Sedon, bo. 12 Aug.
24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Dobbins, bo. 18 Aug.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Sept 24 Mary d. of Robert & Phabe Booz, bo. 11 Sept.
28 John s. of John & Ann Hall, bo. 22 Sept.
Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Crispina Gresiet, bo. 4 Sept.
4 Frances d. of Ely & Frances Stansfield, bo. same day
12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lampson, bo. 2 Oct.
14 John s. of John & Isabella Keble, bo. 12 Oct.
29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 16 Oct.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Michael & Catherine Watkins, bo. 22 Oct.
7 William s. of Thomas & Martha Elderidge, bo. 6 Nov.
14 Mary d. of James & Mary Clark, bo. same day
Dec. 7 John s. of Robert & Margaret Smith, bo. 29 Nov.
15 John s. of Samuel & Ann Robins, bo. 14 Dec.
Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Micklethwaite, bo. 26 Dec.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Gainfield, bo. 25 Jan.
10 Mary, a female bastard of Luke Ward & Elizabeth Youell, bo. 29 Jan.
Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas & Mary Brady, bo. 20 Feb.

1711.

Mar. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Beazly, bo. 28 Feb.
April 1 John s. of Samuel & Sarah Leechooke, bo. 31 March
4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peacock, bo. 20 March
8 John s. of Richard & Ann Cutter, bo. 16 March
23 Ann d. of William & Mary Astell, bo. 19 April

THO. COOKE, Rector.

29 Thomas s. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, & Renea his w., bo. 24 April
May 11 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth King, bo. 20 April
28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Peasley, bo. same day
June 5 John s. of Mark & Ann Dowell, bo. 1 June
10 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Heming, bo. 6 June
17 Elizabeth Ann d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Wilson, bo. 10 June
24 Mary d. of James & Jane Reeves, bo. 13 June
July 5 Joyce d. of Thomas & Joyce Oughton, bo. 4 July
10 Dorothy d. of William & Mary Wright, bo. same day
22 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 8 July
Aug. 5 William s. of James & Sarah Kingsbury, bo. 13 July
19 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Ann Smith, bo. 6 Aug.
Sept. 2 Margaret d. of Samuel & Mary Seddon, bo. 20 Aug.
20 Ann d. of Capt. George Massey & Elizabeth his w., bo. 14 Sept.
30 William s. of George & Margaret Thomson, bo. 16 Sept.
30 Ann d. of Robert & Phœbe Booz, bo. 19 Sept.
Oct. 7 Frances d. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 28 Sept.
10 Thomas Hall s. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his w., bo. 21 Sept.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

14 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Lade, bo. 1 Oct.
21 Ann d. of William & Ann Richardson, bo. 13 Oct.

Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Clark, bo. same day
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Dunstan, bo. 19 Oct.
18 Ann d. of William & Sarah Oliver, bo. 5 Nov.
Dec. 2 Ann d. of Richard & Alice Stables, bo 26 Nov.
11 James s. of William & Mary Bushy, a Proctor, bo. 9. Dec.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of William & Mary Tilliard, bo. 14 Jan.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Esther Gresham, bo. 17 Jan.
6 Bithiah d. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, by Mary his w., bo. 21 Jan.
3 Ellen d. of David & Ellen Steel., bo. 11 Jan.
10 Mary d. of George & Mary Barker, bo. 5 Feb.
10 John s. of John & Dorothy Vanderplank, bo. 9 Feb.
Mar. 2 Valentine s. of Henry & Ann Harman, bo. 14 Feb.
9 Susanna d. of Valentine & Margaret Harding, bo. 24 Feb.
23 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 13 March
23 Edward s. of Thomas & Sarah Edmonds, bo. 11 March

1712.

Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Hood, bo. 9 March
April 12 John s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverell, bo. 7 April
May 11 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 25 April
15 Richard Smith s. of John & Isabella Keble, bo. 27 April

THO: COOKE, Rector.

June 1 Ann d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Chitwell, bo. 20 May
7 William s. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. 6 June
8 Elizabeth Anderson w. of John Anderson of St John's, Wapping (who were married here Oct. 29, 1710), being about 22 years old
8 Mary Archer, sister of Mary Anderson, aged about 20
22 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Green, bo. 7 June
29 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Barr, bo. 21 June
July 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Rebecca How, bo. 29 June
13 Mary d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 4 July
13 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Robins, bo. 11 July
18 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Hannah Lockyer, bo. 29 June
20 William s. of Joseph & Margaret Grimes, bo. 16 July
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Adam & Isabella Townsend, bo. 29 July
10 Henry s. of Thomas & Jane Goff, bo. 30 July
Sept. 10 John s. of John Bettesworth, LL.D., Dean of the Arches, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 24 Aug.
14 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Barrett, bo. 29 Aug.
21 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Course, bo. 7 Sept.
21 Mary d. of Stephen & Jane Sherring, bo. 27 Aug.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Micklethwaite, bo. [*blank*] Sept.
12 Eldrid d. of Robert & Eldrid Papys, bo. 3 Oct.
Nov. 2 Richard s. of Evan & Margaret Jones, bo. 22 Oct.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

21 Thomas Weston s. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald Extraordinary, by Prudence his w., bo. 6 Nov.
23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fenches, bo. 7 Nov.
23 Frances d. of John & Martha Evans, bo. 12 Nov.
29 Catherine d. of Thomas & Hannah Dunstan, bo. 22 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Faircloath, bo. 28 Nov.
7 Martha d. of John & Ann Wakeford, bo. 17 Nov.
22 Renea d. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, by Renea his w., bo. 8 Dec.
28 James s. of James & Jane Reeves, bo. 19 Dec.

Jan. 4 Mary d. of Daniel & Sibylla Styles, bo. 18 Dec.
13 Ann d. of Samuel & Susanna Davis, bo. 23 Dec.
30 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Harding, bo. 23 Jan.
Feb. 4 Thomas Lovelace s. of Thomas Oughton, Proctor of the Arches, by Joyce his w., bo. 3 Feb.
9 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Pone, bo. 4 Feb.
17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Bowen, bo. 14 Feb.
Mar. 2 William s. of William & Marth Panckredge, bo. 18 Feb.
8 Richard s. of David & Ann Lewis, bo. 21 Feb.
21 Daniel s. of William & Elizabeth Thackery, bo. 26 Feb.

1713.

May 10 George s. of John & Jane Perks, bo. 23 April
THO: COOKE, Rector.
21 Bethia d. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, & Sarah his w., bo. 3 May
22 William s. of William & Mary Astell, bo. 13 May
24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Palmer, bo. 23 May
31 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Byard, bo. 22 May
June 14 Mary d. of Richard & Dorothy Carter, bo. 11 June
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Jones, bo. 16 June
13 William s. of James & Mary Clark, bo. 3 June
19 Joshua s. of Elizabeth Wells, a bastard, bo. 16 July
22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clark, bo. same day
31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Edmunds, bo. 15 July
Aug. 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Walter, bo. 14 July
2 Frances d. of John & Mary Jones, bo. same day
27 Ann d. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. same day
30 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Hutchinson, bo. 27 Aug.
Oct. 4 Richard s. of Thomas & Joyce Marsden, bo. 26 Sept.
11 Michael s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutter, bo. 30 Sept.
25 Henry & Ruth, twins of Henry & Ann Queenell, bo. 7 Oct.
25 Ann d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 21 Oct.
Nov. 29 Robert s. of John & Ann Smith, bo. 12 Nov.
Dec. 9 Alice d. of Thomas & Jane Gough, bo. 7 Dec.
THO: COOKE, Rector.
21 Thomasin d. of John & Mary Austin, bo. same day
27 Robert s. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 13 Dec.
Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 21 Dec.
10 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Terry, bo. 18 Dec.
10 William s. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 31 Dec.
11 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Coursee, bo. same day
29 Robert s. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 13 Jan.
Feb. 5 Joyce s. of Morrice & Eleanor Davy, bo. 22 Jan.
14 Mary d. of William & Jane Hoskins, bo. 19 Jan.
15 Ann d. of John & Mary Bull, bo. same day
23 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Bithman, bo. 31 Jan.
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Wilson, bo. 3 Feb.
17 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 5 Feb.
17 William Benett, a foundling
24 Ann d. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 8 March

1714.

Mar. 28 Henry s. of William Busby, a Proctor, & Mary his w., bo. 20 March
31 Mary, a bastard child of Elizabeth Hawkins, bo. 25 March

April 1 Margaret d. of George & Margaret Thompson, bo. same day
4 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Abdy, bo. 12 March
8 John s. of Charles & Judith Goodwin, bo. 13 March
11 George s. of Benjamin & Rachel Radley, bo. 5 April
May 9 William s. of William & Mary Whood, bo. 23 April

THO. COOKE, Rector.

14 Catherine Ellison of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, aged 53, was at the font baptised
20 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Corbett, bo. 6 May
30 John s. of John & Dorothy Holman, bo. 25 May
30 Frances Paulswharf, a female foundling child
31 John s. of Henry & Margaret Lloyd, bo. same day
June 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Dunstan, bo. 22 May
4 George s. of Charles & Ann Musson, bo. 26 May
17 Ann d. of James & Mary Asheton, bo. same day
27 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Sedon, bo. 17 June
July 11 James s. of James & Mary Fairclough, bo. same day
14 Margaret d. of John Bettesworth, LL.D. (Dean of the Arches and Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury), by Elizabeth his w., bo. 7 July
18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Flower, bo. 25 June
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Humphrey Henchman, LL.D., Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, & Ann his w., bo. 18 July
13 Elizabeth d. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., by Renea his w., bo. 2 Aug.
15 George s. of George & Mary Barker, bo. 1 Aug.
28 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Pye, bo. 16 Aug.
Sept. 5 Samuel s. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 31 Aug.
24 Anthony s. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, & Sarah his w., bo. 15 Sept.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 10 Benet Paulswharf, a foundling
12 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Vanderplank, bo. 11 Oct.
17 Susanna d. of John & Mary King, bo. 28 Sept.
23 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Hull, bo. 22 Oct.
25 Isabella d. of Samuel & Isabella Morry, bo. 6 Oct.
28 Joseph s. of Thomas & Joyce Marsdin, bo. same day
29 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 28 Oct.
Nov. 14 Sarah d. of William & Ann Cooke, bo. 5 Nov.
21 Sarah d. of James & Mary Clark, bo. 29 Oct.
28 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Catherine Tramstone, bo. 16 Nov.
Dec. 5 Ann d. of George & Ann Benham, bo. 20 Nov.
12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Pye, bo. 19 Nov.
12 Sarah d. of William & Martha Scott, bo. 25 Nov.
19 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hodges, bo. 16 Dec.
26 William s. of William & Mary Gyles, bo. 24 Dec.
Jan. 1 Martin s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 30 Dec.
6 William s. of William & Mary Wright, bo. 20 Dec.
9 Mary d. of Thomas & Frances Hood, bo. 16 Dec.
13 George s. of George & Mary Russell, bo. 29 Dec.
16 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Clecter, bo. 10 Jan.
17 Susanna Sophia d. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. 13 Jan.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

23 George s. of Ralph & Judith Malbron, bo. 7 Jan.
24 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bo. same day
Feb. 4 Mary d. of George & Sarah Fellows, bo. same day

Feb. 5 Charles, a bastard child of Elizabeth Jackson & Daniel Goshler, bo. 8 Jan.
6 John s. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 28 Jan.
10 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Dean, bo. 1 Feb.
13 Ann d. of Richard & Angel Jones, bo. 22 Jan.
13 Susanna d. of Robert & Phebe Booz, bo. 7 Feb.
18 Jonathan Matthew s. of Thomas & Rebecca Moor, bo. 6 Feb.
18 Ann d. of John & Mary Austin, bo. same day
Mar. 13 Hannah d. of John & Mary Bowen, bo. 24 Feb.
13 Dinah d. of Daniel Gideon & Elizabeth Taylor, bo. 11 March
14 Edward s. of Thomas & Jane Grugg, bo. 23 Feb.

1715.

Mar. 27 Ann d. of Stephen & Jane Sherrin, bo. 6 March
April 3 Edward s. of David & Ann Lewis, bo. 19 March
3 Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Jones, bo. 28 March
10 John s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 24 March
17 Dorcas d. of Richard & Ann Sawyer, bo. 28 March
June 5 Sarah d. of William & Mary Hutchins, bo. 30 May
22 Humphry s. of Humphry Henchman, LL.D., & Ann his w., bo. 28 May
July 7 John s. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 6 June
Aug. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. same day

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 Hiolphus s. of Thomas & Joyce Oughton, Proctor, bo. 5 Aug.
14 Sarah d. of Valentine & Sarah Vincent, bo. same day
14 Cæsar s. of Charles Penfold, LL.D., & Renea his w., bo. 5 Aug.
17 Shadrach s. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 5 Aug.
21 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence & Eleanor Torey, bo. 4 Aug.
23 Sarah d. of William & Mary Freeman, bo. 17 Aug.
26 Robert s. of Cateline & Constance Thorowgood, bo. 10 Aug.
Sept. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Allen, bo. same day
4 Mary d. of Joseph & Grace Cauthery, bo. 25 Aug.
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Billinge, born in the parish of St Clement Danes, Midx., brought hither and at the font baptised, forgot to be registred in its proper place
Oct. 16 Samuel s. of William & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 30 Sept.
30 Elizabeth d. of Alexander & Joyce Larnley, bo. 23 Sept.
Dec. 7 Patience Hardwick of St Gyles in the Fields, aged 15 in March last
7 Catherine d. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 29 Oct.
18 Hannah d. of John & Mary Austin, bo. 17 Dec.
31 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Cooke, bo. same day
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of David & Eleanor Trigg, bo. 23 Dec.
22 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutter, bo. 13 Jan.
24 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Stoneall, bo. 11 Jan.
Feb. 12 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Rachel Radley, bo. 3 Jan.
12 Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bo. 10 Feb.
26 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 19 Feb.
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Aylworth, bo. 21 Feb.

1716.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Randolph & Ann Flude, bo. 10 March
April 11 Joseph s. of Samuel & Mary Atherly, bo. 18 March
29 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Dykes, bo. 11 April
June 3 Henry s. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 21 May
10 Robert s. of Robert & Adey Bunce, bo. 30 May

June 17 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Terry, bo. 25 May
29 Henry s. of Thomas & Rebecca Moore, bo. same day
July 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Honour Dunstan, bo. 21 June
8 Merey d. of William & Elizabeth Pye, bo. 15 June
8 Ann d. of Richard & Angel Jones, bo. 26 June
11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Holmes, bo. 26 June
29 Ann, a bastard child of Edmund Berry Godfrey & Ann Hudsell, bo. 28 July
Aug. 5 Philip s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 21 July
5 George s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 31 July
12 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Somerset, bo. 4 Aug.
15 Eustice Hardwick, aged 16, brought from St Giles in the Fields
26 Gregory s. of Thomas & Ann Whichelow, bo. 9 Aug.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Bettesworth, LL.D., Dean of the Arches, and Elizabeth his w., bo. Sept. [*blank*].
2 Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Gough, bo. 22 Sept.
2 Ann d. of William & Mary Allan, bo. 25 Sept.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

7 Ann d. of Robert & Phœbe Booz, bo. 22 Sept.
14 Cholmley s. of John & Jane Broade, bo. 1 Oct.
14 Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Barrett, bo. 4 Oct.
15 Charles s. of Thomas & Joyce Marsden, bo. same day
21 John s. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 4 Oct.
23 Henry s. of William & Ann Cooke, bo. same day
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Fairclough, bo. same day
14 Christian Paulswharf, a foundling
Dec. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Ruth Herdson, bo. same day
4 Judith, a bastard d. of John Pitches & Sarah Mitchell, bo. same day
21 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Green, bo. 28 Nov.
23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 13 Dec.
Jan. 4 Sarah, a bastard d. of Thomas Start & Sarah Harted, bo. 3 June
27 Methusalem s. of John & Frances Lant, bo. 11 Jan.
31 Margaret d. of Evan & Catherine Jones, bo. same day
Feb. 3 John s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 26 Jan.
3 Thomas s. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 18 Jan.
Mar. 10 David s. of David & Ann Lewis, bo. same day
13 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Parry, bo. 27 Feb. & baptised by Dr Innys
15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joyce Oughton, bo. same day
17 John s. of Thomas & Esther Hill, bo. 1 March
18 Joseph s. of George & Margaret Thompson, bo. 17 March

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

1717.

Mar. 27 Samuel s. of John & Mary Austin, bo. 24 March 1716
April 5 Sarah d. of William & Mary Kempson, bo. 16 March
14 Robert s. of Evan & Mary Williams, bo. 3 April
14 Mary, a bastard d. of Thomas Virrell & Mary Fish, bo. same day
18 Edward s. of Robert & Mary Fox, bo. 14 April
May 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Hutchins, bo. 10 April
23 Mary d. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 12 May
June 19 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wells, bo. 13 May
22 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 5 June
July 17 Catherine d. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, by Renea his w., bo. 3 July

[illegible]	5	Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 29 July
	11	Jane d. of Stephen & Jane Sherring, bo. 23 July
	12	William s. of William & Elizabeth Flack, bo. 4 Aug.
	18	Ann d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, bo. same day
	29	Charles s. of Charles & Sarah Cornwell, bo. 3 Aug.
Sept.	1	William s. of John & Sarah Holmes, b. 13 Aug.
	2	Sarah d. of William & Catherine Stonall, bo. 1 Sept.
	22	Mary d. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 6 Sept.
Oct.	4	William s. of Robert & Mary Embly, bo. 3 Oct.
	11	Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Jones, bo. 4 Oct.
	20	George s. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 5 Oct.
	20	Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Spencer, bo. 12 Oct.
	20	Sarah d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Puller, bo. 9 Oct.
Nov.	13	Marmaduke s. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 26 Oct.
	25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary York, bo. same day
	30	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jones, bo. same day

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec.	2	Sarah d. of George & Ann Benham, bo. 20 Nov.
	10	John s. of Humphrey Henchman, LL.D. and Chancellor of London, by Ann his w., bo. 21 Nov.
	14	Philip s. of John Anstis, Esq., by Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
	15	Edward s. of Thomas & Jane Gough, bo. 1 Dec.
Jan.	28	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Holmes, bo. 25 Jan.
Feb.	14	Anna Maria d. of Sir Henry Penrice, LL.D., Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 18 Jan.
	20	Susanna d. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. 19 Feb.
Mar.	8	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 19 Feb.
	9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Turner, bo. 18 Feb.
	9	Mary d. of John & Jane Broade, bo. 20 Feb.
	21	Henry Paulswharf, a foundling
	23	Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 7 March

1718.

Mar.	27	Mary d. of William White, Proctor, & Elizabeth his w., bo. 13 March
	30	Frances d. of Samuel & Mary Green, bo. 12 March
	31	Clare d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 22 March
April	13	James s. of James & Jane Reeve, bo. 31 March.
	27	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wade, bo. 9 April
May	4	Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 14 April
	22	Elizabeth d. of Evan & Margaret Jones, bo. 12 May
June	1	Rachel d. of Valentine & Sarah Vincent, bo. 20 May
	22	John s. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 1 June

THO: COOKE, Rector.

July	6	Joseph s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 9 June
	13	Anerilla d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 7 July
Aug.	3	Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Miller, bo. 17 July
	8	William Henry Creamer s. of Edward & Elishiana Bowyer, bo. 21 July
	10	Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Longford, bo. 1 Aug.
	16	Frances d. of Edward & Mary Fairclough, bo. 14 Aug.
	28	Slyford Peter s. of William & Mary Freeman, bo. 27 Aug.
Sept.	5	Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, b. 21 Aug.
	7	Jane d. of William & Mary Giles, bo. 4 Sept.
	19	John s. of Charles & Grace Stacey, bo. 8 Sept.
	22	Elizabeth d. of William & Martha Morrell, bo. same day

Oct. 19 John s. of Henry & Alice Barnes, bo. 1 Oct.
21 Christopher s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 19 Oct.
31 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Hill, bo. 28 Oct.
Nov. 2 Malin s. of Dr George Paul, Vicar General to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, by Susanna his w., bo. 21 Oct.
9 Mary d. of Valentine & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 26 Oct.
14 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Hughes, bo. 28 Oct.
26 Lucy d. of Joseph & Sarah Russell, bo. 25 Nov.
30 Thomas s. of Jonah & Mary Gobby, bo. 2 Nov.
30 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Embly, bo. 16 Nov.
Dec. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Roydon, bo. 6 Dec.
18 Elizabeth d. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 30 Nov.
17 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 1 Dec.
31 James s. of Nicholas & Margaret Coleson, bo. 16 Dec.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Botterel, bo. 24 Dec.
19 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 10 Dec.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

22 Patrick s. of Patrick & Mary Stewart, bo. 14 Jan.
Feb. 3 William s. of John & Elizabeth Townsend, bo. 15 Jan.
Mar. 3 Francis s. of Francis & Susanna Coston, bo. 16 Feb.
7 Margaret d. of William & Margaret Twitchell, bo. 28 Feb.
29 John s. of Richard & Susanna Shaw, bo. 14 March

1719.

April 12 William s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 1 April
May 4 William s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., by Renea his w., bo. 29 April
17 John s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 29 April
24 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. same day
31 Elizabeth d. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 19 May
June 21 Magdalen d. of Charles & Elizabeth Carpenter, bo. 11 June
28 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary Allen, bo. 14 June
July 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Horne, bo. 20 June
5 Margaret d. of Richard & Anne Grimes, bo. 20 June
Aug. 6 Mary d. of William & Rebecca Higginson, bo. [*blank*]
13 Spencer s. of Sir Henry Penrice, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, by Dame Elizabeth his w., bo. 4 Aug.
16 Edmund s. of Edward & Margaret Davis bo. 7 Aug.
16 Martha d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 26 July
21 Thomas s. of William & Mary Kingston, bo. 20 Aug.
23 William s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 9 Aug.
Sept. 17 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Hutchwaite, bo. 5 Sept.
27 Henrietta Maria d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 4 Sept.
Oct. 1 Eleanor d. of William & Elizabeth Burridge, bo. 14 Sept.
11 Hester d. of Thomas & Hester Hill, bo. 17 Sept.
15 Mary d. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 21 Sept.
21 George s. of George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General to the Archbishop of Canterbury, by Susanna his w., bo. 11 Oct.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

Nov. 1 Edward s. of David & Hester Williams, bo. 20 Oct.
8 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 17 Oct.
18 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Owen, bo. 7 Nov.
Dec. 1 Wright s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bateman, bo. 24 Nov.
20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 6 Dec.
20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Gyles, bo. 4 Dec.

Dec. 20 Charles s. of Charles & Grace Stacy, bo. 1 Dec.
27 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Fuller, bo. 7 Dec.
Jan. 3 Mary d. of William & Catherine Milward, bo. 15 Dec.
4 Sarah d. of James & Jane Burrows, bo. 3 Jan.
4 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 12 Dec.
10 Mary d. of James & Mary Fairclough, bo. 3 Jan.
24 Elizabeth Benet, a foundling
Feb. 28 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Bromson, bo. 7 Feb.
28 William s. of William Strahan, LL.D., by Margaret his w., bo. 23 Feb.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Cox bo. 17 Feb.
15 Elizabeth & Sarah, twin daus of John & Mary Rider, bo. same day
20 Robert s. of Robert & Phœbe Booz, bo. 28 Feb.

1720.

April 1 Richard s. of William & Ann Seabrooks, bo. 16 March
18 Jane d. of William & Barbara Berry, bo. 10 April
24 Sarah d. of Evan & Margaret Jones, bo. 28 March
27 William s. of William & Sarah Mayo, bo. 11 April
May 7 Sarah d. of William & Grace Millais, bo. 2 May
8 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 3 May
22 William s. of William & Mary Hood, bo. 29 April
June 5 Joseph Martin s. of Stephen & Jane Shering, bo. 14 May
6 Mary d. of Israel & Mary Mitchell, bo. 29 May
8 Arabella d. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D[r], and Renea his w., bo. 22 May
THO: COOKE, Rector.
12 Ann d. of John & Ellen Burrell, bo. 3 June
24 Susanna d. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. same day
24 Martha d. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 23 June
29 Rebecca d. of John & Susanna Farr, bo. 3 June
July 5 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Ripley, bo. same day
7 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Butler, bo. 3 July
13 Sarah d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, bo. 26 June
14 Thomas s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 5 July
17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Botterell, bo. 16 July
23 Tilney & Sarah, twins of Tilney & Sarah Hunter, bo. same day
Aug. 13 Allen s. of John & Ann Southall, bo. 1 Aug.
17 Abraham Bouns s. of John & Ann Witherell, bo. 7 Aug.
21 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Faircloth, bo. 6 Aug.
28 Ann d. of Ezekiel & Mary Lewis, bo. 7 Aug.
Sept. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Mitchell, bo. 18 Aug.
9 Martha d. of John & Martha Sheppard, bo. 8 Sept.
21 John s. of John & Ann Mallard, bo. 19 Sept.
25 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 11 Sept.
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Archer, bo. 21 Sept.
24 Joseph s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 9 Oct.
26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Baldon, bo. 10 Oct.
30 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Kelsey, bo. 10 Oct.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Russell, bo. 23 Oct.
6 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Broad, bo. 22 Oct.
16 Susanna d. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his w., bo. 6 Nov.
20 Sarah d. of William & Ann Stanton, bo. 9 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Dangerfield, bo. 23 Nov.
5 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Wakeford, bo. 11 Nov.
27 Samuel s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 3 Dec.
Jan. 8 Christian d. of David & Hester Williams, bo. 25 Dec.
THO: COOKE, Rector.

Jan. 22 Frances d. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 5 Jan.
29 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Woolley, bo. 20 Jan.
Feb. 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Eleanor Pilgrim, bo. 23 Jan.
24 Elizabeth d. of Dionysius & Jane Meriton, bo. 12 Feb.
26 Catherine d. of Philip & Alice Gauin, bo. 20 Feb.
Mar. 6 Lydia d. of John & Elizabeth Shaw, bo. 19 Feb.
22 Sarah d. of James Green, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Armes, by Sarah his w., bo. 24 Feb.

1721.

Mar. 30 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Gray, bo. 19 March
April 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Williams, bo. 20 March
4 Charity d. of John & Mary Crosley, bo. same day
23 William s. of William & Hannah Chatwin, bo. 11 April
30 Mary d. of Matthew & Ann French, bo. 19 April
May 7 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Burridge, bo. 18 April
25 Jane d. of Robert Wood, LL.D^r, by Jane his w., bo. 4 May
28 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 22 May
28 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Treslar, bo. 23 May
June 4 William s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 17 May
4 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 29 May
11 Jane d. of Jonas & Mary Gobey, bo. 23 May
11 William s. of Robert & Mary Ernely, bo. 28 May
11 Rachel d. of John Anstis, Esq., Garter Principal King of Armes, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 17 May
14 John s. of John & Elizabeth Terrey, bo. same day
18 Sarah d. of Maurice & Eleanor Ellis, bo. 30 May
18 Sarah d. of William & Mary Gyles, bo. 8 June
18 Mary d. of Gyles & Elizabeth Grendey, bo. 30 May

THO: COOKE, Rector.

July 2 Charles s. of John & Catherine Palmer, bo. 6 June
7 John s. of John & Sarah Wilson, bo. 19 June
19 Mary d. of William & Alice Wood, bo. 17 July
19 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Kimson, bo. same day
27 Sarah d. of Moses & Mary Boundy, bo. 10 July
Aug. 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Martha Roberts, bo. 5 Aug.
16 Thomas s. of John & Mary Bottereli, bo. 6 Aug.
27 Henry s. of Alexander & Margaret Hopkins, bo. 19 Aug.
28 John s. of John & Ann Church, bo. 27 Aug.
Sept. 3 Ann d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 21 Aug.
6 Mary d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. 20 Aug.
15 William s. of William & Rebecca Higgenson, bo. 12 Sept.
Oct. 14 Ann d. of William & Alice Watson, aged 3 years
15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 30 Sept.
Nov. 5 John s. of Edward & Ann Brownson, bo. 17 Oct.
7 Robert s. of Thomas & Susanna White, bo. 6 Nov.
12 Thomas s. of Charles & Grace Stacey, bo. 27 Oct.
12 George s. of George Paul, LL.D^r, by Susanna his w., bo. 6 Nov.
21 Samuel s. of John & Margaret Weaver, bo. 9 Nov.
26 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Bedford, bo. 13 Nov.
Dec. 14 Margaret d. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 22 Nov.
16 Edward s. of Lawrence & Mary Luck, bo. 11 Dec.
24 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Gray, bo. 18 Nov.
28 William s. of William & Hester Cox, a stranger, bo. 18 Dec.
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Holmes, bo. 20 Dec.

Jan. 11 Ann d. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 8 Jan.
14 Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Coston, bo. 12 Jan.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

11 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Catherine Edwards, bo. 30 Dec.
11 Baker s. of John & Elizabeth Townsend, bo. 30 Dec.
16 Ann d. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., by Renea his w., bo. 26 Dec.
21 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Miller, bo. 2 Jan.
25 Henry s. of Ezeckiel & Mary Lewis, bo. 8 Jan.
26 William s. of Joseph & Sarah Russell, bo. same day
Feb. 4 Philadelphia d. of Walter & Jennil Grace [*sic*], bo. same day
11 John s. of John & Ellen Williams, bo. 27 Jan.
15 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 2 Feb.
16 William s. of John & Elizabeth Weaver, bo. 7 Feb.
Mar. 4 John s. of Tilney & Elizabeth Hunter, bo. 11 Feb.
17 Judith d. of Thomas & Judith Thompson, bo. 15 March
23 Samuel s. of Samuel & Lydia Pate, bo. same day

1722.

Mar. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Walker, bo. 6 March 1721
April 8 Jeremiah s. of John & Mary Holmes, bo. 28 March
22 Mary d. of Joseph & Martha Nott, bo. 17 April
May 7 Samuel s. of Gyles & Ann Theger, bo. 1 May
20 Jane d. of Thomas & Eleanor Pilgrim, bo. 9 May
21 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Scott, bo. 9 May
29 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Byfield, bo. 18 May
June 3 Martha d. of William & Sarah Lewis, bo. 16 May
4 James s. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 18 May
12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 2 June
20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hannah West, bo. 10 June
30 Mary d. of John & Jemima Pollard, bo. 31 May
July 27 Jane d. of John & Jane Broad, bo. 19 June

THO: COOKE, Rector.

29 John s. of Philip & Anna Harrison, bo. 20 July
Aug. 3 Frank s. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 16 July
6 William s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 14 July
18 Susanna d. of William & Mary Kempson, bo. 28 July
22 Susanna d. of Robert & Ann Higginson, bo. 12 Aug.
26 John s. of John & Hannah Grey, bo. 18 Aug.
Sept. 21 Jane d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cooke, bo. 20 Sept.
22 Linthwaite & Mary, twins of Linthwaite & Mary Farrant, bo. same day
26 Charles, a bastard s. of Margery Harrison by Henry Roden, bo. 14 Sept.
30 Margaret d. of John & Mary Berrington, bo. 12 Sept.
30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Osborn, bo. 18 Sept.
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Thomas & Martha Eston, bo. 12 Sept.
23 Elizabeth d. of Gyles & Elizabeth Grendy, bo. 30 Sept.
Nov. 4 Joshua s. of Moses & Mary Bounty, bo. 15 Oct.
4 Mary d. of William & Susanna Kestian, bo. 20 Oct.
18 Samuel s. of John & Mary Crosley, bo. same day
18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 31 Oct.
24 Cecil s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warburton, bo. 6 Oct.
28 Mary d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, bo. 6 Nov.
28 John s. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 27 Nov.
Dec. 2 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Sewell, bo. 12 Nov.
20 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Gray, bo. 30 Nov.

Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Steven & Jane Sherwin, bo. 8 Dec.
23 Mary d. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 14 Dec.
26 Catherine d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. same day
28 Thomas s. of Richard & Martha Sadler, bo. same day
Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Wolfe, bo. 11 Jan.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Feb. 10 William s. of William & Eleanor Lee, bo. 21 Jan.
13 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Bowsher, bo. 21 Jan.
Mar. 3 James s. of William & Hannah Chatwine, bo. 15 Feb.
8 William s. of William & Elizabeth Burridge, bo. 9 Feb.
17 William s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 6 March
24 John s. of William & Mary Dangerfield, bo. 24 Feb.
24 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Bass, bo. 15 March

1723.

April 19 Rachel d. of Henry Dove of Greenwich in Kent, a Quaker, aged 27 years
May 1 Martha d. of John & Mary Botterel, bo. 24 April
17 Joseph s. of Charles Penfold, LL.D[r], by Renea his w., bo. 27 April
20 Sarah & Elizabeth, twins of John & Sarah Highly, bo. same day
28 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Eaton, bo. 13 May
June 2 Jane d. of William & Mary Giles, bo. 1 June
16 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Walker, bo. 8 June
July 7 James Mills s. of William & Alice Wood, bo. 21 June
7 Mary d. of John & Ann Byfield, bo. 30 June
20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Matthews, bo. 6 July
22 John s. of John & Cornelia Topham, bo. 15 July
26 Ann d. of William & Ann Seabrooke, bo. 20 July
Aug. 13 Valentina d. of George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General, by his w. Susanna, bo. the same day
21 Ellen d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 26 July
Sept. 18 Sarah d. of John & Mary Holmes, bo. 2 Sept.
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of David & Hester Williams, bo. 25 Sept.
10 Eleanor d. of William & Mary Kempson, bo. same day
13 James s. of John & Mary Vincent, bo. 9 Oct.
Nov. 7 Betty d. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 17 Oct.
9 Henry Jordan of S[t] Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., aged about 43

THO: COOKE, Rector.

15 Nicholas Miller, an East Indian black, servant to M[r] White, Proctor, aged about 9
16 Pierson s. of Francis & Christian Boycott, bo. 29 Oct.
Dec. 1 John s. of Matthew & Ann French, bo. 16 Nov.
6 Mary d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 12 Nov.
18 Sarah wife of Joseph Hambleton of Lambeth, Surrey, aged about 39 years
20 Elizabeth d. of Linthwaite & Mary Farrant, bo. 28 Nov.
26 Jeremiah s. of Charles & Elizabeth Jones, bo. 15 Dec.
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John & Jane Broad, bo. 28 Dec.
7 Samuel s. of Gyles & Elizabeth Grendy, bo. 6 Jan.
12 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Hannah Harrison, bo. 24 Dec.
30 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 14 Jan.
Feb. 5 Robert s. of Thomas & Judith Thomson, bo. 30 Jan.
12 Ann d. of Timothy & Mary Tombes, bo. 18 Jan.
23 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Howell, bo. 7 Feb.

Mar. 7 Rhoda d. of Moses & Mary Boundy, bo. same day
15 Daniel s. of Charles & Grace Stacey, bo. 24 Feb.
21 Christopher s. of Christopher & Mary Kebb, bo. 27 Feb.

1724.

Mar. 25 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Dickes, bo. 8 March
April 2 Robert s. of John & Rachel Groves, bo. same day
7 Thomas & Jane, twins of James & Elizabeth Cock, bo. same day
May 26 Ann d. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 19 May
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Martha Sadler, bo. 2 Aug.
13 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Sarah Wilkinson, bo. 29 July
19 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Ansell, bo. 25 July
23 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke & Ann Hall, bo. 8 Aug.
23 Elias s. of Thomas & Mary Archer, bo. 1 Aug.
23 Samuel s. of Tilney & Elizabeth Hunter, bo. 18 Aug.

THO: COOKE. Rector.

30 Sarah d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. same day
Sept. 15 Margaret d. of William Strahan, LL.D., by Margaret his w., bo. 6 Sept.
Oct. 2 William s. of William & Mary Dangerfield, bo. same day
7 Elizabeth & Mary, twin dats of John & Elizabeth Matthews, bo. same day
7 Thomas s. of Christopher & Sarah Battram, bo. 27 Sept.
11 Margaret d. of Andrew & Judith Moore, bo. 28 Sept.
25 John s. of Thomas & Ann Smith, bo. 13 Oct.
25 John s. of Robert & Amy Smith, bo. 13 Oct.
Nov. 12 Charlotte d. of Peter & Elizabeth Dicconson, bo. 3 Oct.
15 Ann d. of Dionysius & Jane Minton, bo. same day
16 Jane J. of Robert & Jane Sleeford, bo. 22 Oct.
18 William Thomas s. of William & Dorothy Foster, bo. 22 Oct.
26 John s. of John & Ann Phillips, bo. 31 Oct.
29 Garrett s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 9 Nov.
Dec. 1 Isabella d. of John & Elizabeth Townsend, bo. 11 Nov.
20 Samuel s. of John & Ann Church, bo. 29 Nov.
22 William s. of William & Ann Seabrooke, bo. 9 Dec.
27 William s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 13 Dec.
27 Barbara d. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. 9 Dec.
Jan. 1 Frances d. of William & Elizabeth Burridge, bo. 6 Dec.
1 Susan d. of Robert & Rebecca Smith, bo. same day
11 John s. of William & Mary Attwell, bo. 21 Dec.
22 Jane d. of Joseph & Martha Nott, bo. 20 Jan.
24 Mary d. of John & Margery Townsend, bo. 10 Jan.
Feb. 1 Burrell s. of Francis & Ann Paine, bo. 31 Jan.
5 Catherine d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., & Jane his w., bo. 8 Jan.
21 Ann d. of William & Mary Kinson, bo. same day
24 Samuel s. of Joseph & Hannah West, bo. 20 Feb.
Mar. 3 Susanna d. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his w., bo. 1 March
7 John s. of John & Martha Woodward, bo. 15 Feb.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 John s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., & Renea his w., bo. 18 Feb.
12 John s. of Rowland & Susanna Hare, bo. same day
14 John s. of John & Ann Weaver, bo. 22 Feb.
22 Sarah d. of Francis Boycott, Proctor, by Christian his w., bo. 9 March

1725.

Mar. 25 Hannah d. of William & Hannah Chatwine, bo. 14 March
April 11 John s. of John & Ann Byfield, bo. 18 March
11 George s. of John & Elizabeth Bish, bo. 21 March
14 Catherine d. of William White, Proctor, & Elizabeth his w., bo. 23 March
29 Charles s. of John & Mary Botterell, bo. 17 April
May 5 Philadelphia d. of Philip & Elizabeth Palmer, bo. 16 April
8 William s. of John & Sarah Moorey, bo. 14 April
19 Sarah d. of Samuel & Margery Atherly, bo. 7 May
30 Hannah d. of William & Mary Giles, bo. 13 May
June 6 John s. of Samuel & Isabella Morice, bo. 8 May
12 John s. of John & Mary Holmes, bo. 21 May
27 Mary d. of Alexander & Margaret Hopkins, bo. 11 June
July 8 Elias s. of Elias & Sarah Verney, bo. 18 June
12 Ann d. of Arthur & Ann Nichols, bo. 9 July
25 John s. of Henry & Joanna Lawrence, bo. 18 July
Aug. 8 Lucy d. of Thomas & Ann Howel, bo. 29 July
22 Catherine, d. of John & Margaret Powel, bo. 7 Aug.
Sept. 18 Sophia d. of Samuel & Sophia Pedley, bo. same day
Oct. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Wilks, bo. 13 Sept.
17 Michael s. of Sherrington & Ann Somervill, bo. 29 Sept.
31 Henry s. of William & Mary Ridgden, bo. 15 Oct.
31 John s. of Philip & Anna Harrison, bo. 12 Oct.
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Rebecca Roberts, bo. 8 Nov.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

7 John s. of Thomas & Martha Monk, bo. 22 Oct.
20 William s. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 31 Oct.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry Stevens, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 4 Nov.
9 Susanna d. of William & Mary Burridge, bo. 25 Nov.
19 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 18 Dec.
Jan. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Harwood, bo. 15 Dec.
Feb. 2 Frances d. of William Strahan, LL.D., by Margaret his w., bo. 18 Jan.
11 William s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 26 Jan.
Mar. 15 John s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 17 Feb.
18 Sarah, d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 22 Feb.
23 Catherine d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. 8 March

1726.

April 25 Mark s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
May 2 Jane d. of William & Jane Thorp, bo. 18 April
22 John s. of William & Sarah Gattliffe, bo. 14 May
June 2 Henry s. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. 22 May
8 Rebecca d. of John & Catherine Percey, bo. same day
10 James s. of Francis & Jane Fisher, bo. 9 June
14 Rebecca d. of Francis & Hannah Wright, bo. 23 May
19 Sarah d. of Bryan & Dorothy Welsh, bo. 4 June
22 William s. of William & Elizabeth Watson, bo. 12 June
30 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Payne, bo. 19 June
30 Sarah d. of Philip & Thomasine Hatton, bo. same day.
July 25 Elizabeth d. of Tilney & Elizabeth Hunter, bo. 23 July
Sept. 7 Ann d. of Matthew & Ann Bookey, bo. 29 Aug.
9 Ann d. of William & Winifred Souther, bo. 31 Aug.

Sept. 10 Moses Miles, an adult, aged 16 years, from St Lawrence parish
Oct. 10 Lawrence s. of William & Mary Attwell, bo. 23 Sept.
10 Thomas s. of Elias & Sarah Verney, bo. 9 Oct.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Catherine d. of William & Ann Seabrooke, bo. same day
11 Catherine d. of Griffith & Eleanor Roberts, bo. same day
16 Elizabeth Richard d. of Thomas & Ann Smith, bo. 29 Sept.
22* Mary & Sarah, twins, daus. of Henry & Elizabeth Sykes, bo. 21 Sept.
24 Ann d. of Linthwaite Farrant, Proctor, by Mary his w., bo. 27 Sept.
25 Samuel s. of George & Rachel Holland, bo. 25 Sept.
Nov. 14 James s. of James & Elizabeth Ford, bo. 17 Oct.
25 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 28 Oct.
28 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of John & Ann Philips, bo. 26 Nov.
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Peter & Ann Cartwright, bo. Nov. 22
5 Matthew s. of Matthew & Ann Finch (?), bo. same day.
28 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wood, bo. 25 Dec.
Jan. 1 Mary d. of John & Prudence Holmes, bo. 13 Dec.
22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Clemence Mayon, bo. 9 Dec.
29 John White, a bastard s. of Elizabeth Jackson by one John White, bo. 26 Jan.
Mar. 5 Susanna d. of Samuel & Isobella Morris, bo. 11 Feb.
12 Hannah d. of John & Johanna Powell, bo. 19 Feb.
12 Jane d. of John & Mary Martin, bo. 20 Feb.
19 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Tinkling, bo. 7 March

1727.

April 2 Daniel, s. of James & Mary Rudd, bo. 10 March
14 Mary d. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 3 April
16 Esther d. of John & Dorothy Jones, bo. 2 April
16 William s. of William & Elizabeth Medcalf, bo. 1 May
May 14 Susan d. of Benjamin & Frances Brown, bo. 22 April
23 Henry s. of Henry & Martha Woodward, bo. 2 May
July 4 William s. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. same day
4 James s. of James & Mary Whorwood, Windsor Herald, bo. 20 June
9 Robert s. of Robert & Rebecca Smith, bo. 30 June
9 Catherine d. of Jacob & Sarah Gudgton

THO. COOKE, Rector.

10 Mary d. of John & Judith Thomson, bo. 25 June
12 William s. of William & Elizabeth Barlow, bo. 20 June
19 Richard s. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. same day
19 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Manning, bo. same day
23 John s. of William & Eleanor Lee, bo. 2 July
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Lee, bo. 7 Aug.
27 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Bowsher, bo. same day
27 Martha d. of Walter & Martha Scowen (?), bo. 22 Aug.
Sept. 10 Ann d. of George & Mary Wobby, bo. 24 Aug.
11 John s. of John & Susanna Birkinshaw, bo. 2 Sept.
17 Martha d. of Peter & Mary Carew, bo. 3 Sept.
22 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Johnson, bo. 8 Sept.
Oct. 6 George s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 25 Sept.
Nov. 2 Marmaduke s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 27 Oct.
5 Thomas s. of Henry & Barbara Sincocks, bo. 24 Oct.
10 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis & Elizabeth Barker, bo. 2 Nov.
17 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Beesley, bo. 7 Nov.

* In the margin against this entry is written "At St. Peter's Registered."—ED.

Nov. 19 Richardson s. of George Hill, Proctor of the Arches, by Sarah his w., bo. 14 Nov.
19 William s. of William & Mary Rigden, bo. 1 Nov.
19 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Matthews, bo. same day
Dec. 3 Jane d. of William & Martha Steere, bo. 26 Nov.
11 Averilla d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
12 Ann d. of James & Susanna Jackson, born 28 Nov.
31 Elizabeth Cotterell, a Quaker from St Andrew, Holborn, aged 21, married
31 Mary d. of Marmaduke & Ann Hall, bo. 25 Dec.
Jan. 1 John s. of John & Mary Peary, bo. 18 Dec.
8 Sarah d. of John and Mitchell Wheeler, bo. 7 Jan.
17 John s. of John & Mary Roydon, bo. same day
Feb. 1 Mary d. of William & Sarah Gatliffe, bo. 8 Jan.
10 Mary d. of John & Barbara Wynne, bo. 27 Jan.
18 Sarah d. of Israel & Mary Lyon, bo. 30 Jan.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Richard s. of James & Elizabeth Ford, bo. 4 Feb.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Perioleton, bo. 3 March

1728.

Mar. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas & Ann Spurling, bo. 17
April 4 Thomas s. of Matthew & Ann Bookey, bo. 17 March
14 David s. of David & Eleanor Lloyd, bo. 27 March
14 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Billington, bo. 19 March
23 Samuel s. of Joseph & Sarah Sage, bo. 30 March
28 Catherine Hensman d. of Edward & Catherine Galldora [?], bo. 20 April
May 10 Robert s. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 12 April
19 Mary d. of John & Eleanor Matthews, bo. 15 April
29 James s. of John & Johanna Powell, bo. same day
June 16 John s. of John & Dorothy Jones, bo. 14 June
30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Ivery, bo. 26 June
July 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Green, bo. 9 July
Aug. 8 John s. of Henry Stevens, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 24 July
18 John s. of John & Catherine Aller, bo. 27 July
18 John s. of John & Mary Baldwin, bo. 28 July
18 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Carter, bo. 17 Aug.
Sept. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Lee, bo. 19 Aug.
1 Reynolds s. of Thomas & Clemency Malyan, bo. 12 Aug.
7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Botham, bo. 20 Aug.
15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Gooding, bo. 10 Sept.
Oct. 4 Benjamin Paulswharf, found in Dr's Commons 18 Sept.
13 Sarah d. of Henry & Rachell Smith, bo. 25 Sept.
24 Mary d. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 29 Sept.
17 Mary d. of John & Prudence Holmes, bo. 24 Oct. [*sic*]
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of John & Ann Staley, bo. same day
Dec. 8 Susanna d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Billingley, bo. 1 Dec.
15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cummins, bo. same day
Jan. 4 James & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of James & Ann Denham, bo. same day
4 Mary & Martha, twin daus of Francis & Hannah Wright, bo. 3 Jan.
9 Frances d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. 17 Dec.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Jan. 22 Henry s. of Henry & Martha Woodward, bo. 27 Dec.
25 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Sadler, bo. 10 Jan.
29 James s. of John & Elizabeth Bancum, bo. 23 Jan.
Feb. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris, bo. 30 Jan.
16 Judith d. of Sherington & Ann Somerville, bo. 3 Feb.
16 Sarah d. of John & Mary Martin, bo. 20 Jan.
Mar. 2 Edward s. of Charles & Esther Walker, bo. 10 Feb.
2 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Orme, bo. same day
3 Mary d. of James & Mary Whorwood Windsor Herald, bo. 3 Feb.
5 Elizabeth d. of Elijah & Elizabeth Linsell, bo. 5 Feb.
9 Ann d. of Henry & Elizabeth [*no surname*], bo. 3 March
20 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Ketley, bo. same day
22 Laurence s. of Philip & Thomasin Hotton, bo. 1 March

1729.

April 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Wood, bo. 9 March
2 James s. of James & Elizabeth Stacey, bo. 29 March
10 Richard s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
19 Mary d. of John & Mary Royden, bo. same day
20 John s. of Peter & Mary Carew, bo. 6 April
26 Abigail Paulswharf, a Foundling
27 Thomas s. of John & Mary Lewin, bo. 9th April
May 21 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Johnson, bo. same day
25 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Metcalf, bo. 9 May
June 25 Dorothy d. of Daniel & Esther Harindell, bo. 20 June
July 13 Thomas s. of John & Urania Weaver, bo. 26 June
20 Richard s. of Samuel & Mary Price, bo. 1 July
20 Richard s. of Thomas & Alice Overton, bo. same day
Aug. 15 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Wilkinson, bo. 12 Aug.
Sept. 7 Alice d. of Robert & Jane Mills, bo. 31 Aug.
19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bailey, bo. 17 Sept.
21 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sedgwick, bo. 11 Sept.
Oct. 18 Benjamin s. of John & Judith Overstone, bo. 3 Oct.
Nov. 2 Edward s. of Richard & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 20 Oct.
9 Francis s. of Charles & Mary Dagley, bo. 6 Nov.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

15 William s. of Thomas & Ann Smith, bo. 11 Nov.
16 Robert s. of Joseph & Mary Johnson, bo. 3 Nov.
Dec. 5 Esther d. of Samuel & Mildred Jones, bo. 21 Nov.
13 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Pendleton, bo. 29 Nov.
21 Charles s. of Charles & Olive Needham, bo. 27 Nov.
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Francis & Alice Bradstreet, bo. 28 Dec.
5 Mary d. of John & Susanna Cordell, bo. same day
18 Sarah d. of John & Barbara Wynn, bo. 8 Jan.
27 William s. of James & Elizabeth Brown, bo. 19 Jan.
30 Thomas Linwood s. of William & Elizabeth Barlow, bo. same day
31 Peter s. of Thomas & Esther Minten, bo. 22 Dec.
Feb. 10 James s. of William & Sarah Gateliffe, bo. 22 Jan.
Mar. 14 Ann d. of Richard & Catherine Barnes, bo. 18 Feb.
15 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Frances Crook, bo. 25 Feb.
20 John s. of Simon & Joyce Wood, bo. 2 March
21 Ann d. of John & Ann Mitchell, bo. 19 March
22 Robert s. of William & Mary Rigden, bo. 11 March

1730.

Mar.	29	James s. of Richard & Mary Waillen, bo. 5 March
April	15	Anthony s. of Henry & Joanna Lawrence, bo. 31 March
	17	Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Filstead, bo. same day
May	22	Catherine d. of Sherrington & Ann Somerville, bo. 11 May
June	14	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Winchester, bo. 9 June
	17	Matthew s. of Charles & Catherine Walker, bo. 5 June
	21	Ann d. of John & Frances Haland, bo. 31 May
	28	William s. of John & Mary Baldwin, bo. 7 June
July	6	Rebecca d. of Sydney & Ann Playle, bo. 9 June
	19	Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Jones, bo. 1 July
Aug.	1	Sarah d. of John & Mary Christmas, bo. 10 July
	4	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. 30 July
	9	George s. of James & Elizabeth Foord, bo. 13 July
	12	George s. of David & Elizabeth Barrett, bo. 21 July
	16	Ellen d. of Thomas & Alice Overton, bo. 6 Aug.
	30	Catherina Anna d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
Sept.	13	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Coleman, bo. 20 Aug.
	16	Hannah d. of Abraham & Mary Simms, bo. 19 Aug.
	20	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Tovey, bo. 29 Aug.
	27	Zachariah s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 3 Sept.
	30	William s. of William & Eleanor Lea [?], bo. 2 Sept.
Oct.	22	Ann d. of John & Phebe Leveredge, bo. 28 Sept.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

[End of Baptisms in First Volume.]

BAPTISMS

FROM 24 OCTR 1730 TO 2ND MAY 1805.

A Register of Christnings in the Parish of St Benet Pauls wharf in the City of London Beginning on the 15th Day of October 1730 in the Fowth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

1730.

Oct.	24	Richard s. of Francis and Hannah Wright, born the 15th
Nov.	1	John s. of James and Ann Penham, born Oct. 15
	21	Mildred d. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born the 15th
	22	Arthur s. of Arthur and Jane Nichols, born the 14th
Dec.	6*	John s. of John and . . . . [*illegible*], born & baptd
	10	Elizabeth d. of Elias and Catherine Lock, born and bapt.
	20	Abraham s. of Anthony and Elisabeth Billingsly, born Nov. 22
	20	Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Sage, born the 6th
	22	William s. of Thomas and Mary Allis, born the 20th
Jan.	17	Elisabeth d. of William and Elisabeth Jackson, born Dec. 29th
	21	Shadrach s. of John and Susanna Windsor, born the 17th
Mar.	17	John s. of William and Rebecca Higginson, born and bapt.
	7	Elisabeth d. of John and Eleanor Matthews, born Feb. 15th

* Entry written over a previous entry and partly illegible.—EDITOR.

1731.

April 4 Mary d. of Francis and Ann Churchman, born Mar. 10
28 Ann d. of John and Mary Lewing, born Apr. 19
May 7 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Williams, born April 11
23 John s. of John and Mary Martin, born May 19.
June 13 Mary d. of John and Mary Royden, born May 23
20 William s. of William and Mary Orsen, born May 28
25 James s. of John and Martha Perry, born June 22
25 Mary d. of Richard and Martha Taylor, born May 27
27 John s. of George and Phillis Howes, born June 8
July 11 Ralph William s. of Thomas and Mary Johnson, born July 4
Aug. 1 Sarah Still d. of Henry and Martha Woodward, born July 10
5 Ann d. of Henry and Elisabeth Stevens, born July 22
15 Sarah d. of Samuel and Mary Price, born July 27
Sept. 8 Francis s. of Francis and Mary Langstone, born Aug. 12
Oct. 3 William s. of Abraham and Mary Lymes, born Sept. 20
10 Samuel s. of Samuel and Margery Adderly, born Sept. 27
Dec. 14 Roberts s. of Roberts and Olive Balchin, born and bapt.
26 Mary d. of Thomas and Barbara Wynn, born Dec. 10
Jan. 10 William s. of John and Ann Hatt, born Dec. 20
Feb. 6 Richard s. of Thomas and Ann Oldacar, born Feb. 1
Mar. 5 Mary Ann d. of John and Ann Church, born Feb. 13
21 John s. of John and Anne Mitchell, born Feb. 18

1732.

April 15 John Lumbrough s. of William and Sarah Gattliffe, born and bapt.
30 William s. of Thomas and Anne Seaburn, born April 14
May 3 Anne d. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born May 2
April 30 Anne d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, born and bapt.
May 25 Honoria d. of Richard and Ann Fortnam, born and bapt.
June 6 Elisabeth d. of Richard and Mary Taylor, born May 15
9 Bennet s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Mabarly, born May 22
12 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born and bapt.
21 Jane d. of Edward and Sarah Roberts, born June 17
30 Sarah Maria d. of Thomas and Dorothy Forster, born June 23
July 5 Elisabeth d. of Alexander and Elisabeth Adderly, born July 3
29 Gregory s. of William and Mary Shepard, born and bapt.
Aug. 2 William s. of John and Prudence Holmes, born July 19
2 John s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith, born July 18
Sept. 3 Sarah d. of John and Elisabeth Ingram, born Aug. 15
10 John s. of John and Catherine Hazell, born Aug. 22
21 Phœbe d. of John and Phœbe Leveridge, born and bapt.
28 Eleanor d. of John and Susannah Buckinshaw, born Sept. 20
Oct. 1 Ann d. of Robert and Mary Butcher, born Sept. 30
2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Ellis, born Sept. 16
7 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Price, born and bapt.
7 Elias s. of William and Elisabeth Barlow, born Sept. 22
14 Rebecca d. of Richard and Mary Hopkins, born and bapt.
18 Susannah d. of Thomas and Mary Johnson, born Oct. 7
22 Ann d. of Walter and Beatrix Mappilow, born Oct. 11
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John and Elisabeth Lloyd, born Oct. 28
*Elisabeth d. of Charles and Jane King, born Nov. 13
26 Samuel s. of John and Ann Wooderson, born Nov. 4
Dec. 10 Susanna d. of Thomas and Susanna Dallaston, born Nov. 18

* This entry is erased, and there is no date given.—Ed.

Dec. 17 William s. of James and Margaret Morcing, born Dec. 11
Jan. 14 Mary d. of John and Dorothy Jones, born Dec. 25
19 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Jan. 13
28 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Medcalf, born Jan. 10
Feb. 1 Judith d. of Peter and Judith St. Eloy, born Jan. 26
4 William s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester, born Jan. 23
13 Thomas s. of Henry and Elisabeth Stevens, born Jan. 30
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Jeffery Thomas and Diana Saunders, born Feb. 25

1733.

Mar. 25 John s. of Francis and Hannah Wright, born March 5
May 6 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elisabeth Billingsly, born April 11
20 Charles Frederick s. of William and Elisabeth Coleman, born April 28
June 17 Edmund s. of John and Mary Royden, born June 4
20 Jane d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born May 31
July 29 Richard s. of Richard and Maria Taylor, born July 13
Aug. 5 Anne d. of Richard and Jane Patting, born July 8
8 Mary d. of Charles and Jane Lucas, born July 23
12 John s. of Henry and Ann Whitebread, born Aug. 3
Sept. 11 Ann d. of William and Sarah Gatliffe, born and bapt.
23 Elizabeth d. of William and Mildred Jones, born Sept. 9
Oct. 7 John s. of James and Anne Earle, born Oct. 4
Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Mary Ann Cotterell, born Oct. 11
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born Dec. 31
20 Mary d. of Abraham and Mary Symes, born Jan. 4.
29 Susannah d. of John and Phebe Leveridge, born Jan. 4.
Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John and Mary Bottrell, born Jan. 29
3 Elizabeth d. of John and Barbara Wynne, born Jan. 30
3 Thomas s. of John and Diana Ivers, born Jan. 31
3 John s. of John and Mary Baldwyn, born Jan. 30
13 Elizabeth d. of Owen and Diana Hughes, born Feb. 7
13 John s. of John and Martha Mears, born and bapt.
12 Sarah d. of Francis and Elizabeth Pindleton, born Feb. 19

1734.

April 7 John s. of Roger and Elizabeth Ofty, born March 26
9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford, born April 8
14 Philip s. of John and Alice Phelps, born April 12
May 5 James s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly, born April 21
June 19 Noble Wise s. of Emery and Margaret Wright, born June 3
July 3 James s. of William and Mary Orson, born and bapt.
8 William and Richard sons of William and Margaret Evans, born and bapt.
12 Thomas s. of Edward and Sara Roberts, born and bapt.
30 Robert s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born July 23
Aug. 11 James s. of James and Hannah Bambridge, born July 27
14 Prudence d. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Aug. 11
26 Charles s. of Charles and Jane King, born Aug. 2
Sept. 1 Susannah d. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsley, born Aug. 31
1 Mary d. of Henry and Catherine Ibutson, born Aug. 8
6 Mary d. of Henry and Elizabeth Stephens, born Aug. 25
Oct. 13 Joshua s. of Joshua and Mary Slater, born Sept. 25
Nov. 17 Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Lloyd, born Nov. 8
18 Robert s. of George and Ann Waggett, born Oct. 22
27 Anne d. of James and Mary Wheatley, born Nov. 20

Dec. 9 William s. of Tobias and Mary Isaacks, born Nov. 21
Jan. 5 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Addesly, born Dec. 19
8 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Madcalfe, born Dec. 26
12 Stephen s. of Henry and Mary Fuller, born Dec. 26
19 John s. of Nicholas and Anne Hawling, born Jan. 10
25 Claude s. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Dec. 19
28 Jasper s. of John and Prudence Holmes, born Jan. 4
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Robert and Dinah Batson, born Jan. 24
23 Charles s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Batrem, born Jan. 31
Mar. 1 William s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born Feb. 15

1735.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Margaret Curtiss, born Mar. 14
April 20 William s. of Thomas and Mary Harford, born March 23
24 Mary d. of John and Martha Meers, born and bapt.
27 Mary ye illegitimate d. of [*blank*] Bollouse and Mary Burbridge, born April 12
May 2 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Smalley, born April 16
June 15 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel and Hannah Prout, born May 18
15 Anne d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman, born May 21
July 6 Jane d. of Charles and Jane Heafer, born June 5
13 Rebecca d. of Roger and Ruth Heylyn, born and bapt.
18 Sarah d. of Isaac and Prudence Claridge, born June 19
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of James and Hannah Bambridge, born July 12
17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Dollason, born July 29
Sept. 29 Winifred d. of Elias and Sarah Verney, born Sept. 18
Oct. 18 Ann d. of John and Mary Smart, born Oct. 5
24 Mary d. of John and Mary Johnson, born and bapt.
Nov. 2 John s. of John and Alice Philps, born Nov. 1
19 Robert s. of John and Anne Corke, born Oct. 20
Dec. 3 Susanna d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Nov. 13
8 William Hugh s. of John and Margaret Jones, born Nov. 22
8 Ann d. of Francis and Ann Axtell, born Nov. 10
12 Dean s. of Robert and Catherine Bartlett, born Dec. 10
25 James s. of James and Mary Armson, born Dec. 3
25 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Ellit, born Nov. 17
Jan. 1 Christian d. of Thomas and Dorothy Foster, born Dec. 17
11 Richard s. of John and Elisabeth Lloyd, born Dec. 30
29 Sarah d. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson, born Jan. 12
Feb. 13 Aaron s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead, born Jan. 21
Mar. 4 Robert s. of Henry and Elisabeth Stevens, born Feb. 21
10 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Lynton, born March 8
10 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Terry, born March 9
11 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born March 10
19 Elias s. of John and Mary Christmas, born Feb. 22

1736.

April 26 Joseph s. of John and Mary Royden, born April 20
28 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, born April 8
May 15 Matthew s. of Matthew Frowhawk and Isabella Rochester, born April 18
16 James s. of William and Elizabeth Coleman, born April 29
June 1 William s. of Joshua and Mary Slater, born May 9
5 Thomas s. of Abraham and Mary Simms, born June 2

June 16 Anne d. of Francis and Mary Costarr, born June 1
20 David s. of Evan and Elizabeth Pugh, born June 4
27 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Lorrin, born and bapt.
July 13 Rebecca d. of Burcome and Mary Newman, born June 20
Aug. 19 Mary d. of John and Prudence Holmes, born July 25
12 Mary Cundellin, a bastard child, born and bapt.
22 John s. of John and Elizabeth Price, born July 26
Sept. 23 James s. of Thomas and Mary Goolson, born Sept. 3
30 Richard s. of John and Martha Meares, born and bapt.
Oct. 11 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Ayres, born Oct. 2
17 Martha d. of Henry and Martha Woodward, born Sept. 27
25 Samuel s. of Desborough and Mary Bridger, born Oct. 2
31 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Prothero, born Oct. 8
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Robert and Sarah Fox, born Oct. 3
Dec. 10 William s. of William and Sarah Johnson, born Dec. 7
10 Anne d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Nov. 28
12 John s. of John and Anne Aspree, born Nov. 14
25 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, born Dec. 9
Jan. 23 Joseph s. of Stephen and Ann Thatcher, born Jan. 16
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Aaron and Mary More, born Jan. 15
14 Elisabeth d. of George and Elisabeth Hill, born Feb. 1
Mar. 13 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsly, born March 12

1737.

April 10 John s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester, born March 22
24 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born April 1
May 13 Jane d. of Charles and Jane Heateer, born April 6
June 4 John s. of William and Ann Lildey, born May 8
July 20 Sarah d. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield, born and bapt.
24 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford, born July 11
Aug. 14 James s. of George and Ann Waggett, born July 19
14 Christiana d. of John and Ann Holloway, born Aug. 2
15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maddell, born July 23
24 William s. of James and Sarah Thurley, born Aug. 16
31 William s. of William and Elizabeth Peat, born Aug. 28
31 Mary d. of Daniel and Gardiner, born Aug. 27
Sept. 23 Joseph s. of William and Mary Garrett, born Sept. 17
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Godfrey and Margaret Parrant, born Sept. 12
9 Joseph s. of George and Hannah Bates, born Aug. 27
14 Margaret d. of Roger and Ruth Heylin, born Oct. 13
23 Thomas s. of Roger and Mary Walker, born Oct. 9
Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born Oct. 24
24 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary White, born Nov. 22
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Samuel and Hannah Holben, born Nov. 21
4 Alice d. of Edward and Mary Hancock, born Nov. 10
14 Elizabeth d. of John and Martha Meares, born Dec. 13
14 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born and bapt.
18 Samuel s. of Nicholas and Anne Allen, born Dec. 5
27 Ellen d. of Henry and Catherine Ibutson, born Dec. 3
28 James s. of James and Anne Hayward, born Dec. 14
Jan. 3 Cecilia d. of John and Anne Frothero, born and bapt.
6 Henry s. of John and Alice Phelps, born Dec. 10
13 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Ayers, born Jan. 7
18 Anne d. of Benjamin and Mary Loveday, born Jan. 2
24 Hannah d. of Evan and Elizabeth Pugh, born Jan. 5
30 Elizabeth d. of John and Anne Aprce, born Jan. 29

[illegible] 2 John s. of John and Elizabeth Todd, born Dec. 24
Jan. 28 [*sic*] Alice d. of Sampson and Anne Slade, born Jan. 17
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman, born Feb. 2

1738.

April 9 Richard s. of Richard and Anne Bassett, born March 17
11 Phillip s. of Phillip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born April 1
19 Fanny d. of Richard and Mary Gillman, born March 11
23 Elizabeth d. of John Christian and Sarah Rayman, born April 17
May 5 Elizabeth d. of Abraham and Elizabeth Hawkshaw, born April 2
June 7 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Price, born May 29
12 Amey d. of Charles and Elizabeth Green, born May 19
20 George s. of George and Elizabeth Hill, born May 30
July 2 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Lorvin, born June 15
5 Dorothy d. of James and Elizabeth Meares, born June 6
9 Jonathan s. of Jonathan and Alice Marsh, born July 3
16 Robert s. of William and Margaret Evans, born July 5
30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Owen, born July 20
30 Benjamin s. of Francis and Mary Coster, born July 24
Aug. 25 Christopher s. of William and Mary Andrews, born Aug. 13
30 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Ledwell, born Aug. 22
Sept. 13 Anne d. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robins, born Aug. 27
Oct. 7 Hannah d. of Abraham and Mary Symes, born Oct. 3
18 Sarah d. of William and Jane Lee, born Sept. 27
22 Thomas s. of Leonard and Mary Redhead, born Sept. 30
29 John s. of Thomas and Mary Medell, born Oct. 28
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford, born Oct. 16
24 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barrum, born Nov. 21
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born Nov. 5
29 Sarah d. of Thomas and Hannah Spencer, born the same day
31 Samuel s. of Sampson and Anne Slade, born Dec. 20
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Stephen and Ann Anthony, born Dec. 10
11 Elizabeth d. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby, born Jan. 10
13 Elias s. of William and Sarah Scott, born Dec. 9
15 Charles s. of George and Beatrix Whitted, born Jan. 14
Feb. 7 Adam s. of John and Ann Dutton, born Feb. 7
7 Mary d. of John and Jane Gregory, born the same day
11 Thomas s. of Roger and Ruth Heylyn, born Feb. 10
25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Spicer, born Feb. 10
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Hannah Phipps, born March 9
21 Samuel s. of Joseph and Eleanor Ireland, born March 4

1739.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Franklin, born March 19
28 Anna Maria d. of James and Martha Burgen, born March 24
April 16 Henry s. of John and Mary Slingsby, born March 18
May 23 James s. of Robert and Jane Kalham, born May 2
27 John s. of John and Sarah Ball, born April 25
28 Baptist s. of Baptist and Dulcibella Larkin, born the same day
28 Richard s. of Richard and Sarah Wain, born the same day
30 Susanna d. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield, born May 28
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas and Anne Allen, born May 20
15 William s. of Daniel and Anne Gardiner, born June 12
24 Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Whittle, born May 27
26 Roger s. of Henry and Mary Johnson, born May 30

July 3 Robert s. of William and Elizabeth Perkins, born June 9
6 William s. of Edward and Mary Davis, born June 13
14 John s. of Francis and Anne Redmayne, born June 24
28 Jane d. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born the same day
Sept. 9 James s. of James and Mary Hone, born Sept. 5
16 William s. of William and Anne Steers, born Sept. 11
21 Edward s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith, born Aug. 24
23 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Sarah Fox, born Aug. 24
28 John s. of John Christian and Sarah Raymen, born Sept. 11
Oct. 7 Jane d. of Buckitt and Mary Slater, born Sept. 22
7 John s. of John and Mary Still, born Oct. 6
28 Ann d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born Oct. 6
30 Margaret d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born Oct. 2
30 Anne d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Oct. 10
Nov. 1 Anne d. of Thomas and Anne Sprouton, born Oct. 13
4 Thomas s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, born Oct. 5
11 Jane d. of John and Sybilla Griffith, born Oct. 18
11 Anne d. of Robert and Margaret Evans, born Oct. 24
11 John s. of John and Anne Aspree, born Oct. 28
Dec. 8 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Hancock, born Dec. 7
9 William s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Nov. 22
12 Sarah d. of Charles and Sarah Holland, born Dec. 3
16 Anne d. of James and Anne Whittle, born Dec. 5
27 Mary d. of John and Sarah Cooke, born Nov. 25
Jan. 6 Mary d. of George and Mary Newman, born Dec. [*blank*]
31 Elizabeth d. of Aaron and Mary Moore, born Jan. 26
Feb. 1 Susannah d. of John and Susannah Bristow, born Jan. 30
2 William Edward s. of Richard and Catherine Smith, born Jan. 23
8 Martha d. of John and Sarah Herring, born the same day
9 Mary d. of John and Anne Butler, born Jan. 21
13 James s. of James and Sarah Hill, born Jan. 23
21 Maria d. of Shadrach and Elizabeth Bugby, born Feb. 20
Mar. 5 Margaret d. of William and Jane Jones, born Jan. 29
14 Henry Bridges s. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson, born March 13
19 Anne d. of Charles and Mary Wynne, born March 13
23 John s. of John and Martha Butler, born Oct. 24
23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, born March 3

1740.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Green, born March 14
April 13 William s. of Paul and Ann Lawson, born March 29
17 John James s. of Bartholomew and Sarah Cooke, born March 25
11 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Forster, born the same day

[*Written in the margin is the following:—*

May 16th 1749. It appears by ye Testimony of credible Witnesses who were present at ye Birth and Baptism and from ye Book wherein ye Father kept ye Age of his Children, That Martha Daughter of John & Martha Mears was born the 22nd Day of May 1740 and Baptiz'd ye same day. Witnesses, J. Wills, Stane Ellison]

June 5 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Owen, born May 16
11 William s. of Michael and Mary Parkinson, born June 1
13 Charles s. of Edward and Parnell Horne, born May 28
17 Anna Margaretta d. of Peter and Margaret St. Eloy, born June 6
24 William s. of Evan and Elizabeth Pugh, born June 3

July 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Anne Clark, born June 10
27 Hannah d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born July 17
29 Joanna d. of James and Catherine Oram, born July 19
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Dicey, born June 12
24 Edmund s. of Edmund and Mary Alden, born Aug. 3
27 Hannah d. of John and Ann Tayler, born Aug. 1
Sept. 14 Anne d. of John and Mary Parker, born Sept. 4
Nov.* 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Greenhead, born Nov. 4
* 9 Margaret d. of Henry and Margaret Closterman, born Oct. 31
30 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Jones, born Nov. 10
Dec. 12 Hester d. of David and Mary Jolly, born Dec. 2
17 Godfrey Lee s. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born Nov. 20
Jan. 23 John s. of Matthew and Sarah Blackmore, born Dec. 25
30 George s. of Nicholas and Ann Allen, born Jan. 13
30 Richard s. of Michael and Jane Coles, born the same day
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Jacob and Mary Jones, born Jan. 16
7 Abraham s. of Francis and Mary Costar, born same day
13 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born Feb. 4
27 Catharine d. of William and Sarah Scott, born Jan. 29
28 Chamberlain s. of Chamberlain and Mary Gostelow, born Feb. 8
Mar. 12 John s. of John and Elizabeth Ward, born Jan. 26
21 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Peirce, born March 3

1741.

April 26 Susanna d. of Roger and Ruth Heylye, born April 16
May 18 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Bayley, born April 17
24 Thomas s. of John and Alice Phelps, born May 19
31 Anne d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born May 13
June 5 Samuel s. of John and Mary Hitchins, born May 28
7 Charles s. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens, born May 29
July 1 Anne d. of Aaron and Mary Moore, born June 13
Sept. 8 Joseph s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield, born Aug. 30
30 William s. of Tobias and Mary Isaacs, born Sept. 28
Oct. 28 William s. of Michael and Mary Parkinson, born Oct. 15
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Cooper, born Oct. 21
18 John s. of John and Anne Simons, born Nov. 2
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born Nov. 5
25 Thomas s. of Anthony and Anne Bottom, born Dec. 20
Jan. 9 Anne d. of John and Sarah Franklyn, born Dec. 16
24 Anne d. of John and Anne Nash, born Jan. 12
Feb. 12 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, born Feb. 5
15 Frances d. of Edward and Elizabeth Greenhead, born Feb. 14
21 John s. of James and Anne Wheatly, born Feb. 2
21 John s. of John and Anne Prue, born Jan. 24
Mar. 19 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born March 6
23 Sybill d. of John and Sybill Griffitt, born Feb. 25

1742.

Mar. 28 Anne d. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson, born Feb 28
April 10 Maria Walstenholme d. of William and Susanna Carter, born March 19
25 William s. of William and Miriam Lindeman, born April 12
30 Peter Tenison and Hester Anne s. and d. of Peter and Margaret St Eloy, born April 16

* Nov. altered from Oct.—Ed.

May 2 John Wayne s. of Herry and Catherine Ibbutson, born April 10
2 Robert s. of Robert and Margaret Brand, born April 8
9 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, born April 30
30 George s. of John and Sarah Giers, born May 23
June 10 Agnes d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born June 2
22 Richard s. of George and Mary Newman, born May 24
24 Catherine d. of John and Martha Mycars, born June 11
July 4 Sarah Maria d. of John and Sarah Gibson, born June 7
25 Catharine d. of John and Eleanor Burless, born July 4
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Nicolas and Ann Allen, born July 16
15 Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Yeatman, born July 26
Sept. 12 William Macarius s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson, born Aug. 18
26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke, born Sept. 24
Oct. 8 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland, born Sept. 1
10 Susanna d. of Robert and Susanna Sharp, born Sept. 28
23 Martha d. of William and Sarah Johnson, born Oct. 7
Dec. 28 William s. of Joshua and Ann Sharp, born Dec. 9
Jan. 21 James s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead, born Dec. 29
23 Robert s. of Francis and Mary Costarr, born Jan. 22
23 Elizabeth d. of John and Ursula Burgis, born Jan. 1
28 Sarah d. of Robert and Elizabeth Howell, Jan. 23
Feb. 20 John s. of John and Martha Bringhurst, born April 1
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born Feb. 13
12 John Warrington s. of John and Anne Soper, born March 7
19 William s. of Edward and Mary Handcock, born March 18
20 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born March 14

1743.

Mar. 27 James s. of John and Anne Thorpe, born March 6
31 John s. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born March 10
April 4 Anne d. of William and Mary Hibart, born March 30
10 Alexander s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson, born March 7
15 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Jefferies, born April 11
20 James s. of James and Sybilla Dean, born April 4
24 Martha d. of Roger and Ruth Heiling, born April 22
May 1 Sarah d. of John and Anne Butler, born April 16
11 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born May 2
11 John s. of John and Mary Smart, born April 5
22 John s. of John and Mary Baynton, born April 24
24 John s. of John and Anne Gurney, born May 17
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born June 20
24 John s. of John and Mary Royston, born June 11
26 John Roger s. of John and Mary Grimsteed, born June 6
July 22 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Pankridge, born July 11
24 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Perkins, born July 11
24 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born July 3
Sept. 11 Alice d. of John and Jane Reed, born Aug. 29
11 John s. of John and Mary West, born Sept. 3
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Herring, born Sept. 10
9 William s. of Thomas and Anne Goodson, born Sept. 28
14 Anthony s. of Thomas and Mary Ireland, born Oct. 5
16 William s. of Charles and Hannah Whitaker, born Sept. 30
19 Sarah d. of John and Isabella Crossman, born Oct. 7
23 Charles s. of John and Anne Hanbury, born Oct. 6
24 John s. of Thomas and Eleanor Fuller, born Oct. 7
26 Anne d. of John and Sarah Shaw, born Oct. 12

Oct. 30 Katherine d. of Henry and Catherine Ibbutson, born Oct. 8
Nov. 5 William Crispin s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dutton, born Oct. 25
5 Benjamin Bernard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornough, born Oct. 21
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas and Anne Hardinge, born Nov. 22
11 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Sharpe, born Sept. 28
11 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Judith Robins, born Dec. 5
21 Joseph s. of William and Elizabeth Peatt, born Dec. 16
31 John s. of William and Sarah Finch, born Dec. 6
Jan. 30 Richard s. of John and Martha Meares, born Jan. 12
Feb. 4 Mary d. of John and Ann Nash, born Jan. 27
5 Deborah d. of James and Jane Macqueir, born Jan. 22
Mar. 4 William and Elizabeth s. and d. of Edward and Mary Perry, born twins, March 2
15 John s. of John and Prudence Holmes, born Feb. 21

1744.

April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke, born April 3
21 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland, born April 18
25 Martha d. of Robert and Bertha Hocker, born April 23
May 3 John s. of John and Sarah Franklin, born May 2
June 8 James s. of John and Anne Prew, born June 3
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born May 29
19 Thomas s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Benjamin, born same day
Aug. 17 William s. of John and Mary Roylton, born Aug. 4
Sept. 16 Alice d. of William and Ann Hiberd, born the same day
23 Richard s. of Nicolas and Anne Allen, born Sept. 12
26 Anne d. of George and Anne Taylor, born Sept. 2
Oct. 7 John s. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born Sept. 13
15 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Gideus, born Sept. 24
16 Anne Conyers d. of Pearce and Anne Johnson, born Sept. 28
28 Thomas s. of Offspring and Jane Browne, born Oct. 15
Nov. 7 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born Nov. 1
Dec. 4 Mary Logee d. of William and Phillis Brinklow, born Nov. 18
16 James s. of Roger and Ruth Heylin, born the same day
Jan. 5 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born Dec. 4
13 Mary Clarke d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kynaston, born Jan. 10
20 Frances d. of William and Sarah Wooderd, born Dec. 27
25 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born Jan. 24
Feb. 9 Henrietta d. of Peter and Margaret St Eloy, born Jan. 20
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Bromley, born Feb. 17
9 William s. of Henry and Anne Rumney, born Feb. 15
23 Henry s. of John and Alice Phelps, born March 15
24 James s. of Thomas and Mary Green, born March 1

1745.

April 14 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born March 18
19 Anne d. of John and Martha Meares, born March 30
May 3 Lydia d. of Edward and Mary Ireland, born April 14
5 Susannah d. of John and Anne Gurney, born April 23
12 George s. of George and Anne Soper, born May 2
26 Mary d. of Edward and Mary Perry, born May 17
26 Anne d. of George and Anne Wharton, born May 9
26 Sarah d. of John and Susannah Gibson, born April 26
June 4 Anne d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born June 3
21 Francis s. of Francis and Mary Coster, born June 17

June 21 George s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead, born June 21
July 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born June 14
Aug. 7 Aaron s. of Aaron and Elizabeth Moore, born Aug. 5
16 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born Aug. 11
28 Martha d. of Charles and Hannah Whitaker, born Aug. 19
Sept. 1 James s. of James and Flora Godber, born Aug. 14
1 Sarah d. of James and Jane Bidley, born Aug. 5
1 John s. of John and Alice Hathaway, born Aug. 25
21 Elizabeth Mary d. of John and Mary Wiggins, born Sept. 11
Nov. 24 William s. of Hugh and Mary Williams, born Nov. 23
29 Lettice d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kinaston, born Nov. 28
Dec. 1 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lovejoy, born Nov. 6
22 Martha d. of Shadrach and Rose Bugby, born Dec. 21
Jan. 11 William s. of William and Sarah Finch, born Dec. 25
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born Dec. 13
Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born Jan. 4
16 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Herring, born Jan. 15
26 William s. of Henry and Catherine Ibbetson, born Jan. 9
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Gabriel and Susanna Crista, born Feb. 15

1746.

April 16 Thomas Mayhew s. of Thomas and Martha Wisdom, born March 30
May 21 Hannah d. of John and Elizabeth Ward, born May 5
June 4 John s. of John and Ann Hanbury, born May 26
8 William s. of William and Ann Hunt, born June 2
12 Gertrude d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born May 15
21 William s. of John and Sarah Francklyn, born June 5
22 Mary d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born June 3
29 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah and Ann Burton, born June 25
July 18 Alexander s. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born June 20
Aug. 17 Ann d. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born July 28
Sept. 14 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Baker, born Aug. 31
21 Mary d. of Joseph and Rebecca Timms, born Sept. 15
Nov. 12 William s. of Burroughs and Mary Jordain, born Oct. 31
19 John s. of Searle and Sarah Robinson, born Nov. 17
19 Richard son of William and Mary Cutter, born Nov. 10
Jan. 4 Hannah d. of Thomas and Mary Green, born Dec. 15
18 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Davis, born Dec. 27
22 James s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson, born Jan. 8
Feb. 3 Robert Nathaniel s. of Robert and Ann Bogg, born Jan. 10
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Holmes, born Feb. 11
9 Alice d. of John and Alice Phelps, born Feb. 26

1747.

Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Dorothy Palmer, born March 27
April 6 Joseph s. of Benjamin and Ann Harvey, born March 13, 1746-7
26 Elizabeth d. of Owen and Elizabeth Hughes, born March 27
27 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Buck, born April 23.
May 3 Richard s. of William and Joyce Norris, born April 12
17 Ann d. of Robert and Judith Robins, born May 1
17 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Edwards, born April 27
31 Sarah Ann d. of George and Sarah Bishop, born May 3
June 21 Sarah d. of George and Ann Wharton, born June 5
24 John s. of John and Catharine Mettz, born June 22
July 1 Ann d. of Francis and Ann Lewis, born June 5

July 2 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born June 30
Aug. 12 Richard s. of Daniel and Ann Lealer, born July 28
12 Mary d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born July 17
July 19 Sarah d. of John and Ann Gurney, born July 9
26 John s. of John and Elizabeth Wicks, born July 21
23 Mary d. of Dr Robert Jenner and Rachel his wife, born the same day
Aug. 16 Susanna d. of Jeremiah and Ann Burton, born Aug. 7
16 Francis s. of Francis and Mary Booth, born July 27
26 John s. of John and Sarah Church, born Aug. 19
28 John s. of John and Rebecca Griffith, born Aug. 27
Sept. 6 William s. of William and Ann Perkins, born Aug. 15
25 Henry s. of Henry and Ann Rumley, born Aug. 30
25 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Furley, born Sept. 11
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Gower, born Sept. 14
7 Robert s. of Roger and Mary Altham, born Sept. 21
Nov. 8 Margaret d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born Oct. 18
29 Jane d. of Samuel and Sarah Mills, born Nov. 22
Dec. 27 Louisa d. of Paul and Mary Fossett, born Nov. 30
30 Margaret d. of John and Ann Fastnidge, born Dec. 21
29 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born Nov. 25
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Ann d. of John and Mary Lee, born Jan. 3
17 George Bonet, a Foundling
26 Paul John s. of Roger and Ruth Heylyn, born Jan. 25
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born Feb. 16
28 Elizabeth d. of Dr Thomas Walker and Elizabeth his wife, born Jan. 31
Mar. 20 Mary d. of John and Martha Mears, born March 10

1748.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of George and Martha Dolbe, born March 24
April 27 Hester d. of John and Sarah Rider, born April 26
29 Edward Isaac s. of Peter and Margaret St Eloy, Procter in ye Comens, born April 12
May 25 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Maddox, born May 19
27 Nathaniel William s. of Nathaniel and Mary Bill, born May 24
29 Henry Turner s. of John and Clemens Latham, born May 9
30 John s. of Henry and Lusy Waterman, born May 22
June 23 George s. of William and Sarah Bishop, born May 27
25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Harris, born June 25
Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Chatherine Ibbetson, born Aug. 11
Oct. 5 John s. of John and Hasley Burgis, born Sept. 14
23 John s. of John and Sarah Franklin, born Oct. 10
30 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Wicks, born Oct. 15
Nov. 27 Carsten s. of Hanes and Margery Huyaus, born Nov. 18
Dec. 2 William s. of William and Mary Ingraham, born Nov. 4
Jan. 8 John s. of John and Sarah Edwards, born Dec. 24
Feb. 19 Michael s. of Michael and Mary Winder, born Feb. 16
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Mary Smith, born Feb. 20
8 John s. of John and Jane Phillips, born Feb. 23
10 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born the same day
12 Alice Maria d. of John and Alice Phelps, born Feb. 24
19 Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born March 1

1749.

April 2 Mary d. of John and Mary Poore, born March 26
21 Stennet s. of Stennet and Susanna Nixon, born April 21

May	2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born April 25
	7	William s. of John and Mary Lee, born April 17
	16	Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann Cotes, born April 24
	25	Frances d. of Roger and Mary Altham, Procter, born April 28
June	2	Ann d. of Robert and Ann Bogg, Procter, born May 15
	14	Ann d. of Edward and Mary Perrey, born June 4
July	4	James s. of Thomas and Sarah Rainbird, born 17 June
Aug.	16	Mary d. of Arelick and Mary Sabben, born 16 Aug.
Sept.	3	Thomas s. of William and Ann Perkins, born 9 Aug.
	15	Thomas s. of The Worshipful Doctor Robert Jenner and Rachel his wife, born 2 Sept.
Oct.	11	Betty d. of Joseph and Mary Shaw, born 10 Oct.
Nov.	1	John s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born 7 Oct.
	3	Ann d. of George and Elizabeth Martox, born 3 Nov.
	12	Francis s. of Francis and Ann Dougles, born 26 Oct.
Dec.	10	*Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Green, born 23 Nov.
	24	Garret s. of George and Ann Wharton, born 13 Dec.
Jan.	21	George s. of Michael and Mary Hornick, born 31 Dec.
	28	Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Lewton, born 23 Jan.
	30	Jonah s. of Samuel and Mary Shaw, born 29 Jan.
Feb.	9	Robert s. of Robert and Ann Saxby, born 6 Feb.
	28	Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Harvey, born 1 Feb.
Mar.	4	Peter s. of William and Hannah Forrest, born 12 Feb.

1750.

April	6	Henry s. of Peter and Margaret St Eloy, Proctor, born 17 March
	14	Mary d. of Thomas and Dinah Ademans, born 8 April
	29	John s. of George and Christian Bridgeman, born 20 April
May	9	Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Herbet, born 23 April
	27	Joseph s. of John and Mary Crosbee, born 12 May
June	1	Joseph s. of Anthony and Sarah Bottom, born 6 April
	30	Martha d. of George and Martha Dollye, born 22 June
July	1	Stephen s. of Stephen and Mary Christopher, born 17 June
	6	Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Heartwell, born 17 June
Aug.	2	Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 13 July
	21	Thomas s. of William and Penelope Moore, born 7 Aug.
Sept.	2	John s. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Davis, born 26 Aug.
Oct.	21	Ann d. of John and Ann Bucknell, born 10 Oct.
	28	William s. of John and Sarah Church, born 17 Oct.
Nov.	23	John s. of Richard and [*blank*] Matthews, born 22 Nov.
Dec.	2	Carolina d. of John and Sarah Franklin, born 14 Nov.
	3	Henry s. of Henry and Margery Higgins, born 1 Dec.
Jan.	6	Sarah d. of John and Ann Hall, born 29 Dec.
	13	Mary d. of John and Clemens Letheron, born 13 Jan.
	27	Mary Walter d. of Richard and Rachel Webb, born 20 Jan.
	27	John s. of Henry and Catherine Iberson, born 9 Jan.
Feb.	10	Mary d. of William and Mary Ingram, born 21 Jan.
	17	Susannah d. of John and Mary Poore, born 26 Jan.
	29	John Warner s. of Samuel and Dorathy Palmer, born 28 Jan.
	23	Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born 25 Jan.
Mar.	17	Edward s. of Edward and Mary Perrey, born 10 March
	21	Thomas s. of Jacob and Frances Rider, born 13 March

* This entry is at the bottom of a page, in the margin of which the following is written: "Eliz: Green not entered in proper place through the neglect of the clerk, S. Ellison."—Ed.

1751.

[illegible]	31	Sarah d. of John and Sarah Edwards, born 18 March 1750-1
[illegible]	4	Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Craggs, born 4 June
	12	Charles s. of Thomas and Susanna Dent, born 5 June
	30	John s. of Walter and Ann Man, born 21 June
July	7	Margaret d. of John and Sarah Inwood, born 1 July
	7	James s. of George and Elizabeth Whitted, born 13 June
	8	Ann d. of Samuel and Margaret Leper, born 7 July
Aug.	2	John s. of John and Frances Taylor, born 28 July
	18	James s. of James and Mary Belefray, born 7 Aug.
Sept.	6	William s. of John and Sarah Seeley, born 23 Aug.
	10	Ralph s. of Ralph and Sarah Clowes, born 13 Aug.
	22	William s. of William and Penelope Moore, born 7 Sept.
	22	Susannah d. of Edward and Mary Harvey, born 21 Sept.
	22	Ann d. of William and Mary Turton, born 8 Sept.
	25	William Andrew s. of the Worshipful Robert Jenner, Doctor of Law, and Rachel his Wife, born 22 Sept.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Ann Welch, born 25 Sept.
	31	Jeremy Davers s. of James and Judith Taylor, born 14 Oct.
Dec.	29	Elizabeth d. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis, born 22 Oct.
	15	Sarah d. of Henry and Ann Smith, born 12 Nov.
Jan.	26	William Godfery s. of John Adam and Verula Greenlich, born 8 Jan.
Mar.	1	Jane Ann d. of Thomas and Margret Gray, born 22 Nov.
	6	Richard s. of Jacob and Frances Rider, born 23 Feb.

1752.

Mar.	29	Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 10 March
April	8	Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Ann Paul, born 31 March
	17	Robert s. of Robert and Hannah Haylet, born 3 April
	18	Sophia d. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born 25 March
May	17	William s. of John and Elizabeth Pantis, born 4 May
	17	Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Welding, born 7 May
	15	*Richard s. of Francis and Mary Castle, born 15 May
	31	George s. of George and Ann Wharton, born 8 May
	31	Henry s. of Henry and Jane Stenfor, born 16 May
June	21	Thomas s. of Francis and Ann Douglas, born 28 May
July	11	Jane d. of Abraham and Mary Willson, born 26 June
	22	Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archdeacon, born 13 July
Aug.	12	Mary d. of William and Sarah Collins, born 2 Aug.
	19	Richard s. of Richard and Jane Smith, born 6 Aug.
	23	Elizabeth d. of Robert and Hannah Iddon, born 10 Aug.
	28	James and Charles, sons of George and Elizabeth Whitehead, born 21 Aug.
	28	Ann d. of William and Ann Perkins, born 13 Aug.
Sept.	22	John s. of John and Ann Skipp, born 19 Sept.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born 30 Aug.
	18	William s. of Wesfred and Mary Deick, born 12 Oct.
	22	John s. of James and Jane Seaman, born 2 Oct.
Nov.	1	Mary d. of Roger and May Altham, a Proctor, born October [*blank*]
	12	Ann d. of Robert and Ann Matthews, born 10 Nov.
Dec.	16	William s. of Richard and Ann Fish, born 20 Nov.

N.B.—By a neglect of ye Clerk it is not certain whether William Fish was born in this Parish or in St. Peters.

* Note in the margin: "This is entered in St. Peter's book and was only entered here by mistake.—S.E." [Stanhope Ellison was the Rector at this time.—Ed.]

1753.

Feb. 1 Robert s. of the Worshipful Robert Jenner and Rachel his wife, born 24 Jan.

[The above is placed among the entries for April, with the following note in the margin: Robert Jenner shou'd have been placed in ye forgoing Leaf immediately before Ann Harvey, and it is owing to a Blunder in ye Clark that it is not so placed.—S. E.]

Feb. 11 Ann d. of Edward and Mary Harvey, born 15 Jan.
20 William and James, sons of Humphrey and Elizabeth Davis, born 14 Feb.
18 Mary d. of Samuel and Sarah Night, born 22 Jan.
18 Charles s. of John Clement Leithorn, born 30 Jan.
Mar. 1 Susannah d. of John and Sarah Franklin, born 10 Feb.
18 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Eve, born 3 March
April 1 Sarah d. of John and Mary Poore, born 23 March
8 Susannah d. of Richard and Anne Sexton, born 14 Feb.
22 Sarah d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born 8 April
24 Ann d. of Lawrence and Ann Hutton, born 6 April
May 6 Ann d. of Job and Eleanor Bickerton, born 16 April
6 Mary d. of Joseph and Jane Wells, born 17 April
20 Esther d. of William and Sarah Smith, born 17 May
27 Richard s. of Daniel and Ann Alwerthey, born 13 May
June 24 Richard s. of James and Sarah Benning, born 1 June
July 1 William s. of Henry and Katherine Ibberson, born 6 June
8 Alixander s. of John and Ann Hooley, born 29 June
Aug. 21 Mary d. of Thomas and Margaret Lewton, born 20 Aug.
Sept. 2 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharpe, born 21 Aug.
14 Nestis s. of John and Sarah Smith, born 6 Sept.
Nov. 25 John s. of William and Elizabeth Wright, born 6 Nov.
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Jones, born 20 Nov.
23 Ann d. of John and [*blank*] Steart, born 5 Dec.
23 Frank s. of Frank and Mary Hunter, born 6 Dec.

1754.

Jan. 8 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Craggs, born 5 Jan.
Feb. 7 Ann d. of William and Hester Mills, born 25 Jan.
1753 Dec. 29 William s. of Richard and Dorothy Blackburn, born 13 Dec.
1753 Dec. 29 John s. of John and Mary Collins, born 8 Dec.
1754 Jan. 6 Robert William s. of William and Sarah Brown, born 22 Dec.

London, 28th Octr 1761.

This day Mary Dykes & Barbara Cramer Inhabitants of the Parish of St Bennet Paul's Wharf London appear'd before me one of His Majesty's Justices of ye Peace & severally made Oath That George son of Thos & Mary Wintle was born in the House of the said Mary Dykes & that they verily believe that the said George was born the 12th Day of April (being Good Friday) in the year 1754 & that he was baptiz'd the 17th or 19th of the same month.

London. Sworn the 28 Oct. 1761 before me, ROBT. LADBROOKE.

MARY DYKES, her mark.
BARB. CRAMER, her mark.

The affidavit affixed to this leaf That George son of Thos & Mary Wintle was born ye 12 Day of April 1754 & baptiz'd the 17th or 19th of the same month was made in my Presence & by my Direction. The Entry being omitted thro' ye negligence of Francis Coster ye Clark.

STAN. ELLISON, Rector.

Feb. 15 Roland s. of Roland and Elizabeth Best, born 24 Jan.
Mar. 10 James s. of James and Mary Cush, born 28 Feb.
23 Penelope d. of William and Penelope Moore, born 3 March
Feb. 24 Sarah Ayres d. of Robert and Sarah Ayres, born 31 Jan.
Mar 24 Frances d. of George and Ann Wharton, born 10 March
April 11 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 20 March
21 Richard s. of Robert and Mary Webb, born 7 April
22 Edward Rowhan s. of Samuel and Sarah Turner, born 16 April
May 10 John s. of the Worshipful Dr Robert Jenner and Rachael his Wife, born 7 May
22 Ashby s. of John and Amey Palmer, born 22 May
June 4 Mary d. of Stephen and Jane Trevailer, born 1 June
7 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born 13 May
16 Susanna d. of Thomas and Sarah Eve, born 3 June
19 John and Sarah s. and d. of John and Sarah Inwood, born 19 June
30 William s. of William and Mary Webb, born 19 June
July 12 Catherine d. of James and Elizabeth Calden, born 30 May
Aug. 11 Mary and Elizabeth ds. of Thomas and Elizabeth Calley, born 22 July
14 William s. of John and Mary Baker, born 31 July
Sept. 1 George s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, born 11 Aug.
2 Salley d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ives, born 11 Aug.
16 Frances d. of Jacob and Frances Rider, born 3 Sept.
18 Richard s. of William and Ann Perkins, born 13 Aug.
Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 8 Sept.
19 George s. of Charles and Martha Sweetinbourg, born 14 Sept.
23 Sarah d. of John and Ann Nutt, born 10 Oct.
Nov. 5 Phillis d. of Isaac and Phillis Miller, born 15 Oct.
13 George s. of Robert and Mary Callam, born 10 Nov.
17 App. Eliner d. of Lawrence and Ann Hatton, born 2 Nov.
24 Susanna d. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Davies, born 9 Nov.
Dec. 1 Catherine d. of Michael and Maria Kromar, born 19 Nov.
6 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Jane Stanton, born 23 Nov.
8 William s. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 22 Nov.
29 Daniel and Temsen s. and d. of Daniel and Temsen Helvey, born 22 Dec.

1755.

Feb. 3 Henry s. of Edward and Susannah Linnett, born 25 Jan.
9 John s. of John and Carolina Bignal, born 27 Jan.
23 Elizabeth Catherina d. of John and Elizabeth Burton, born 3 Feb.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Henry and Catherine Ibberson, born 7 Feb.
9 John s. of John and Sarah Downs, born 22 Feb.
15 Hannah Bastard d. of John Maidlord and Ann Atherley, born 10 Feb. at Paddington
April 5 Susannah d. of Hugh and Susannah Hopkins, born 21 March
May 4 Fredrick s. of Hans and Margaret Higgins, born 9 April
4 Sarah Ann d. of John and Sarah Church, born 23 April
July 2* Susan d. of Richard and Ann Sexton, born 28 May
June 1 Carolina d. of Peter and Susanna Bell, born 14 May
1 George s. of William and Sarah Brown, born 7 May
1 Ann Lilly d. of George and Elizabeth Whitehead, born 12 May
7 Susannah d. of James and Jane Seymour, born 3 June
8 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born 17 May
July 29 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 13 July
31 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Asterley, born 30 June

* In the margin: "Misplaced.—S.E."

Aug. 2 Ann d. of David and Rachel Lewis, born 4 July
13 Elizabeth d. of Solomon and Rose Holdright, born 16 July
17 Sarah d. of John and Jane Ashford, born 16 July
Sept. 12 James s. of Joseph and Mary Coleman, born 26 Aug.
28 Susan d. of Thomas and Martha Bolt, born 7 Sept.
Oct. 19 Catherine d. of Richard and Easter Brooks, born 1 Oct.
Nov. 30 Joseph and Jane s. and d. of Joseph and Jane Wells, born 23 Nov.
Dec. 27 Ann d. of John and Martha Greives, born 20 Nov.

1756.

Jan. 4 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall, born 10 Dec. 1755
17 William s. of Joseph and Jane Gillam, born 27 Sept. 1755
17 James s. of John and Sarah Edwards, born 28 Dec. 1755
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Hughes, born 2 Jan.
8 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Birmingham, born 23 Jan.
8 Esther d. of William and Esther Mills, born 25 Jan.
22 Martin s. of George Michael Kramer and Maria Barbara his w., born 2 Feb.
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of John and Ann Dun, born 24 Feb.
10 Ann Spenceley d. of The Revd Stanhope Ellison and Elizabeth his w., born 28 Feb.
April 11 John Phelps s. of John and Elizabeth Keithenshotts, born 1 April
18 Mary d. of Abraham and Mary Purchas, born 30 March
25 John s. of Isaac and Phillis Miller, born 5 April
May 2* William s. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born 17 April
23 Ann d. of John and Sarah Waylet, born 6 May
June 13 Elizabeth d. of John and Winefred Sculthrup, born 7 June
26 Thomas s. of Rowland and Elizabeth Best, born 17 June
July 11 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 15 June
21 Christian Mary d. of William and Ann Perkins, born 18 June
25 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 30 June
Aug. 22 William s. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davies, born 5 Aug.
29 Thomason d. of Lawrence and Ann Hatton, born 18 Aug.
Sept. 26 Richard s. of John and Ann Bucknell, born 7 Sept.
Oct. 31 Ann d. of Thomas and Caroline Smith, born 6 Oct.
Nov. 17 Martha Ann d. of William and Jane Burchmore, born 3 Nov.
24 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Martha Sweetinbourg, born 12 Nov.

1757.

Jan. 2 Mary Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Byard, born 26 Dec. 1756
6 John s. of John and Sarah Downe, born 31 Dec. 1756
9 Joseph s. of Thomas and Mary Wintle, born 12 Dec. 1756
12 Thomas s. of John and Clemmons Lethem, born 3 Jan.
26 Francis s. of George and Elizabeth Varney, born 28 Dec. 1756
30 Mary d. of John and Mary Grant, born 10 Jan.
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Bolt, born 24 Jan.
27 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Tyler, born 18 Feb.
Mar. 23 James s. of William and Sarah Smith, born 22 Feb.
April 4 Ann d. of Edward and Susannah Linnett, born 14 March
May 1 George s. of Michael and Maria Kramer, born 22 April
1 William s. of Samuel and Martha Mainard, bo. 17 April
5 Frances d. of Edward and Elizabeth Reilly, born 23 April
8 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, bo. 19 March

* In the margin: "This belongs to St. Peters Parish, being entered here by mistake.—S.E."

May 8 Elizabeth and Mary, twin ds. of John and Mary Backhouse, born 6 May
8 Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Ashford, born 30 April
20 Frances d. of Edward and Ann Gillis, born 6 May
29 Thomas s. of William and Mary Webb, born 7 May
July 10 James s. of John and Ann Hill, born 20 June
10 Elizabeth d of Thomas and Mary Harrison, born June 19
24 George s. of John and Sarah Church, born 4 July
Sept. 4 Solomon s. of Savill and Elizabeth Borham, born 14 Aug.
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 13 Sept.

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector.

16 Ann Margaret d. of Barnes Frederick and Mary Haase, born 21 Sept.
16 Francis Henry s. of James Henry and Bathsheba Penelor, born 29 Sept.
26 Mary d. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh, born 5 Oct.
Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Abraham and Mary Purchas, born 13 Nov.
Dec. 11 Daniel s. of Richard and Ann Nichols, born 16 Nov.
11 Elizabeth d. of John and Catherine Beecham, born 17 Nov.
11 Ann d. of William and Ann Thompson, born 29 Nov.

1758.

Jan. 22 George s. of Jonathan and Catherine Westray, born Dec. 30 1757
22 John Godfred s. of Daniel and Tamsen Elway, born 10 Jan.
25 William s. of Jeremiah Bright and Susannah Howell, born 1 Jan.
25 Edward s. of John and Sarah Franklin, born 22 Jan.
29 Mary Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Hartwell, born 4 Jan.
Mar. 19 Emma d. of John and Sarah Core, born 9 March
21 Paul s. of Charles and Susannah Flyn, born 24 Feb.
26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ives, born 10 Feb.
April 2 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 16 March

STANE ELLISON, Rector.

16 Samuel s. of Samuel and Martha Maynard, born 26 March
May 10 John Andrews an Adult about 15 years of age
10 Wilmot d. of John and Martha Woodcock, born 5 April
July 17 Maay d. of John and Sarah Inwood, born 6 July
Aug. 13 Jane d. of John and Mary Backhouse, born 6 July
22 Susanna d. of Michael and Barbara Raemer, born 12 Aug.
Sept. 2 Elizabeth d. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis, born 22 Aug.
21 Frances d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 24 Aug.
Oct. 15 Barnes Fredrick s of Barnes Frederick and Mary Haase, born 5 Oct.
Nov. 5 John s. of John and Sarah Barlow, born 28 Oct.
26 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Downe, born 11 Nov.
Dec. 17 Susanna d. of Edward and Susanna Linnett, born 1 Nov.

1759.

Jan. 14 Walter s. of Walter and Elizabeth Fishley, born 31 Dec. 1758
14 Thomas s. of Charles & Elizabeth Chick, born 24 Oct. 1758
17 Robert s. of James and Elizabeth Picket, born 28 Dec. 1758
21 Susanna d. of John and Ann Milbourn, born 21 Dec. 1758
21 Thomas s. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell, born 8 Jan.
25 Robert William s. of William and Sarah Stores, born 25 Dec. 1758
26 Thomas Todd s. of Thomas and Mary Atkinson, born 27 Nov. 1758

Feb. 16 John s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 14 Feb.
18 Catherine d. of Richard and Ann Loughlin, buried
[*Note in the margin.*—This is entered here by mistake.—S.E.]
25 Deborah d. of John and Sarah Waylett, born 6 Feb.
Mar. 7 Thomas Howard s. of Thomas and Rachel Sheriff, born 8 Feb.
8 Mary Ann d. of John and Hannah Phillips, born 23 Feb.
11 Mary d. of John and Mary Mears, born 12 Feb.
April 1 Mary d. of John and Margaret Misset, born 11 March
22 Martha d. of Thomas and Martha Bolt, born 2 April
May 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 9 April
29 John s. of John and Mary Grant, born 24 May
June 3 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Jones, born 16 May
10 Ann d. of William and Sarah Chick, born 4 May
July 20 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Liddle, born 11 June
Aug. 11 Mary Anabella d. of William and Ann Holmes, born 9 July
Sept. 16 James s. of James and Catherine Wesley, born 18 Aug.
16 Howel s. of Howel and Elizabeth Pugh, born 27 Aug.
23 Hannah d. of Jeremiah Bright and Susanna Howel, born 7 Sept.
Oct 28 William s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 30 Sept.
Nov. 4 John s. of William and Jane Brand, born 18 Oct.
11 Roylas s. of John and Mary Hill, born 24 Oct.
18 Susanna d. of Joseph and Ann Henstridge, born 1 Nov.
Dec. 14 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Alsop, born 22 Nov.

1760.

Jan. 6 Ann d. of John and Ann Paine, born 13 Dec.
Feb. 3 Frederick s. of George Michael and Maria Barbary Kramer, born 23 Jan.
17 Frederick s. of Barnes Frederick and Mary Haase, born 28 Jan.
18 Matthew s. of Charles and Susanna Flyn, born 24 Jan.
Mar. 2 Perkins s. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born 6 Feb.
30 Ann d. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 17 March

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rect.

May 1 Mary d. of Richard and Ann Loughlin, born 20 April
25 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Saunders, born 16 April
June 1 John s. of John and Mary Hastins, born 3 May
8 Telemachus Pitt s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall, born 10 May
8 James s. of James and Elizabeth Higginbotham, born 15 May
July 6 John s. of Samuel and Mary Taft, born 27 June
13 Richard s. of George and Mary Fastmede, born 1 June
Aug. 3 Michael s. of Michael and Mary Lortin, born 29 July
10 John s. of John and Sarah Coré, born 1 Aug.
17 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Thompson, born July 21
Sept. 3 John s. of William and Jane Pye, born 11 Aug.
11 Maria Kingsley d. of John Dobey, Clerk, and Caroline his w., born 16 Aug.
14 Philip s. of Philip and Ann Ashton, born 4 Sept.
21 Ann d. of Joseph and Margaret Wilkinson, born 27 Aug.
21 Alexander s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Garrett, born 17 Sept.
28 Sarah d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 23 Aug.

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rect.

Oct. 5 Sarah d. of John and Ann Carrell, born 21 Sept.
Nov. 23 Ann d. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell, born 26 Oct.

Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 1 Nov.
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 9 Nov.
11 Stephen s. of Joseph and Ann Allen, born 26 Nov.
28 Ann d. of Richard and Mary Mantle, born 16 Dec.

1761.

Jan 1 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 6 Dec. 1760
4 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Margaret Hall, born 18 Dec. 1760
25 Joseph s. of John and Mary Backhouse, born 23 Dec. 1760
25 Barbara d. of Michael and Barbara Kramer, born 11 Jan.
Feb. 1 John Thomas s. of John and Mary Mears, born 4 Jan.
Mar. 8 Catherine d. of John and Mary Grant, born 22 Feb.
23 Henry s. of Anthony and Jane Kaltenhorn, born 8 March
April 5 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Ch [*sic*], born 24 March
26 Samuel s. of Humphry and Mary Davis, born 3 April
May 20 Thomas Isaac s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 11 May

STAN[E] ELLISON, Rector.

31 William s. of John and Mary Steart, born 5 May
June 21 Mary d. of Robinson and Mary Yarp, born 20 May
21 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 28 May
July 12 William s. of Francis and Jemima Dowd, born 17 June
26 Sarah d. of John and Mary Stanton, born 29 June
Aug. 10 William Gwyn s. of William and Ann Holmes, born 18 July*
Sept. 13 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Taft, born 20 Aug.
27 William s. of John and Mary Hill, born 2 Sept.
Oct. 18 Martha d. of James and Hannah Edmaston, born 6 Oct.
25 George s. of George and Mary Eastmead, born 20 Sept.
31 Edward s. of Thomas and Mary Jemmitt, born 18 Oct.
Nov. 24 George s. of Thomas and Rackel Sherriff, born 3 Nov.
Dec. 6 Philip s. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 23 Nov.

1762.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Hastins, born 21 Dec.
17 Jane d. of James and Elizabeth Higginbotham, born 20 Dec.
Mar. 12 Michael s. of James and Elizabeth Picket, born 22 Feb.

STAN[E] ELLISON, Rec[r].

14 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 13 Feb.†
21 George s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen, born 14 Feb.
April 18 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Susanna Rixon, born 28 March
18 Edward s. of William and Elizabeth Winspear, born 27 March
20 William s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 1 April
21 Ann d. of Richard and Ann Smith, born 30 March
25 Mary d. of John and Sarah Mans, born 5 April
May 2 Joseph s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 16 April
16 Jane d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 21 April
23 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 28 April
June 27 Mary Elizabeth d. of Peter and Catherine Menkle, born 14 June
July 29 Stephen s. of Stephen and Mary Wolfe, born 1 July
Aug. 15 Edward s. of William and Helena Leeks, born 24 July
15 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Maggs, born 24 July
22 Jasper s. of Jasper and Hannah Holmes, born 4 Aug.

* July altered from Aug.—ED.

† 13 Feb. altered from 11 March.—ED.

Sept. 15 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 17 Aug.
Oct. 3 Richard s. of James and Anna Maria Robinson, born 13 Sept.
31 George s. of George and Mary Mercer, born 16 Oct.

1763.

Jan. 16 Catherine d. of George and Elizabeth Verney, born 11 Dec. 1762
25 Martha d. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell, born 27 Dec. 1762
26 Charles William s. of Charles and Rebecca Loader, born 15 Jan.
30 Susanna d. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 7 Jan.
Feb. 27 Eleanor d. of Robert and Jane Jones, born 1 Feb.
Mar. 2 Clarissa Worthey d. of William and Elizabeth Marshall, born 4 Feb.
11 John s. of John and Sarah Paddock, born 22 Feb.
29* Sarah d. of John and Martha Tongue, born 24 March
April 10* John s. of John and Mary Stanton, born 18 March
20* Thomas s. of Matthew and Mary Adams, born 3 Feb.
May 6* James s. of Robert and Rachel Burchell, born 15 Jan.
15 George s. of Robert and Elizabeth Josslin, born 7 March
22 Shadrick s. of John and Elizabeth Trotman, born 12 May
29 John s. of Henry and Sarah Roberts, born 8 May
June 5 Susanna d. of John and Mary Bakhouse, born 1 April
26 Rebecca d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born 28 May
July 4 Mary d. of James and Sarah Gale, born June 20
10 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Warne, born 17 June
10 Mary d. of Francis and Jemima Dowd, born 14 June
17 William s. of Richard and Sarah Gee, born 26 June
24 Sarah d. of Charles and Margaret Hall, born 9 July
Sept. 18 Charles s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 25 Aug.
18 Mary d. of John and Jane Michell, born 13 Sept.
28 Rosamond son [*sic*] of John and Sarah Coer, born 3 Aug.
Oct. 23 James s. of James and Mary Turnege, born 24 Sept.
23 Thomas s. of James and Elizabeth Higginbotham, born 30 Sept.
Nov. 6 George s. of George and Martha Sapwell, born 10 Oct.
6 Martha d. of John and Martha Flexmore, born 17 Oct.
Dec. 4 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belsher, born 12 Nov.
21 Sarah d. of James and Hannah Edmondson, born 3 Dec.
23 Sarah d. of Francis and Elizabeth Harris, born 16 Dec.
25 Samuel s. of John and Mary Hill, born 19 Dec.

1764.

Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 4 Jan.
22 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Chesters, born 8 Jan.

STANE ELLISON, Rect.

27 Markland s. of Frederick and Eleanor Rider, born 13 Jan.
Feb. 19 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 27 Jan.
22 Sarah d. of Joshua and Sarah Thomas, born 26 Jan.
Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John and Diana Stalker, born 19 Feb.
11 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Vanhagan, born 14 Feb.
April 11 Alexander s. of Alexander and Jane Gowing, born 29 March
18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born 31 March
22 Robert s. of Charles and Rebecca Loader, born 18 March
May 13 Susannah d. of Edward and Ann Wells, born 14 April
June 3 Sarah d. of Stephen and Mary Bartholomew, born 20 May

* These four entries have been added on the opposite page.—ED.

June 22 Mary d. of John and Mary Hastings, born 22 May
July 1 George s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 1 June
8 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 14 June
15 Hugh s. of Evan and Jane Rowland, born 18 June
15 John s. of John and Mary Meares, born 23 June
15 Charles s. of William and Ann Ashford, born 12 June

STANE ELLISON, Rectr.

22 Sarah d. of John and Catherine Graham, born 11 July
Aug. 26 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Flight, born 9 Aug.
Sept. 2 James s. of James and Mary Gale, born 21 Aug.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Finley, born 23 Sept.
14 Mary d. of John and Mary Bowdige, born 28 Sept.
21 Sarah Catherine d. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 25 Sept.
Dec. 23 James s. of Philip and Ann Ashton, born 9 Dec.

1765.

Jan. 6 Susannah d. of William and Sarah Jones, born 11 Dec. 1764
13 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Harrow, born 27 Dec. 1764
16 Mary Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Rothon, born 3 Jan.
31* James s. of James and Elizabeth Powell, born 14 Jan.
Feb. 17 William s. of the Revd Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, and Sarah his w., born 2 Feb.
Mar. 17 Catherine d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 20 Feb.
17 Susannah d. of James and Sarah Stevens, born 8 March
24 John s. of Phillip and Martha Main, born 18 Feb.
April 28 Thomas s. of John and Betty Derrick, born 27 March

STANE ELLISON, Rector.

John Lewis came this day and made Oath Before Me One of His Majestys Justices of the Peace for ye City of London That on Sunday, December the 15th 1765 he was present in the Parish Church of St. Bennet Pauls Wharfe at the Baptizeing of his Son Which was named John and is the son of the Said John Lewis By Sarah his Wife Born November the 30th and Baptized December ye 15th 1765 But By a Mistake of a Person Who Was at the Said Christening It is not Properly Entered In the Said Parish Register Witness My Hand the 28th of March 1774.

Sworn at the Guildhall London the 26th Day of March 1774 before me WM PLOMER

JOHN LEWIS.

May 5 Mary d. of James and Mary Stevens, born 18 April
17 William s. of William and Ann Dawson, born 2 May
June 2 John s. of John and Jane Mitchell, born 3 May
9 Thomas Charles s. of William and Betty Hancock, born 22 April
9 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 2 May
19 John Thomas s. of William and Mary Walker, born 17 June
July 16 Harrison s. of Francis Langley and Margaret Kymer, born 14 July
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Evan and Jane Rowland, born 4 Aug.
Sept. 29 Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Finder, born 17 Sept.

* This entry is written twice on the opposite page, once on Sept. 9th 1768 witnessed by John Pickwell, and James Montgomerie, Dep. Clerk, and again lower down by Stanhope Ellison, Rector.—ED.

Oct. 20 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Pailthorp, born 23 Sept.
Nov. 3 Charles s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 16 Oct.
12 Hannah Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 14 Oct.
24 William s. of John and Mary Burress, born 23 Oct.
24 Ann d. of William and Hannah Whitehall, born 16 Nov.
Dec. 15 George s. of Thomas and Mary Skellington, born 22 Nov.
15 John s. of John and Mary Lewis, born 7 Dec.

1766.

Jan. 3 Repent d. of Christopher and Mary Heartwell, born 17 Dec.

STAN ELLISON, Rector.

15 Ann d. of John and Mary Jenkins, born 1 Jan.
19 Ann d. of James and Sarah Groce, born 2 Jan.
19 William s. of Edmund and Catherine Cook, born 3 Jan.
Feb. 2 Sophia d. of Hugh James and Sarah Montgomerie, born 17 Dec. 1765
2 Ann d. of John and Ann Parker, born 18 Jan.
9 William s. of James and Florinda Mattocks, born 6 Feb.
23 Martha d. of Thomas and Jane Atkinson, born 10 Feb.
Mar. 9 John s. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 19 Feb.
23 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 26 Feb.
30 Henry s. of Henry and Martha White, born 15 March
30 Susannah d. of Michael and Susannah Soden, born 11 March
31 Mary Maria d. of John and Ann Sell, born 14 March
April 6 James s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 18 March
May 4 William s. of William and Sarah Whitebread, born 18 April
11 Robert s. of John and Mary Mears, born 19 April
15 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Powell, born 28 April
28 Elizabeth d. of John and Rebecca Bellman, born 14 May

STAN[S] ELLISON, Rector.

June 15 Sarah d. of George* and Sarah Oxlade, born 21 May
July 13 Charles s. of William and Martha Dimunt, born 19 June
16 William s. of William and Mary Waker, born 15 July
20 Sarah d. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 8 July
20 Edward s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 28 June
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Harris, born 27 July
17 John Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 30 July
24 Mary d. of Evan and Jane Rowland, born 5 July
24 Sarah d. of William and Mary Green, born 8 Aug.
31 Sarah d. of James and Mary Stevenson, born 24 July
Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen, born 21 Aug.
28 Penelope d. of James and Margaret Woodhouse, born 2 Sept.
Oct. 15 Charles s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 23 Sept.
19 William s. of Francis and Elizabeth Page, born 17 Sept.
24 Joseph s. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 26 Sept.
Dec. 7 John s. of John and Ann Parker, born 14 Nov.

STAN[S] ELLISON, Rector.

14 Mary d. of John and Jane Latham, born 25 Nov.
15 Ann d. of John and Mary Hastings, born 18 Nov.
28 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Bowdidge, born 20 Nov.

* George altered from John.—ED.

1767.

Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Robert and Jane Jones, born 12 Dec.
4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 8 Dec.
11 Elizabeth d. of John and Betty Derrick, born 10 Dec.
Feb. 1 John s. of Detlef and Barbara Detlefson, born 16 Jan.
22 Jane d. of Lear William and Margaret Snairs, born 27 Jan.
Mar. 4 Ann Minty d. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born 9 Feb.
8 Thomas s. of Philip and Martha Main, born 8 Feb.
18 William s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 16 March
29 John s. of John and Mary Silso, born 10 March
April 20 Joseh [*sic*] and Benjamin, Twinn sons of Thomas and Elizabeth Scellington, born 19 April
June 17 John s. of Hugh James and Sarah Montgomerie, born 16 June
21 Dorothy d. of William and Ann Dawson, born 29 May
19 Elizabeth d. of George* and Sarah Oxlade, born 7 July

STAN[R] ELLISON, Rector.

19 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 23 June
Aug 18 Mary d. of William and Frances Rhodes, born 28 July
26 Grace d. of John and Ann Sell, born 29 July
30 Joseph s. of Joseph and Christian Goulock, born 11 Aug.
30 Edward s. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 1 Aug.
Sept. 6 Sarah d. of Henry and Sarah Whitebread, born 16 Aug.
6 Sarah Ann d. of James and Rebecca Surredge, born 12 Aug.
7 Mary d. of John and Mary Jenkyns, born 24 June
9 Ann d. of John and Ann Villett, born 1 Aug.
Oct. 11 Martha d. of William and Mary Bruous, born 14 Sept.
16 Ann d. of Michael and Susannah Solen, born 14 Oct.
18 Charles s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 22 Sept.
Dec. 24 Charles s. of James and Elizabeth Powell, born 26 Nov.
25 Susannah Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Edmonds, born 17 Nov.

1768.

Jan. 24 Mary d. of Detlef and Barbara Detlefson, born 30 Dec.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Bettsworth, born 28 Jan.
24 Charlotte d. of Henry and Mary Jeffryes, born 10 Feb.
Mar. 12 Thomas Foord s. of Thomas and Jane Richmond, born 13 Feb.
20 Sarah d. of John and Jane Mitchell, born March 10
April 10 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin and Mary Glanfield, born 5 March
22 Elizabeth d. of John and Martha Tonge, born 18 April
24 Mary d. of John and Mary Whiter, born 14 April
24 Dennis s. of Dennis and Mary Billson, born 3 April
May 5 John s. of John and Jane Latham, born 17 April
15 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Allarton, born 4 April
22 Jane d. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 29 April
31 Stephen Henry Hercules s. of Stephano Barrow De Bissy, Esq[r], and Catherine his w., born 10 May
June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 2 June
July 3 Sarah d. of David and Sarah Edwards, born 31 May
Robert s. of Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, and Sarah his Wife, was born at Thorpe in y[e] County of Surry, 28 June, 1768, & entered in that Register Book
Aug. 28 Martha d. of Benjamin and Mary Tooth, born 20 Aug.
28 Joseph s. of William and Mary West, born 14 July

STAN[R] ELLISON, Rector.

* George altered from John.—ED.

Sept. 18 John s. of William and Hannah Gough, born 24 Aug.
25 Sarah d. of William and Anna Whitehall, born 21 Sept.
Oct. 2 Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 17 Sept.
25 Priscilla d. of John and Mary Brown, born 10 Oct.
Nov. 1 George s. of George and Sarah Oxlade, born 26 Oct.
Dec. 13 Joseph s. of Edward and Catherine Frout or Trent [*in original*], born 22 Oct.
13 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Isabella Sheen, born 15 Nov.
26 Mary d. of John and Mary Roman, born 24 Nov.
29 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Boucher, born 14 Dec.

1769.

Jan. 8 John s. of John and Ann Simmons, born 14 Dec. 1768
Feb. 5 James Thomas Lingward s. of James and Sarah Barlow, born 8 Jan.
Mar. 5 James s. of John and Mary Meares, born 9 Feb.
20 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Bettsworth, born 7 March
May 7 William Edward s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Vanderbuss, born 12 April
17 John s. of John Coppinger, Senr. and Dorothy his w., born 15 April
28 George s. of Edward and Judith Green, born 5 May
28 Mary d. of Michael and Susanna Younger, born 18 April

STAN^S ELLISON, Rec^r.

June 8 William and Elizabeth s. and d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born June 1
13 Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Atkinson, born 28 May
18 Peter s. of Detliff and Barbara Detliffson, born 31 May
20 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Fitzakerley, born 22 May
28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born 27 June
July 10 John Carpenter s. of John and Mary Jenkins, born 15 June
Aug. 14 Thomas Clement s. of John and Elizabeth Stroud, born 12 Aug.
27 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Marth Bell, born 2 July
Sept. 15 Elizabeth Mary Ann d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 15 Sept.
Oct. 1 William s. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born Aug. 15
Nov. 5 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born Oct. 12
Dec. 27 Susanna d. of George and Sarah Oxlade, born Nov. 28

1770.

Jan. 14 Adam s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Stevens, born Dec. 25
28 Sarah d. of John and Rebeca Belbyn, born Jan. 10
Feb. 3 Hannah Bailey d. of Charles and Catherine Benner Bareblock, born Jan. 1
11 Samuel s. of John and Susanna Hulford, born Jan. 8

STAN^E ELLISON, Rec^r.

Mar. 4 George Stanwix s. of William and Elizabeth Bettsworth, born Feb. 17
4 Ann d. of Philip and Jane Wise, born Feb. 21
11 Sarah & Susanna daus. of William and Ann Holliday, born Feb. 25
11 Elizabeth d. of William Paul and Ann Parker, base born March 1
April 1 Thomas s. of George and Margaret Tilly, born March 21
1 Thomas s. of Joseph and Jane Roe, born March 7
6 Johanna d. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born March 15
8 William s. of William and Sarah Nottingham, born March 19
May 13 Thomas s. of William and Isabella Bete, born April 12
June 10 Elizabeth d. of John and Isabella Grates, born May 24

June 17 John s. of Phillip and Esther Vaughan, born May 27
20 John s. of John and Dorothy Coppinger, born May 9
24 Sarah d. of John and Eaizabeth Church, born June 9
July 6 Ann d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born June 19

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

22 John Jagger s. of James and Mary Needham, born June 29
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Nicholas and Mary Yoke, born July 18
6 Ann d. of James Cornelius and Elizabeth Ashcraft, born Aug. 6
12 Robert s. of John and Joan Mitchell, born July 30
Sept. 2 Thomas s. of William and Mary Weston, born July 17
2 Richard s. of John and Elizabeth Elton, born June 10
20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Atkinson, born Aug. 29
23 Charles Edward s. of Thomas and Sobieski Harper, born Aug. 26
23 Thomas s. of William and Mary Brucus, born Aug. 22
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Dennis and Mary Bilton, born Sept. 18
14 William Bayton s. of John Tilbury and Elizabeth Ann Williams, born Oct. 2
21 George Chesam* s. of Richard and Frances Johnson, born Sept. 15

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

Nov. 3 William Sackville s. of Barnard and Sarah Turner, born Oct. 4
18 Hannah d. of John and Ann Halliwell, born Oct. 30
18 Richard s. of John and Jane Latham, born Oct. 18
25 Samson Allen s. of William and Hannah Whitehall, born Nov. 8

1771.

Jan. 20 James s. of James and Mary Grig, born Jan. 8
23 Isabella d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardner, born Dec. 23, 1770
Feb. 11 Jane d. of Samuel and Isabella Sheen, born Jan. 12
24 William s. of Edward and Judith Green, born Feb. 5
24 William s. of William and Susannah Blunden, born Feb. 7
19 Joseph Thomas Newman, a Black, was baptized in this Church, after an Affidavit being made previously, before Justice Girdler, that he was no Persons Property, but to all Intents & Purposes *sui juris*

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

March 10 Lucy d. of Thomas and Lucy White, born March 7
10 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Lawrence, born Feb. 13
17 Rose Hannah d. of Benjamin and Mary Gready, born Feb. 21
22 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bettesworth, born March 10
24 Jane d. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born March 1
April 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born April 8
May 29 Trew s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born May 2
June 23 Sarah Ealenor d. of Joseph and Susanna Cook, born May 26
July 28 John s. of Richard and Ann Rawlins, born June 24
Aug. 11 John Johnson s. of Johnson and Hannah Chesham, born July 28

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

18 Susannah d. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born July 31
25 Thomas s. of John and Mary Jennings, born July 21
Sept. 22 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Skellington, born Aug. 25
Oct. 6 William s. of Joseph and Ann Beecham, born Sept. 18
11 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Petley, born Sept. 22

* Chesam altered from Jessom.

Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John and Martha Staggers, born Sept. 18
27 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Pannister, born Sept. 27
27 Paul Christopher s. of Henry and Ann Nadau, born Sept. 28
Nov. 3 William s. of Philip and Esther Vaughan, born Oct. 13
3 Elizabeth Ann d. of John Tilbury and Elizabeth Ann Williams, born Oct. 21

CHRIST[R] ARMSTRONG, Curate.

6 Robert s. of Robert and Jane Stephenson, born Oct. 13
7 John, a Black Boy, at the Request of his Mistress
11 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Hudson, born Sept. 16
16 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Allford, born Oct. 24

1772.

Feb. 9 Sarah Ann d. of William and Sarah Nottingham, born Jan. 24
Mar. 22 William s. of William and Elizabeth Butcher, born Feb. 16
April 9 Elizabeth d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born March 15
12 Jane d. of John and Jane Palmer, born March 29
12 Ann d. of William and Ann Hands, born March 23
12 Mary d. of William and Mary Jones, born March 21
19 George s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born March 22
25 Sarah Perry d. of Bernard and Sarah Turner, born March 28

STAN[E] ELLISON, Rector.

May 13 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardner, born April 22
24 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Holloday, born April 27
June 7 William s. of William North and Margaret Middleton, a Bastard Child, born June 7
Aug. 2 Richard Jeremiah s. of Richard and Martha Wall, born July 13
Oct. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony and Sarah Allen, born Sept. 21
Nov. 8 Ann d. of Dennis and Mary Bilton, born Oct. 24
Dec. 1 Ann Clementine d. of Thomas and Sobieska Harper, born Nov. 4

1773.

Feb. 8 Charles s. of Samuel and Sybella Sheen, born Jan. 8
14 Martha d. of John and Mary Mears, born Jan. 21
14 Sarah d. of Edward and Judith Green, born Jan. 22
14 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Drew, born Jan. 11
21 Mary d. of Philip and Jane Wise, born Feb. 8
Mar. 14 Esther d. of Philip and Esther Vaughan, born Feb. 16

STAN[E] ELLISON, Rector.

18 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Swethergell, born Feb. 16
31 William s. of William Barton, a Soldier, and Rebecca Shilling, a Bastard Child, born March 14
April 4 James s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Cribb, born Jan. 3
4 John s. of William and Susan Blunden, born March 24
11 Josiah s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born March 16
18 William s. of Edward and Ann Caffemer, born March 29
June 13 Elizabeth Grace d. of William and Grace Hamming, born May 21
20 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Jones, born May 26
July 4 Maria d. of Joseph and Catherine Trout, born June 11
Aug. 1 John s. of Alexander and Christian Anderson, born July 11
Sept. 12 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born Aug. 14
Oct. 3 John s. of William Allford and Sarah his w., born Sept. 23
6 Trew s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born Sept. 3

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector.

Oct. 17 Jonathan s. of John and Ann Fowler, born Oct. 7
24 Tomas s. of David and Hannah Evans, born Oct. 4
31 William s. of William and Mary Jones, born 11 Oct.
Nov. 7 Edward s. of Richard and Ann Rawlings, born 9 Oct.
7 Anna Maria d. of John and Sarah Bannister, born 10 Oct.
7 Ann d. of Richard and Diana Badcock, born 12 Oct.
14 John Gregory s. of William and Martha Andrews, born 13 Oct.
17 William s. of William and Letticia Birkwood, born 11 Nov.
Dec. 15 Sarah d. of John and Mary Lowe, born 4 Dec.

1774.

Jan. 2 Jane d. of Robert and Ann Lawrence, born 18 Dec.
7 Henry s. of John and Hannah Poffay, born 2 Dec. 1773
30 Stephen Styles s. of Stephen and Ann Ball, born Jan. 3
30 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Dec. 30, 1773
Feb. 6 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Tongue, born Jan. 10
27 William s. of Thomas and Mary Perley, born 20 Feb.
April 9 Thomas s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Watson, born March 9
12 Ann d. of Duppa and Mary Jenkyns, born March 25
13 Mary Anna d. of John Truman Tredwell and Elizabeth his w., born March 22
17 John s. of William and Mary Somes, born March 25
17 Sarah d. of Humphrey and Silena Hill, born March 22
May 1 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Turrell, born April 11
6 Joseph s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born April 27
June 5 John Cornell s. of Thomas and Sarah Wingfield, born May 23
19 John s. of Thomas and Mary Skellington, born May 23
22 Mary Ann d. of James Townley, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his w., born June 4
July 10 Catherine d. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born June 27
25 Sarah d. of John and Susannah Chestermen, born Jan. 13
Aug. 7 Mary Ann d. of Matthew Harris and Ann Ridley, a Bastard Child, born July 26
12 Martha d. of William Holliday and Mary Greedy, a Bastard Child, born July 10
Sept. 4 Ann d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Aug. 19
Oct. 16 Harriot Charlotte d. of Edward and Frances Ifgrave, born Sept. 24
13 Thomas s. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born Oct. 19

1775.

Jan. 1 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born Dec. 8, 1774
6 Maria Letitia d. of Robert and Ann Clark, born Dec. 5, 1774
29 Lydia d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born Jan. 7
Feb. 5 John Dickerson s. of John and Jane Horn, born Jan. 20
12 Charlotte d. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born Jan. 26
12 Mary Ann d. of John Tilbury and Elizabeth Ann Williams, born Jan. 27
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of William and Susannah Blunden, born Feb. 4
5 Henry Dickeson s. of Thomas and Eleanor Saxton, born July 17
12 Jane d. of John and Jane Latham, born Feb. 18
12 Elizabeth d. of William and Letitia Birkwood, Born Feb. 18
April 9 Mary d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born March 12
12 Priscilla d. of John and Elizabeth Tongue, born March 25
23 Nathaniell s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born Feb. 21
May 7 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Parham, born April 27
7 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born April 2
7 Isaac s. of Henry and Martha White, born Feb. 14

May 17 Susannah d. of James and Susannah Briggs, born April 24
21 John s. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born May 4
June 4 William s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born May 14
18 Richard s. of William and Sarah Nottingham, born June 1
25 Hannah d. of Thomas and Jane Martin, born June 8
July 6 Ann d. of William and Ann Smethergell, born June 24
30 Edward s. of Edward and Judith Green, born July 8
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of John and Hannah Puffey, born July 31
27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mitchell, born July 31
Sept. 5 Frances d. of James and Elizabeth Adams, born Aug. 22
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Smith, Born Sept. 18
15 Joshua s. of William and Sarah Allford, born Sept. 26
18 James s. of James Townley, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his w., born Oct. 16
29 William s. of Stephen and Ann Ball, born Sept. 28
Nov. 12 Susannah d. of Stephen and Elizabeth May, born Oct. 14
19* Mary d. of John and Mary Low, born Nov. 3
19* Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Herod, born Oct. 30
26 Elizabeth d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Oct. 26
26 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Nov. 3

1776.

Jan. 1 William s. of William and Grace Hamming, born Dec. 22, 1775
Feb. 18 Martha Margarett d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Clarke, born Jan. 10
18 Sarah d. of William Holliday and Mary Greedy, a Bastard child, born Feb. 5
Mar. 10 William Thomas s. of John and Margarett McCowen, born Feb. 23
10 Robert Georgius s. of Robert and Sarah Roberts, born March 6
31 Elizabeth Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Gooding, born Mar. 14
April 7 Edward s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born March 16
24 Phebee Dobson d. of Richard and Ann Rawlins, born Nov. 25, 1775
29 Jeremiah s. of Robert and Ann Clark, born March 30
May 1 Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Lane, born April 3
5 Ann Mary d. of George Michael and Mary Vockenson, born April 17
9 John s. of William and Ann Willson, born April 17
12 Jenny d. of Thomas and Jenny Hilbourn, born April 18
19 Robert s. of Thomas and Serene Hotred, born May 1
June 2 William s. of Richard and Jane Mitchell, born May 9
9 George s. of John and Eleanor Dunkley, born April 29
16 Elizabeth d. of John and Susannah Chesterment, born May 18
30 Ann d. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born June 6
July 7 George s. of Daniel and Ann Strange, born June 26
Aug. 4 Mary Avey d. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born June 27
11 John s. of George and Sarah Hawkins, born Aug. 1
18 John s. of John and Ann Chadsey, born July 17
18 Alice Harrison d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler, born July 27
18 Timothy s. of James and Mary Jackson, born July 22
Sept. 1 Mary Ann d. of William and Mary Williams, born Aug. 13
4 Philis d. of Henry and Ann Norford, born Aug. 20
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Crawshaw, born Sept. 12
11 Mary d. of the Worshipfull Denham Skeet, LL.D., and Elizabeth his w., born Sept. 14
20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Nancy Hall, born Sept. 27
27 Henry Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born Oct. 5

* These two entries have been added on opposite page.—Ed.

Nov.	10	William Atkins s. of Trow and Ann Jegon, born Oct. 19
	17	Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born Oct. 11
Dec.	8	Andrew s. of Andrew and Elizabeth Billiton, born Nov. 27
	8	Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Petley, born Nov. 17
	8	Martha d. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born Nov. 6
	8	James s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Nov. 13
	15	Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born Dec. 3
	22	Isabella d. of John and Judah Moore, born Dec. 13
	29	Rebbecca d. of Humphrey and Silena Hill, born Nov. 30

1777.

Jan.	5	Patience d. of Thomas and Mary Petley, born Dec. 18, 1776
	8	William s. of Thomas and Ann Joyce, born Dec. 9, 1776
Feb.	5	William s. of John and Elizabeth Tonge, born Jan. 12
	9	William s. of John and Elizabeth Chappell, born Jan. 13
	11	Susanna d. of Simeon and Elizabeth Clifton, born Jan. 7
	23	George s. of James Townley, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his w., born Feb. 3
Mar.	2	John Peter s. of Peter and Susanna Allen, born Feb. 9
April	2	Ann d. of William and Esther Pike, born March 23
	13	Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Spencer, born April 1
May	11	Samuel s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born April 15
	11	Thomas George s. of John and Margarett Macowen, born April 23
	18	Betty d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Green, born May 1
Aug.	8	Charles s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 7 June
	31	Susannah d. of George and Sarah Oxlade, born Aug. 9
Oct.	12	John s. of William and Sarah Allford, born Sept. 11
	12	Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Sept. 19
	26	Catherine d. of James and Jane Godfrey, born Oct. 2
Nov.	7	Richard Parry s. of William and Elizabeth Medley, born Oct. 16
	23	George s. of John Philpot and Sarah Rea, a Bastard Child, born Nov. 10
	30	John s. of William and Mary Somes, born Nov. 7
	30	Mary d. of Edward and Judith Green, born Oct. 29
Dec.	21	Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jane Philip, born Nov. 24
	25	Frederick Young s. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 26 Nov.
	25	Bethia Neale d. of George and Sarah Hawkins, born 18 Nov.
	26	James Altham s. of James Heseltine, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Frances his w., born 5 Dec.

1778.

Jan.	11	Sarah d. of George Michael Vockenson and Mary his w., born Dec. 22, 1777
	20	Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Glassgow, born Dec. 20, 1777
	25	Joseph Spark s. of Charles Fenwick and Mary his w., born Jan. 4
	25	William s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Jan. 6
Feb.	1	Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Hall, born Jan. 5
	8	William s. of John and Sarah Turrell, born Jan. 19
Mar.	1	John s. of William and Elizabeth Sharpe, born Feb. 23
	15	John s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Feb. 16
	22	Ann d. of William and Ann White, born 7 March
	22	William s. of William and Ann Clarke, born 5 March
April	10	James Francis s. of Robert and Sarah Roberts, born 25 Feb.
	26	Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Smith, born 5 April

April 26 John s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born 29 March
May 3 Mary d. of James Butt and Sarah Townsend, a Bastard child, born 2 May
3 George s. of Michael and Mary Pfoter, born 6 April
3 Hannah d. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born 13 April
10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Talbot, born 1 April
22 Rosamund d. of John and Mary Lowe, born 5 May
June 7 James s. of William and Elizabeth Morris, born 18 May
28 John Thomas s. of Richard and Jane Mitchell, born 13 May
July 26 Mary d. of William and Ann Courter, born 6 July
Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Samuel and Eleanor Shepherd, born 21 July
28 Ann d. of Richard and Mary Crawshay, born 31 July
30 Ann Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born 11 Aug.
Sept. 13 Richard s. of Richard and Susanna Harvey, born 22 Aug.
Oct. 25 Joshua s. of John and Elizabeth Fowler, born 9 Oct.
26 Eliza d. of John and Susan Dyne, born 30 Sept.
Nov. 8 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Clark, born 12 Oct.
22 William s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 15 Oct.
Dec. 6 William s. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born 7 Nov.

1779.

Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 14 Jan.
28 Maria d. of William and Elizabeth Medley, born 31 Jan.
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born 28 Jan.
24 Henry Edwards s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born 25 Feb.
May 7 John s. of John and Mary Baker, born 13 March
9 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Allum, born 10 April
16 Susanna d. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 17 April
23 Mary d. of William and Sarah Tomkins, born 26 Sept 1778
30 William Thomas s. of William and Mary Copson, born 22 April
June 7 Henry s. of James Townley, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, by Mary his w., born 21 May
13 Charles s. of John and Ann Wheatley, born 20 May
27 William s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born 12 June
July 18 Isaac s. of William and Ann Wilson, born 3 July
Aug. 1 Charlotte d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born 24 June
8 Joseph Mead s. of George and Elizabeth Byworth, born 16 July
8 Sarah Elizabeth d. of John and Margaret Price, born 12 July
8 Mary d. of Nathan and Jane Sutton, born 17 July
15 Hester d. of Thomas and Mary Needham, born 26 July
Oct. 14 Harriet Anne d. of Walter Braecbridge, Esquire, and Harriet his w., born 2 Sept.

[There is a note on the opposite page referring to an erasure:—

"The Letter e in the words Harriet and the Letter t taken out was done by me Chas Horne, Parish Clerk, 24 Oct. 1779."]

Oct. 31 John Tilbury s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born 28 Sept.
Nov. 12 Martha d. of the Reverend George Stepney Townley and Martha his w., born 1 Sept.
21 William s. of William and Elizabeth Sharpe, born 19 Nov.
21 Thomas s. of Robert and Ann Jenkins, born 2 Nov.
Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Green, born 20 Sept.
26 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 29 Nov.

1780.

Jan. 19 Sophia d. of George Michael and Mary Vockenson, born 22 Dec. 1779
16 Thomas Nathan s. of Samuel and Susanna Hodson, born 24 Dec. 1779
Feb. 6 Charlotte d. of John and Mary Gore, born 6 Jan.
6 Edward s. of Robert and Hannah Limon, born 23 Jan.
13 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Petley, born 26 Jan.
Mar. 12 Henry s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hawkins, born 12 Feb.
12 Susanna d. of Thomas and Ann Hall, born 25 Dec. 1779
26 Jonathan s. of William and Sarah Alford, born 3 March
April 2 Nathaniel s. of Charles and Mary Fenwick, born 25 Feb.
2 Robert William s. of William and Mary Emery, born 14 March
23 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Goodwin, born 3 April
27 Charles s. of William and Ann Edwards, born 10 April
May 7 Joseph s. of William and Ann Courter, born 20 April
21 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Mary Bye, born 25 April
June 18 Mary d. of John and Ann Perry, born 15 March
July 13 Sarah d. of Robert and Elizabeth Moser, born 18 June
16 William s. of Peter and Martha Forbes, born 27 June
23 Mary d. of Edward and Elizabeth Rockett, born 7 July
Aug. 2 Mary Price d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born 6 July

["N.B.—Also Registred in St Peter's. Doubtful as to which Parish the Rite is in."]

Aug. 13 Sarah d. of James and Jane Godfrey, born 28 July
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of William and Grace Hemmings, born 11 Sept.
15 Elizabeth d. of Herman Henrich and Elizabeth Frerecks, born 28 Sept.
Nov. 12 Martha d. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born 13 Oct.
19 Ann d. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born 21 Oct.
Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born 24 Nov.

1781.

Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Cooper, born 17 Dec. 1780
28 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born 29 Dec. 1780
Feb. 9 Harriott d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 14 Jan. 1781
25 Sarah d. of Robert and Ann Jenkins, born 3 Feb.
11 George Blower s. of George and Joanna Jones, born 24 Feb.
11 Mary Grey d. of Richard and Jane Mitchell, born 16 Jan.
Mar. 25 Rebecca d. of Edward and Margaret Cross, born 27 Feb.
25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Allum, born 25 Feb.
26 Mary d. of Francis and Jane Glover, born 21 Feb.
8 Ann d. of Young and Mary Munday, born 25 Feb.
April 13 Carolina Ann d. of James and Ann Askew, born 14 March
15 Jane d. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 9 March
16 Frances d. of James Heseltine, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Frances his w., born 20 March
22 George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hawkins, born 13 Feb.
May 29 Charles Gostling Townley s. of James Townley, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his w., born May 9
June 7 William s. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 3 May
17 Jane d. of William and Elizabeth Sharp, born 31 May

[A note on the opposite page: "22 Sept. 1782 See a Baptism this day. N B.—The Entry of the Baptism of Jane as the lawful Daughter of William and Elizabeth Sharp is a Mistake of the Revd Mr Gibbons the late Curate she being a Natural Daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Bethell."

CHA^s HORNE
Parish Clerk.]

July 8 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Ann Watson, born June 9
8 John s. of Joseph and Esther Chester, born 25 May
31 Clarissa d. of Robert and Ann Clark, born 26 July
Aug. 26 Harriot d. of William and Martha Bradley, born 31 July
26 Sophia d. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 3 Aug.
Sept. 11 William s. of Trew and Ann Jegen, born 13 Aug.
23 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Randal, born 5 Sept.
Oct. 7 Martha d. of William and Ann Wilson, born 19 Sept.
Nov. 4 Charles s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born 16 Sept.
4 James s. of John James and Mary Derose, born 9 Oct.
11 Mary Ann d. of Francis and Mary East, born 17 Oct.
11 Susanna Elizabeth d. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born 16 Oct.
Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Hawkins, born 27 Oct.
9 Mary d. of William and Margare Groves, born 8 Nov.
14 Walter Henry s. of Walter Bracebridge, Esquire, and Harriet his w., born 14 Nov.
16 Rebekah d. of Jeremiah and Susanna Birkwood, born 1 Dec.
23 Samuel s. of Samuel and Susanna Hodson, born 27 Nov.

1782.

Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born 3 Dec. 1781 [see St. Peter's]
Mar. 3 Martha d. of William and Ann Edwards, born 3 Feb.
17 Sarah d. of Robert and Ann Jenkins, born 23 Feb.
24 Ann Charlotte d. of Peter and Ann Gaubert, born 5 Jan.
May 5 Susannah d. of William and Mary Parker, born 7 April
16 Robert s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 27 March
19 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Price, born 1 May
June 2 George s. of George and Elizabeth Byworth, born 15 May
2 Henry s. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born 15 May
9 Robert s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 5 May
19 John Farrer s. of John Webb, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Dorothy his w., born 17 May
29 William Savill s. of John and Martha Sly, born 29 June
30 Thomas and Elizabeth s. and d. of William and Mary Emery, both born 12 June
30 William s. of William and Elizabeth Goodwin, born 31 May
July 21 Mary d. of Robert and Sarah Roberts, born 18 July
21 Arabella d. of Andrew and Ann Davidson, born 24 June
21 Elizabeth d of William and Ann Courter, born 30 June
30 Robert and Ann s. and d. of Robert and Elizabeth Moser, both born 9 July
Aug. 4 Harriet d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hawkins, born 9 July
19 Harriet Augusta d. of Thomas and Sarah Headney, born 19 July
Sept. 1 Ann d. of John and Sarah Calladine, born 3 Aug.
8 Samuel William s. of George and Mary Cleaver, born 17 Aug.
15 John s. of Cater and Sarah Watts, born Aug. 30
15 William s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Green, born 16 Aug.
22 Catherine d. of William Sharp and Elizabeth Bethell, born 23 Aug., illegitimate
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Tripp and Martha Betsworth, born 15 Oct., illegitimate
Nov. 7 Stephen Thomas s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 12 Oct.
17 Sarah d. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 6 Nov.
24 Abraham s. of William and Jane Tamat, born 16 Oct.

Dec. 15 Harriet Ann d. of William Kitteridge and Elizabeth Blackman, an Illegitimate Child Delivered in the Workhouse 9 Dec.
15 Philip s. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 8 Nov.
28 Robert Alexander s. of John and Mary Ann Watson, born 3 Dec.

1783.

Jan. 5 Francis Coles s. of Francis and Mary Ann Vale, born 9 Dec. 1782
6 Mariadukе s. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 12 Dec. 1782
13 Robert s. of James Townley, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his w., born 17 Dec. 1782
19 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Randal, born 3 Jan.
26 Ann d. of Lawrence and Mary Foulekner, born 29 Dec. 1782
Feb. 18 Mary Ann d. of the Worshipful William Scott, Doctor of Laws, by Anna Maria his Wife, born 6 Jan.
Mar. 6 Anne d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born 4 Feb. See St Peters
9 Charlotte d. of William and Elizabeth Wells, born 22 Feb.
23 Joseph s. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born 24 Feb.
April 13 William s. of Young Munday and Mary his w., born 14 Feb.
13 Frances d. of Joseph and Martha Woodley, born 11 March
13 Mary Ann d. of Henry and Dorothy Brockman, born 23 March
13 William Burkitt s. of George and Joanna Jones, born 16 March
20 John s. of John and Mary Browning, born 1 April
20 William s. of Benjamin and Sarah Hathaway, born 23 March
May 27 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born 24 April
30 James s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 22 April
30 Samuel Son of William and Esther or Henrietta Shepherd now living with his Uncle Samuel Shepherd at the Sign of the Ship on St Bennetts Hill and who was Born at Braintree in the County of Essex and is in the 15th year of his Age offered himself for Baptism (he not having been baptized before) and he was accordingly Baptized by the Revd Mr John Sanders Curate of this Parish by the Name of Samuel in the presence of Edward Shepherd his Grandfather, the aforesaid Samuel Shepherd, John Mears, Sexton, and of me

Chas Horne
Parish Clerk

June 1 Mary Anne d. of Walter and Diana Cristfield, born 8 May
8 Edward s. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born 22 May
15 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Griffin, born 17 May
July 2 Katherine d. of John Webb Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Dorothy his w., born 29 April
Aug. 10 Henry s. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born 13 June
24 Ann d. of Robert and Lydia Johnson, born 3 Aug.
Sept. 7 Catherine d. of Robert and Abigail Roe, born 17 July
14 Rebecca d. of William and Sarah Bull, born 21 Aug.
21 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Cole, born 30 Aug.

The Stamp Act on Christenings &c. commenced 2 October 1783.

Oct. 27 Elizabeth Philippa d. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 28 Sept.
Dec. 7 Charles s. of Henry and Elizabeth Andrews, born 12 Nov.
14 Lætitia d. of Robert and Ann Clarke, born 15 Nov.
29 Sarah d. of William and Ann Edwards, born 7 Dec.

1784.

Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 15 Dec. 1783
13 Anna Maria d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 2 Dec. 1783
19 John s. of John and Mary Scott, born 19 Aug. 1783
19 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Martin, born 2 Nov. 1783
25 Sarah d. of Robert Beard and Mary Shepherd, illegitimate, born 10 Dec. 1783
Feb. 3 Mary Ann Maw d. of William and Ann Hood, born 6 Jan.
3 Marmaduke s. of Trew and Ann Jeron, born 14 Nov. 1783
5 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 18 Dec. 1783
29 Daniel s. of William Sharpe and Elizabeth Bethell, illegitimate, born 3 Feb.
29 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Richards, born 25 Feb.
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of George and Elizabeth Byworth, born 15 Feb.
7 William s. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 19 Jan.
21 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Till, born 15 Feb.
28 Catherine d. of Michael and Susannah Farrel, born 10 March
April 8 Agnes Ruth d. of William and Ruth Richards, born 14 Jan.
25 Robert s. of John and Mary Baker, born 4 March
May 23 John Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Rice, born 8 May
July 11 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Ann Kirby, born 22 June
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Edney, born 9 June
15 William s. of William and Rebecca Jones, born 14 June
29 William s. of James and Elizabeth Count, born 2 Aug.
29 Mary Ann d. of Francis and Mary East, born 3 Aug.
Sept. 5 Samson s. of John and Cornelia Lloyd, born 7 Aug.
12 James s. of James and Mary Grant, born 21 Aug.

Inspected & duty received to ye 30th Sepr 1784.—B. KEENE, Inspect^r

Oct. 13 Thomas Newby s. of Nathaniel and Mary Brickwood, born 17 Sept.
Nov. 14 Joseph Israel s. of Samuel and Sarah Hanvell, born 29 Oct.
14 Robert Philip s. of Robert and Elizabeth Jones, born 12 Oct.
21 John Brown, a Negro born in the Island of Jamaica in the West Indies sometime in the year 1769 and Servant to Captain William Perry now resident in the Parish was baptized in this Church by the above name by the Reverend Edmund Gibson Rector of this Parish on the Twenty first day of Novem^r 1784. The Sponsers were Henry Andrews, Thomas Stretton, and Elizabeth Andrews, in the presence of

CHA^s HORNE, Parish Clerk

Dec. 19 John s. of John and Mary Ann Watson, born 24 Nov.
25 James s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 2 Dec.
26 Mary Ann d. of Philip and Elizabeth Adams, born 3 Dec.

1785.

Jan. 26 Elizabeth Mary d. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 15 Dec.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to 31st March 1785.—B. KEENE.

April 3 Martha Jane d. of Richard and Jane Goddard, born 8 March
10 William s. of John and Catherine Allen, born 26 March
24 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 27 March
May 15 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Rundall, born 27 April
22 Dorothy Arbuthnot d. of William and Ann Hood, born 25 April

[illegible] 22 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Coolwin, born 21 May
[illegible]y 3 Susanna d. of William and Ann Courter, born 8 June

[Note.—The Name of Susanna was written on the Erazure at the time of [illegible]ning by me, Chᵃ Horne, Parish Clerk.]

July 3 Edward Bennett s. of Cato and Sarah Watts, born 5 June
24 Sarah d. of Francis and Mary Pateman, born 30 June
Aug. 3 Henry Stephen s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 18 July
14 Sarah d. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born Aug. 1
21 John s. of William and Ann Clark, born 21 July
Sept. 11 Jane d. of Walter and Diana Cristfield, born 7 Aug.
11 Jane Currier d. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 13 Aug

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspecr.

Oct. 13 Thomas John s. of Thomas and Phœbe Woster, born 15 Sept.
16 Ann Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Blake, born 1 Oct.
23 Richard s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 12 Sept.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, born 10 Oct.
Oct. 27 Priscilla d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born 20 Sept.
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Tanatt, born 22 Sept.
11 Sarah d. of Charles and Elizabeth Phelps, born 23 Nov.
Charles s. of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald, and Eliza his wife, was born on the Thirtieth day of November 1785, and was privately Baptized on the Thirteenth Day of December following
25 Elizabeth d. of Luke and Sarah Hale, born 11 Nov.

[The Christian Name of the Father was written on an Erazure.
C. Horne, Parish Clerk.]

1786.

Jan. 8 Thomas John s. of Thomas and Sarah Bell, born 26 Nov.
15 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann Clarke, born 16 Dec. 1785
15 Charlotte Mary d. of Thomas and Martha Burnall, born 13 Sept.
29 John Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Gorman, born 28 Dec.
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of William Cloud and Elizabeth Russell, illegitimate, born 30 Dec.
7 Maria d. of Thomas and Charlotte Davis, born 13 Jan.
26 Mary d. of Thomas and Catherine Mills, born 24 Jan.
Mar. 12 Charles s. of Leonard and Ann Thompson, born 13 Feb.
12 Samuel s. of James and Mary Grant, born 5 Feb.
Robert s. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan Elizabeth his Wife, born first December 1755 and Baptized Twenty Third March 1786.—Richᵈ Edwards

Inspected & Duty received to March 31ˢᵗ, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr.

April 2 William Henry s. of William and Sarah Bull, born 25 Feb.
9 Mary Ann d. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 21 March
16 Elizabeth Mary d. of William and Rebecca Jones, born 17 Feb.
30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 3 April
May 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Mayhew, born 22 Jan.
21 Harriett Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 26 March
21 Thomas s. of Edward and Phœbe Fortune, born 9 April
21 Isabella d. of Robert and Ann Kirby, born 20 April
June 28 Mary Ann d. of Nathaniel and Mary Brickwood, born 31 May
July 9 Robert William s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 3 June
9 Martha d. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 2 June

July 30 William s. of William and Ann Hood, born 20 June
30 Thomas s. of John and Martha Steele, born 9 July
Aug. 13 James* Christopher s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 18 July
27 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Count, born 2 Aug.
Sept. 3 James s. of James and Ann Savage, born 12 Aug.
3 Susannah d. of Michael and Susannah Farrell, born 12 Aug.
24 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Henson, born 29 Aug.

Inspected & Duty paid to Septr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r.

Nov. 5 Minard s. of Minard and Mary Carkett, born 29 Sept.
12 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 16 Oct.
26 William s. of John and Ann Darling, born 27 Sept.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Hezekiah and Ann Workman, born 11 Nov.
25 Susannah d. of Henry and Sarah Bartlett, born 19 Nov.

1787.

Feb. 4 Ann d. of William and Mary Ann Jaffs, born 27 Nov.
4 William s. of Richard and Mary Howse, born 30 Dec. 1786
18 William Frederick s. of Joseph and Margaret Horsfall, born 20 Jan.
Mar. 18 Ann Jane d. of Charles Randall Bloxham and Elizabeth Catherine his w., born 9 Feb.

Insp. & duty p^d^ to this date.—J. Dalton.

Francis s. of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald, and Eliza his Wife, born 9 Nov. 1786 and Baptized 26 March 1787
May 20 (Poor.) Henry s of Richard Baker and Ann Hill, illegitimate, born 24 April
June 17 Eleanor d. of Ralph and Eleanor Thomas, born 21 March
29 William s. of the Worshipful William Scott, Doctor of Laws, by Anna Maria his Wife, born 13 May
July 1 Louisa d. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 10 June
29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 5 July
Aug. 12 John s. of John and Jane Jeffes, born 18 July
12 Timothy s. of Timothy and Elizabeth Sullivan, born 8 July
Sept. 9 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Welch, born 23 July

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r.

Oct. 14 Mary d. of Charles and Ann Peirce, born 17 July
21 George s. of Edward and Ann Heardson, born 7 June
28 John Welder s. of John and Elizabeth Randall, born 14 Oct.
28 Charles s. of Robert and Sarah Woster, born 6 Oct.
Nov. 11 Arthur s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 15 July
11 John s. of James and Mary Grant, born 28 Oct.
25 Hannah d. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 31 Oct.
Dec. 10 Catherine d. of James and Ann Want, born 8 Nov.
30 James s. of Cato and Sarah Watts, born 17 Nov.

Insp. & duty p^d^.—J. Dalton.

1788.

Jan. 6 Richard Conscience s. of Richard and Ann Read, born 5 Dec.
13 †Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Jones, bo. 25 Sept.

[The above entry is entered in S. Peter's Register, the Child being born therein.—C. Horne, Parish Clerk.]

* James written over an erasure.—Ed.
† This entry is crossed out in the original.—Ed.

Feb. 10 (Poor.) Thomas s. of Sarah Haynes, the name of the Father Unknown, born 30 Jan., illegitimate
10 Mary d. of William and Hester Haynes, born 16 Jan.
21 John Ralph s. of George John Kennersley and Mary his Wife, born 24 Jan.

NOTE.—On enquiry it appears that John Ralph in the above entry was born in Hughes Court in the Parish of St Ann, Blackfriers.

CHAS HORNE, Parish Clerk.]

Mar. 9 John s. of James and Dorothy Hale, bo. 3 Jan.
9 Thomas s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 3 Feb.
16 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 1 Feb.
21 James s. of John and Ann Harlow, born 11 Jan.
30 Jane d. of William and Jane Tanatt, born 8 Feb.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

April 20 Stephen Wise s. of William and Elizabeth Gorman, born 4 April
30 Susanna d. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan Elizabeth his Wife, born 15 Aug. 1787 and baptized 30 April 1788
May 18 William Francis s. of James and Ann Edwards, born 30 April
25 (Poor.) Mary Ann* d. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth Russell, illegitimate, born 22 May 1788

[NOTE.—The Erazure of the Christian Names was made on discovery of a Mistake from the Workhouse by Chas Horne, Parish Clerk.]

June 3 George s. of George and Alice Goodey, born 26 April
29 (Poor.) William s. of Benjamin and Sarah Burnedge, born 23 May
July 3 Hastings John s. of Thomas and Mary Mayhew, born 6 June
27 Ebenezer John s. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 30 June
Aug. 17 Margaret Elizabeth d. of the late William Goodwin and Elizabeth his widow, born 25 July
Sept. 14 William s. of John and Deborah Weston, born 19 Aug.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

Nov. 2 William s. of William and Susannah Mills, born 6 Sept.
2 Richard s. of Evan and Esther Lewis, born 12 Sept.
Dec. 28 (Poor.) Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Bryan and Jane Hornsby (illegitimate), born 29 Nov.

1789.

Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Chipping, born 10 Nov. 1788
4 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Harrie, born 4 Dec. 1788
11 Charles s. of William and Sarah Ball, born 13 Oct. 1788
11 Francis s. of Francis and Mary East, born 1 Dec. 1788
Feb. 1 Ann d. of John and Grace Matthews, born 11 Jan.
8 Ann d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Brain, born 23 Jan.
22 Minard Achilles s. of Minard and Mary Carkett, born 7 Dec. 1788
22 Lucy d. of Charles and Ann Pierce, born 15 Jan.
Mar. 16 Harriott Comber d. of William and Ann Hood, born 10 Feb.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Inspect^r.

22 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Count, born 18 Feb.
22 Sarah Sophia d. of John and Mary Gore, born 13 Feb.
May 11 Hannah d. of Edward and Ann Hearlson, born 10 April
17 George William s. of William and Rose Fowler, born 23 April
30 George Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Hanson, born 12 May
June 7 John s. of John and Mary Filkins, born 23 May
Aug. 2 David s. of Joseph and Margaret Green, born 19 May
30 Ann d. of John and Ann Stevens, born 6 July

* Mary Ann written over an erasure.—ED.

Aug. 30 Mary d. of John and Mary Bensley, born 11 Aug.
Sept. 27 Aaron s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 11 Sept.
27 Edward Crew s. of Gabriel and Mary Akerman, born 3 Jan. 1787
27 John Cottrell s. of Gabriel and Mary Akerman, born 16 Nov. 1788

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30.—B. K., Insp^r.

Oct. 18 Maria d. of John and Elizabeth Randall, born 28 Sept.
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 17 Oct.
29 Joseph s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 31 Oct.
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Ann Rushton, born 30 Oct.
27 John s. of Joseph and Margaret Horsfall, born 8 Dec.

1790.

Jan. 3 Daniel s. of Walter and Diana Cristfield, born 8 Dec. 1789
17 Anne d. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 28 Dec. 1789
31 Maria d. of Thomas and Mary Morgan, born 24 June 1788
31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Morgan, born 2 Jan. 1790
31 Sarah d. of Cato and Sarah Watts, born 17 Jan.
Feb. 7 John s. of John and Elizabeth Cox, born 5 Dec. 1789
7 Sybella d. of Michael and Mary Vranken, born 24 Sept. 1789
17 Susanna Emele d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Humphries, born 9 Jan.
28 William s. of William and Elizabeth Goodenough, born 4 Feb.
Mar. 7 Ann d. of Robert and Elizabeth Gill, born 8 Feb.
7 Anne d. of John and Catherine Bailey, born 21 Jan.
21 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, born 12 Feb.
Thomas Spooner s. of Francis Townsend, Esqr, Windsor Herald, and Eliza his Wife, born 11th May 1789 and Baptized 26th March 1790

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.

April 2 Thomas Rammell s. of Charles and Phœbe Reynolds, born 2 March
4 Elizabeth d. of John and Grace Matthews, born 18 March
25 John s. of John and Sarah Ginger, born 5 April
May 16 Sophia Matilda d. of George and Ann Lewis, born 26 March
23 James s. of Edward and Elizabeth Hudd, born 24 April
June 28 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Mayhew, born 31 May
July 4 James William s. of Richard and Ann Brockett, born 15 June
26 Daniel s. of Daniel and Betty Durban, born 6 Feb.
Aug. 8 Charles s. of Samuel and Sarah Wallinger, born 7 July
15 Joseph s. of George and Elizabeth Harding, born 12 May
22 (Poor.) James s. of Thomas and Mary Everett, born 25 July
Sept. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Anne Horne, born 20 Aug.
19 Phillis d. of Daniel and Mary Wren, born 11 Aug.
Oct. 3 James s. of John and Deborah Weston, born 4 Sept.
3 Richard Clee s. of Richard Clee Hocknell and Susanna his w., born 10 Sept.
3 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Sanders, born 18 June
10 James s. of John and Ann Chapman, born 11 Sept.
10 Sally d. of John and Mary Gore, born 17 Aug.
24 John s. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 22 Sept.
24 Elizabeth d. of William and Susanna Mills, born 1 Oct.
31 Robert Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah George, born 10 Oct.
31 Ann Maria d. of John and Hannah Hemmings, born 2 Sept.
Dec. 6 John s. of John and Ann Stevens, born 4 Sept.

1791.

Jan. 19 Ann Maria d. of Thomas and Ann Vass, born 19 Dec 1790
Feb. 14 Ann d. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 14 Jan.

Feb. 20 Thomas Edington s. of William and Ann Hood, born 9 Jan.
27 James John s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 3 Dec. 1790
Mar. 27 Hector s. of Minard and Mary Carkett, born 9 Sept. 1790
27 Martha d. of Frederick and Sarah Hall, born 22 Feb.

Inspected & Duty paid to 31 Mr 1791.—W. Goodwin.

April 3 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth West, born 25 Feb.
10 Charlotte d. of Henry and Jane Instart, born 1 March
May 29 Elizabeth Ann d. of Samuel and Mary Roylands, born 4 May
June 5 Harriet d. of John and Margaret Howes, born 4 May
12 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Thompson, born 21 May
12 Owen s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 27 May

[On the opposite page: "N.B.—This Child was named 'Aaron' instead of 'Owen,' but entered so by mistake, as was proved by the Witnesses at the Christ'g."—E. Horne.]

July 3 William s. of William and Sarah Bull, born 22 May
3 Charles Crompton s. of John and Mary Currer, born 3 June
3 Rebecca Holmes d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 23 March
7 Henry Edward s. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born 18 June
24 Charles s. of Simon and Rachel Munday, born 22 June
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Ann d. of Isaac and Johanna Rose, born 30 June
7 Anna Mary d. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 11 July
11 Robert s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 5 July
Sept. 4 Sarah d. of John and Mary Filkins, born 3 Aug.
18 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 8 Aug.
22 Elizabeth d. of John and Hannah Wickliefield, born 22 Aug.

Inspected & Duty paid to 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin.

Oct. 9 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, born 18 Aug.
16 Hannah d. of Ambrose and Mary Ball, born 30 Sept.
24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Morgan, born 29 Sept.
30 Alexander George s. of Robert and Mary Harrie, born 22 Feb. 1791
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Norman and Elizabeth Bates, born 13 Oct.
11 Elizabeth Bliney d of Phillip and Margaret Lewis, born 20 Nov.
25 Samuel s. of John and Sarah Ginger, born 11 July
25 James s. of John and Ann Harlow, born 30 Nov.

1792.

Jan. 1 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Emearton, born 6 Nov. 1791
1 Eleanor Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Susanna Barnes, born 10 Dec. 1791
1 George s. of George and Ann Lewis, born 26 Sept. 1791
15 Samuel s. of Samuel and Deborah Neale, born 21 Dec. 1791
15 Sophia d. of William and Anne Warner, born 11 Nov. 1791
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey and Sarah Hammer, born 21 Dec. 1791
26 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 9 Nov. 1791
Mar. 4 Sarah d. of John and Ann Stevens, born 1 Nov. 1791
25 Eliza d. of John and Ann Catharina Conrad, born 25 Feb.

Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin.

April 6 Joseph s. of Matthew and Catherine Haswell, born 3 Feb.
23 Ann Phebe d. of Richard and Ann Brockett, born 3 April
May 30 John s. of John and Agness Sparrow, born 15 Feb.
July 1 Harriett d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 9 June

June 12 James s. of Thomas and Sarah Brittle, born 4 June
July 18 John s. of James and Mary Dean, born 7 June
22 Elizabeth d. of William and Susanna Mills, born 25 June
29 Henry Needham s. of Richard and Elizabeth Baker, born 27 June

[Note on the opposite page: "From White Friars Precint.—E. Horne."]

Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas and Jemima Fery, born 15 June
12 Robert s. of Charles and Ann Pearce, born 13 July
19 Mary Ann d. of William and Ann Edwards, born 11 July
(Poor.) Thomas Ford (a Negro), born in Africa sometime in the year 1771, and Servant to Dr George Harris, now Resident in this Parish, was baptized in this Church by the above Name by the Revd William Lucas on the 13th day of Sept. 1792. Witnesses: James Godfrey, John Headford, and Elizabeth Allison.—E. Horne, Clerk.
Sept. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Duperoy, born 16 Aug.
28 Henry s. of Robert Dodwell, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 3 Sept.
30 Samuel s. of William and Elizabeth Henson, born Sept. 2
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Simon and Rachael Munday, born 1 Sept.

[Note on the opposite page: "From the Precinct of White Friars."]

Oct. 21 Joseph s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 14 Sept.
28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Oliver, born 2 Oct.
29 John s. of John and Mary Bensley, born 6 Oct.
11 Joseph s. of William and Ann Clarke, born 3 Oct.
Nov. 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Holbrook, born 8 Nov.
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Wallinger, born 9 Nov.
16 Charles Noble s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born 9 Nov.

1793.

Feb. 6 Richard s. of Richard and Jane Petley, born 11 Jan.
24 William s. of William and Martha Marshall, born 24 Jan.
Mar. 31 Sarah d. of Daniel and Mary Wren, born 26 Sept. 1792

Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. Goodwin.

April 14 Hannah d. of John and Hannah Hall, born 16 March
May 5 Ann Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Susan Barnes, born 26 March
5 Peter s. of Peter and Mary White, born 17 March

[Note on the opposite page: "N.B.—The name of the father is Weight, tho' Entered in the Name of White."]

Elizabeth d. of the Worshipful Maurice Swabey and Catherine his Wife, born the 17th March 1793 and baptized the 16th May 1793
May 26 Sarah d. of John and Hannah Graham, born 14 Dec. 1792

[Note opposite: "N.B.—Sarah d. of John and Hannah Graham was born in the Parish of Christ Church, Surry."]

June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Lockwood, born 4 June
23 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 8 May
30 James s. of James and Sarah Good, born 23 May
July 14 Mary d. of Robert Finn and Sarah Sloane, born 11 June
14 Hannah d. of Richard and Eleanor Jones, born 23 June
22 William Comber s. of William and Ann Hood, born 20 June
Aug. 11 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth West, born 15 April
18 Thomas s. of John and Ann Stevens, born 22 June
Sept. 29 Jane Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Ann White, born 22 July

Inspected to 30 Sept. 1793.—H. Baillie.

Nov. 17 Anna Maria d. of William and Jane Fazakerley, born 6 Oct.
" 22 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Moorcraft, born 15 May
" 23 Sarah Eleanor d. of William and Sarah Honner, born 9 Dec.
" 29 Mary d. of George and Ann Wier, born 27 Nov.

1794.

Jan. 20 Mary d. of William and Mary Thomson, born 20 Dec. 1793

Inspected to 31st March 1794.—H. Baillie, Inspr.

May 4 William s. of Thomas and Jane Smith, born 27 March
" 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettle, born 13 Jan.
" 18 John s. of Richard and Mary Hale (from the Parish of S. Gregory), born 13 April
" 25 Henry s. of John and Agness Sparrow, born 6 May
June 1 Sarah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Hudd, born 30 May
" 6 Mary Ann d. of Edward and Mary Ann Toller, born 10 Dec. 1792
" 6 Catherine d. of Edward and Mary Ann Toller, born 11 May 1794
" 22 Benjamin s. of William and Sarah Baldwin, born 10 May
" 29 Henry s. of Henry and Rebecca Mott, born 31 May
July 20 Hannah d. of Phillip Hambrow and Sarah Hambrow (now deceased), born 9 Jan.
Aug. 17 Mary Anne d. of Thomas and Catherine Duperey, born 16 July
" 31 Hannah d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 25 June
Sept. 14 Sarah d. of Charles and Ann Pearce, born 4 June
Oct. 12 James s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born 14 Sept.
" 19 Sarah d. of Thomas and Martha Jackson, born 26 Dec. 1793

["N.B.—Born in the Parish, but come from the Parish of S. Ann, Blackfriars."]

" 23 Mary d. of the late Robert Dodwell, Esqr, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his Wife, born 22nd June
Nov. 2 James s. of James and Fanny Sweeting, born 29 July 1792
" 2 Fanny d. of James and Fanny Sweeting, born 19 March
" 16 Martha d. of James and Martha Savill, born 17 Oct.
" 23 James s. of John and Ann Stephens, born 22 Sept.
" 30 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Newell, born 8 Oct.

1795.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of the late William Mills and Susannah his w., born 16 Oct. 1794
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Hogg, born 26 Jan.
" 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Deborah Neale, born 9 Nov. 1794
" 23 Hannah d. of William and Fanny Howard, born 23 Feb.
April 7 Harriott Augusta d. of John and Elizabeth Stone, born 28 Jan.
May 10 Zephaniah William s. of William and Mary West, born 10 Jan.
" 31 Catharine d. of William and Jane Batten, born 21 Feb.

["N.B.—Catharine d. of William and Jane Batten was born in the Parish of St Andrew by the Wardrobe."]

June 21 William s. of William Nowell and Mary Robinson (Illegitimate), born 22 May
July 26 Mary d. of John and Hannah Hall, born 18 April
Charlotte Mary d. of George Nayler, Esqr, York Herald, and Charlotte his Wife, born 5 Nov. 1793

["N.B.—This Child was half Baptized and died on Tuesday, 21st Aug. 1795, & was sent to Glouc to be Interred."]

Aug. 7 Sarah Elizabeth d. of George Nayler, Esqr, York Herald, and Charlotte his w., born 10 April
30 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey and Sarah Hammer, born 8 Aug.
Sept. 6 George s. of George and Ann Wier, born 10 May
15 James s. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 18 July
29 Thomas s. of Richard and Ann Howes, born 1 Sept.
27 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Titchmarsh, born 3 Sept.
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Mocraft, born 10 Feb.
17 Ann d. of William and Rebecka Brown, born 4 Oct.
21 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Toller, born 29 Oct.
Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 5 Nov.

1796.

Feb. 7 Daniel John s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 18 Jan.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Priestly, born 11 Feb.
April 24 Benjamin Phillip s. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, born 7 April
May 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Read, born 9 March
15 Mary d. of John and Ann Catherine Conrad, born 23 April
15 James s. of Peter and Mary Weight, born 11 March
29 George s. of George and Ann Stevens, born 28 March
June 3 John s. of Ewer and Phillippa Mordaunt, born 2 May
5 Mary Ann d. of Phillip and Margaret Lewis, born 17 May
19 Joseph s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettle, born 6 April
Aug. 21 Ann d. of Thomas and Catherine Duperoy, born 31 May
Sept. 11 John s. of John and Mary Gregory, born 14 Aug.
11 Diedinch s. of Lear and Jane Stragland, born 14 Aug.
Oct. 9 John s. of John and Mary Foster, born 17 Aug.
17 William s. of William and Laetitia Williams, born 21 Sept.
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Joseph Papp and Ann Waring, born 11 Nov.
Dec. 25 Ann d. of James and Martha Saville, born 18 Aug.

1797.

Jan. 1 Richard s. of William and Hannah Pocock, born 28 Oct. 1796
1 Thomas s. of William and Catherine Clark, born 18 Nov. 1796
15 Sophia d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 26 Dec. 1796
15 George s. of George and Mary King, born 18 Dec. 1796
Feb. 13 Dorothy Blore d. of George Nayler, Esqr, and Charlotte his w., born 12 Jan.
13* William Son of Sr William Scott, M.P., Chancellor of London, Vicar General & Kings Advocate, by Lady Anna Maria his Wife, born 23rd March 1794
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Christopher and Mary Hall, born 16 Feb.
19 John Joseph Sumner s. of John and Anna Maria Mackman, born 25 Feb.
April 2 Ann d. of Thomas and Catherine Wells, born 20 March
May 14 James s. of William and Fanny Howard, born 17 April
April 16 Sarah d. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 9 March
16 Ann Maria d. of William and Elizabeth West, born 28 Feb.
June 10 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Phœbe Watson, born 8 May
Aug. 6 William s. of John and Mary Stone, born 11 June
8 Emma d. of Edward and Mary Toller, born 3 July
Sept. 5 Ann d. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 19 May
Oct. 3 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 20 Aug.†

* Also entered in pencil on the last page in the book.—Ed.
† Note in the margin: "From the Parish of Bikfrairs."—Ed.

Oct. 3 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 20 Aug.*
8 Ann Lucy d. of John and Hannah Stafford, born 14 Dec. 1794
29 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Ginger, born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5 George Frederick s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born Oct. 1
5 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Ashton, otherwise Aston, born 19 Sept.
Dec. 17 Anne d. of William and Sarah Lane, born 28 Nov.
17 John Robert s. of Robert and Harriott Ann Williams, born 14 Nov.

1798.

Feb. 4 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Gregory, born 8 Jan.
April 15 Caroline d. of William and Catherine Brown, born 3 Jan.
June 10 William s. of William and Mary Phillips, born 16 April
24 William John s. of Samuel and Ann Windsor, born 16 Jan.
July 22 Mary d. of John and Agness Forester, born 18 June
25 Eliza d. of William and Laetitia Williams, born 23 June
29 John Baptiste s. of John Baptiste and Mary Batten, born 23 June
Aug. 5 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 7 July
12 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Moreraft, born 17 Feb. 1797
12 William s. of William and Elizabeth Moreraft, born 18 May 1798
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Beavis, born 30 Sept.

1799.

Jan. 13 Joseph s. of James and Martha Saville, born 7 Oct. 1798
Feb. 10 Ann d. of George and Ann Steer, born 15 Jan.
Mar. 13 Rachael Martha d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 27 Jan.
17 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Brittle, born 20 Dec. 1798
April 2 George s. of Ewer and Phillippa Mordaunt, born 1 March
May 19 John s. of John and Ann Priestley, born 20 April
June 6 Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Ann Toller, born 1 May
6 Ambrose s. of James and Betty Maclaren, born 10 April
30 Hannah d. of William and Frances Howard, born 21 April
July 28 Hannah d. of Thomas and Catherine Duperoy, born 24 June
Aug. 4 Richard s. of Jonas Groutt and Sarah Whyett (Illegitimate), born 7 June 1792
4 Sarah d. of George and Ann Whyett (Illegitimate), born 20 Nov. 1798
Sept. 29 Elizabeth Harriott d. of Robert and Harriott Ann Williams, born 3 Sept.
Oct. 2 Henry s. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 24 Oct. 1792
2 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 30 Aug.
20 Samuel Robert s. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, born 2 Aug.
20 Mary Ann d. of Samuel and Deborah Neale, born 27 Sept.
Dec. 1 Joseph s. of William and Elizabeth West, born 23 Nov.
29 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 12 Nov.

1800.

Jan. 4 Mary Eliza d. of William and Laetitia Williams, born 3 Dec. 1799
19 Mary d. of Robert and Sarah White, born 24 Dec. 1799
Feb. 17 Charlotte Mary d. of James Carbrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his Wife, born 7 Jan.
23 William s. of William and Susannah Lowles, born 18 Nov. 1799
Mar. 9 William Sackville s. of James and Mary Alford, born 9 Jan.

* Note in the margin: "From the Parish of Bikfrairs."—Ed.

Mar. 16 Mary Ann d. of William and Sarah Mills, born 22 Dec. 1799
23 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Strangeways, born 19 Feb.
April 13 William s. of Thomas and Martha Stanton, born 8 March
May 25 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Pirrey, born 24 April
June 1 Mary Lucy d. of John and Elizabeth Broadhurst, born 20 Oct. 1799
15 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Slark, born 26 May
15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 7 Nov. 1799
July 6 Susanna d. of William and Martha Richards, born 8 June
11 Christopher Thomas s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his Wife, born 17 March
20 Richard s. of William and Sarah Foord, born 29 May
Sept. 2 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Seales, born 19 June
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of William and Rebecca Brown, born 18 June
26 Esther d. of George and Mary Brimble, born 17 June 1798
26 Isaac s. of George and Mary Brimble, born 8 March
Nov. 23 Lumley s. of John and Jane Harris, born July 28
Dec. 17 Adelaide d. of Alexander Croke, LL.D., and Alice his Wife, born 14 Sept.

1801.

Jan. 15 William s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary Ann his Wife, born 17 Dec. 1800
Mar. 15 Sarah Nickalls d. of Caldwallader and Eleanor Williams, born 22 Feb.
April 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Thurgood, born 21 Oct. 1800
May 17 Edward s. of Edward and Catherine Carpenter, born 3 Oct. 1800
July 12 Elizabeth Margaret d. of William and Elizabeth Newman, born 12 June
19 Grace d. of John and Agnes Forrester, born 28 Jan.
Aug. 2 Charles Cornwall s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettle, born 20 June
9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Stanton, born 26 June
20 Thomas s. of John Curt's, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his Wife, born 15 July
Sept. 6 Susanna d. of David and Mary Hadingham, born 5 July
19 Elizabeth Ann d. of John and Charlotte Wheadon, born 9 Aug. 1800
21 Anna Maria d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Edin his Wife, born 12 July
Nov. 15 Robert Joseph s. of Robert and Harriett Ann Williams, born 17 Oct.
15 Mary Ann d. of William and Sarah Ford, born 23 Oct.
22 John s. of John Walker and Sarah Hyde, born 20 June 1799

1802.

Jan. 3 Sarah Charlotte d. of Thomas and Mary Clark, born 25 Nov. 1801
19 Maria Lettitia d. of Peter James and Mary Ann Hilkary, born 12 Dec. 1801
24 William Henry s. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, born 27 Dec. 1801
Feb. 14 Charles s. of William and Elizabeth Mocraft, born 3 Feb. 1802
April 11 Thomas s. of William and Mary Tomkins, born 2 Feb. 1802
18 Jemima d. of William and Susan Lowles, born 13 Dec. 1801
18 Phœbe Ann d. of Robert and Phœbe Watson, born 17 Aug. 1801
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Solomon and Frances Row, born Feb. 17
16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Shields, born 7 April 1802
16 Henry s. of Ann Grout, an illegitimate child of Henry Ely, born 18 April
23 Thomas Love s. of Thomas and Sarah Strangeways, born 20 April
June 13 Ann d. of Richard and Eleanor Jones, born 18 Dec. 1801
July 3 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth West, born June 11, 1801

July 5 William s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his Wife, born 22 Oct. 1801
18 John s. of William and Mary Phillips, born 2 June
Aug. 29 Charlotte d. of John and Charlotte Wheadon, born 1 Aug.
Sept. 12 Sarah Ann d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, born 19 Aug.
Oct. 24 James s. of James and Mary Smith, born 28 Sept.
Nov. 18 Charles s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary Ann his Wife, born 29 Sept.
Dec. 25 James s. of James and Mary Alford, born 16 Sept.

1803.

Jan. 2 Robert Thomas s. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, born 30 Nov. 1802
9 William s. of John and Jane Harris, born 10 Nov. 1802
Feb. 27 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, born 30 Jan.
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Samuel and Ann Windsor, born 1 Sept. 1802
20 Mary d. of William and Ann Wilson, born 25 Feb.
April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Alice Brewhouse, born 4 Feb.
May 8 Samuel s. of George and Mary Brimble, born 5 April
8 Jane d. of George and Mary Brimble, born 6 April
15 Mary Ann d. of Joseph and Mary Hipwell, born 31 March
19 Valentine Thomas May s. of William George and Mary Jane Horder, born 7 April
June 19 James s. of Thomas and Sarah Robinson, born 21 May
July 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Webster, born 3 June
3 Charles s. of Thomas and Martha Stanton, born 6 June
31 Jane d. of William and Sarah Mills, born 26 March
Aug. 3 Briand Bigland s. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon and Pursuivant at Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his wife, born 7 July
Sept. 11 Maria d. of John and Jane Heming, born 20 March 1802
17 Catherine d. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his wife, born 10 Oct. 1802
Nov. 19 Agnes Ann d. of Duncan and Jane Mackauron, born 26 Aug.
26 Charles Arthur s. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, born 12 Nov. 1802
26 Eliza d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, born 3 Nov. 1803
Dec. 25 Maria Beckwith d. of John and Mary Smith, born 3 Sept.
25 Elizabeth d. of Isaac and Esther Coleman, born 16 Oct.

1804.

Feb. 12 Henry s. of John and Agnes Forrester, born 11 Jan.
23 Sarah d. of John Rudge and Sarah Denyer, born 21 Aug. 1802
23 Elizabeth Frances d. of John Rudge and Sarah Denyer, born 5 Dec. 1803
24 Mary Anne d. of William and Mary Anne Moore, born 29 Jan.
27 Elizabeth d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, born 1 Feb.
Mar. 7 Henry Charles s. of Edward and Elizabeth Small, born 1 March 1796
April 29 John Cornwall s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettell, born 10 March
June 3 William Pollard s. of Joseph and Rachel Coward, born 13 May
July 1 Andrew s. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, born 11 June
1 William James s. of Hugh and Margaret Brady, born 15 Feb.
29 William s. of Owen and Mary Jones, born 6 July
31 Samuel Bush s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary Ann his Wife, born 8 July
Aug. 19 Hannah d. of Thomas and Isabella Ayres, born 23 July
Sept. 9 William s. of William and Elizabeth Mocraft, born 7 July
9 George s. of William and Elizabeth Newman, born 7 Aug.

Sept. 9 William Webb s. of Thomas and Ann Child, born 16 Aug.
Oct. 14 Eliza d. of Richard and Sarah Coward, born 21 Sept.
21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Oldersley, born 16 Sept.
28 Mary Ann d. of Samuel and Ann Windsor, born 16 May
28 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Moerait, born 2 Sept.
Nov. 4 Eliza Ann d. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 3 Oct.
15 Harriot d. of Charles and Mary Ann Price, born 17 June
Dec. 8 John s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his wife, born 5 Oct. 1803

1805.

Jan. 27 Sarah Ann d. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, born 28 Dec. 1804
Feb. 24 Jane Prudence d. of John and Elizabeth Slark, born 13 Nov. 1804
Mar. 19 Sophia Catherine d. of Philip Richard and Sophia Bulkeley, born 13 Dec.
April 7 Susannah d. of James and Mary Smith, born 11 March
14 Mary Scrivinor d of John and Susannah Bartlett, born 13 Jan.
May 2 Charles s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his Wife, born 23 Feb.

[End of Volume.]

A REGISTER BOOK FOR THE PARISH OF ST. BENNET, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON, FOR BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, 1805.

Christenings 1805.

May 17 Charles Arthur s. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. Jan. 24
19 Alfred George s. of Alfred and Sophia Hancock, bo. Apr. 28
June 2 Eliza d. of John and Jane Harris, bo. Jan. 15
13 Ellen Catherine d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his Wife, bo. May 14
16 Rebecca d. of William and Susan Lowles, bo. May 2
Sept. 18 Philip Charles s. of William and Mary Anne Moore, bo. Aug. 19
22 John s. of Owen and Mary Jones, bo. Aug. 30
Oct. 27 Ann d of John and Elizabeth Canham, bo. Sept. 11
Nov. 3 Jane d. of Thomas and Maria Hall, bo. Sept. 6
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. Nov. 13
25 Samuel Richard s. of Richard and Mary Johnson, bo. Dec. 7
29 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Francis, bo. Oct. 19

1806.

Jan. 1 Robert Henry s. of John and Mary Curtis, bo. Jan. 9, 1805
5 John s. of Isaac and Hannah Maria Bristow, bo. Nov. 29, 1805
Feb. 26 Sarah Ann d. of George and Mary Brimble, bo. Jan. 24
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Violet, bo. Jan. 13
22 Louisa d. of Charles and Mary Anne Price, bo. Sept. 4, 1805
April 29 Frances Mary d. of Nathaniel and Mary Wathen of Stroud in the County of Gloucester, bo. Feb. 20
May 11 Stephen s. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, bo. March 21
23 Helen d. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his wife, bo. May 4
25 Jane d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. Apr. 29
June 29 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Westmorland, bo. June 6, 1791

Aug. 29 Simon Sharp Robert s. of Caleb Thomas and Mary Walker, bo. June 3
July 10 William George s. of William George and Mary Jane Horder, bo. May 21
15 Elizabeth d. of Charles Coote, LL.D., and Elizabeth his wife, bo. June 18
27 Charles s. of James and Mary Allford, bo. Feb. 2
Nov. 17 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Moorcraft, bo. June 27
Nov. 30 Mary Ann Tatton d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, bo. Nov. 2.
Dec. 7 Lydia d. of James and Mary Smith, bo. Nov. 25
28 William s. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, bo. Nov. 29

1807.

Jan. 9 James s. of James and Betty Maclaren, bo. Sept. 9, 1806
10 William Marechale s. of William Radclyffe of the Heralds' College, Esq[r], Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and Elizabeth his wife, bo. Aug. 21, 1806
14 Harriet d. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary Ann his Wife, bo. Nov. 21, 1806
Feb. 8 Eliza Ann d. of Joseph James and Elizabeth Mary Smith, bo. Jan. 12
15 Maria d. of Owen and Mary Jones, bo. Jan. 19
24 Emma d. of William and Mary Anne Moore, bo. Jan. 18
Mar. 1 Charlotte Ann d. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd, bo. Feb. 5
15 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Hughesdon, bo. Jan. 29
April 8 Frederick Pott s. of Charles and Mary Anne Price, bo. Sept. 5, 1806
19 Tobias Watkins s. of Tobias and Catherine Michell, bo. Jan. 14, 1806
19 William Henry s. of Tobias and Catherine Michell, bo. Mar. 9
June 7 Isaac John s. of Isaac and Hannah Maria Bristow, bo. May 7
14 Sarah d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Smart, bo. May 22
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Mary d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his Wife, bo. Aug. 28
18 Lucy d. of William and Mary Tamatt, bo. Aug. 17
18 Susannah d. of William and Elizabeth Newman, born July 6
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Canham, born July 11

1808.

Jan. 31 Jane d. of John and Jane Harris, bo. Dec. 8, 1807
Feb. 12 Julia Mary d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. July 6, 1806
12 Emma d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. Dec. 27, 1807
Mar. 13 James s. of James and Jane Greaves, bo. Feb. 21
13 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Susannah Pitt, bo. Nov. 9, 1807
April 17 Jane Hamond d. of John and Susannah Bartlett, bo. Mar. 13
17 Edward s. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. March 27
June 19 Annaretta d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. May 29
Aug. 12 Anna Gertrude d. of Ralph Bigland, Esq[r], Norroy King of Arms, and Charlotte Mary his Wife, bo. July 4
14 Maria d. of Robert and Ann Steggall, bo. Apr. 5
Sept. 8 Rachel d. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary Ann his Wife, bo. Aug. 13
11 Hannah d. of Charles and Sarah Henley, bo. Aug. 4
Oct. 9 Harriet d. of Richard and Elizabeth Mackey, bo. July 3
23 Thomas s. of Owen and Mary Jones, bo. Oct. 3
Dec. 17 James William s. of James and Mary Ann Horder, bo. May 10, 1806
21 Thomas Newman s. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar, bo. Oct. 9
25 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Canham, bo. Oct. 22

1809.

Mar. 12 Charles s. of James and Mary Alford, bo. Feb. 11
May 14 Newman s. of Newman and Eliza Bates, bo. Feb. 8
July 12 Elizabeth d. of John Daubeny, LL.D., and Elizabeth his Wife, bo. Feb. 28
Aug. 6 Francis s. of James and Mary Smith, bo. May 30
6 Thomas Cuttress s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor, bo. July 8
13 Maria d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, bo. July 25
Sept. 3 William s. of William and Mary Tanatt, bo. Feb. 20
3 John s. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. Aug. 12
Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, bo. March 28
8 James Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Pattman, bo. Sept. 3
8 Eliza d. of Henry and Esther Negus, bo. Aug. 17
8 Maria d. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd, bo. Sept. 14
Dec. 10 William s. of James and Mary Collibine, bo. Nov. 11
26 John Frederick s. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo. at Malta Sept. 22, 1805
26 William Wellwood s. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo. Nov. 29
26 James George s. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo. Nov. 29
31 Jane d. of John and Martha Coster, born Aug. 7, 1808

1810.

Jan. 7 Maria d. of Isaac and Hannah Maria Bristow, bo. Dec. 8, 1809
21 Henry s. of Henry and Jane Legg, bo. Dec. 30, 1809
28 Charles s. of Joseph and Rachel Coward, bo. Aug. 5, 1808
29 Eliza d. of Robert and Mary Moser, bo. Dec. 28, 1809
Feb. 4 David s. of Daniel and Susannah Jones, bo. Jan. 8
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of William and Susannah Shaboe, bo. Feb. 17
April 26 Elspet Halden d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar, bo. Mar. 5
May 13 Sarah d. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. Apr. 17
30 Maria d. of William and Mary Anne Moore, bo. May 1
July 1 Susannah d. of Joseph and Leah Phillips, bo. Jan. 22
22 Sarah Ann d. of Isaac and Sarah Cuff, bo. Mar. 28
Aug. 5 Maria d. of William and Sarah Teasdale, bo. Nov. 9, 1809
19 Edward s. of John and Jane Harris, bo. May 8
Sept. 30 Peter Halden s. of Robert and Margaret Buchannon, bo. Sept. 7
Dec. 16 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Canham, bo. Dec. 1
21 Anne Sutton, born the 10th Day of Febr 1782, Daughter of Thomas and Grace Sutton, was baptized in this Church by the Revd John Owen, Rector, in the Presence of the Revd Lewis Dutens and Sarah Alford

1811.

Jan. 1 Thomas Protheroe s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend, bo. Oct. 8, 1810
19 Thomas Pearce Tregeare s. of Samuel Pearce Tregeare Parson, LL.D., of Doctors' Commons, and Marianne his Wife, bo. June 18, 1810
April 14 Robert William s. of Robert and Ann Steggall, bo. Mar. 31, 1810
June 2 William Henry s. of John and Jane Hawkes, bo. Mar. 13, 1811
30 John s. of James and Elizabeth Smith, bo. Feb. 14
July 1 Catherine Frances d. of John Curtis, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his Wife, born Oct. 17, 1810
6 Mary Frances d. of Thomas and Mary Leach, bo. Feb. 26, 1810
6 John s. of Thomas and Mary Leach, bo. June 17

11 Jane Maria d. of James and Mary Alford, bo. Mar. 24
6 Louisa d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. Sept. 1
12 Sarah Ann d. of William and Mary Tannett, bo. [*blank*]
17 Henry s. of Henry and Jane Legg, bo. Nov. 8
8 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Ellis, bo. Oct. 12
8 Catharine Jane d. of Tobias and Catharine Michell, bo. Sept. 24, 1810
8 Ann Nonhalte d. of Tobias and Catharine Michell, bo. Oct. 30
25 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith, bo. May 14, 1808
25 John s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith, bo. Aug. 8, 1809
25 Thomas s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith, bo. July 18
25 Joseph Thomas s. of John and Phœbe Wright, bo. Oct. 25

1812.

Jan. 5 William Thomas s. of William and Rebecca Meal, bo. Nov. 20, 1811
5 Rebecca Ann d. of William and Rebecca Meal, bo. Aug. 21, 1809
5 Martha d. of Richard and Elizabeth Mackey, bo. Dec. 17, 1810
12 Eliza d. of Charles and Mary Cooper, bo. Dec. 23, 1811
12 Mary d. of William and Susannah Shabbe, bo. Dec. 9, 1811
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Joseph and Ann Smith, bo. Aug. 18, 1811
8 John Charles s. of Samuel Pearce Tregeare Parson, LL.D., of Doctors' Commons, and Marianne his Wife, bo. Aug. 25, 1811
19 Henry s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary Ann his Wife, bo. Sept. 7, 1811
23 James s. of Henry and Esther Negus, bo. Jan. 18
23 Stephen s. of James and Mary Smith, bo. Jan. 28
Mar. 1 William s. of Robert and Jane Wilson, bo. Jan. 2
April 8 Marianne d. of John Daubeny, LL.D., and Elizabeth his Wife, bo. July 22, 1811
30 Caroline d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. Mar. 31, 1811
May 26 Ann d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, bo. Apr. 27
June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sally Baker, bo. May 11
26 Mary Anne d. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo. May 23
July 5 Sarah Maria d. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, bo. Mar. 25
5 William Walter s. of James and Mary Hart, bo. June 15
9 Rachel Susan d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar, bo. June 15
12 Edward Spooner s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend, bo. June 18
Aug. 2 Sarah Ann d. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. July 9
Sept. 27 Margaret d. of Robert and Mary Macgregor, bo. Aug. 7
Oct. 11 Celina d. of James and Kitty Garland, bo. Sept. 19
11 Richard Thomas s. of James and Mary Giles, bo. Sept. 11
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of John and Sarah Leigh, bo. Nov. 23

[NOTE.—"See Register Book of Baptisms agreeably to Act of Parliament."]

[*The rest of this volume is all blank paper.*—ED.]

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS IN THE PARISH OF ST. BENET, PAUL'S WHARF, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ST. BENET, PAUL'S WHARF, IN THE CITY OF LONDON, IN THE YEAR 1813.

1813.

Jan.	2	Elizabeth Maria d. of Ralph and Charlotte Mary Bigland of the Heralds' College, Norroy King of Arms, by John Rose, D.D., Rector of St Martin Outwich; bo. [*blank*]
	10	John s. of Christopher and Isabella Duffield of Benet's Hill, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, A.M., Lecturer; bo. Nov. 26, 1810
	17	Mary Ann d. of James and Elizabeth Gay of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 3
	24	Rachel d. of Joseph and Rachel Coward of Upper Thames Street, painter and glazier, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 29, 1812
	31	Sarah Jane d. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 3
	31	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Leach of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 28, 1812
Feb.	15	Samuel Edward s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Nash of Upper Thames Street, harness-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 29, 1812
April	4	Amelia d. of James and Mary Collerbon of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 16
	18	Rachel d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers of George Court, Benet's Hill, writer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 20
	18	John Charles s. of Tobias and Catharine Michell of Upper Thames Street, agant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 5
May	16	Thomas Henry s. of Thomas and Eleanor Wagstaff of George Court, Benet's Hill, shopman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 21
	25	Charles s. of Ralph Ralph [*sic*] and Charlotte Mary Bigland of the Heralds' College, Norroy King of Arms, by John Ward, M.A., Rector of Stoke Ash, Suffolk; bo. Nov. 22, 1809
	30	Mary d. of Charles and Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, breeches maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 10
June	13	Henry John s. of Henry and Eleanor Barwick of George Court, milkman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 1
July	25	Caroline d. of William Henry and Sarah Millar of Great Knight Rider Street, cooper, by Thomas Lee; bo. July 6
	26	Henry Charles s. of Charles and Elizabeth Coote of College, Doctors' Commons, Doctor of Laws, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 25
Aug.	26	Henry s. of James and Elizabeth Hudson of Thames Street, wharfinger, by W. Clarke, Rector of St. Mary Magdalen; bo. May 12
	29	Elizabeth Walter d. of James and Mary Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 29
Sept.	25	Clara d. of Robert and Mary Moser of Thames Street, iron merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 2
Oct.	3	Ann d. of Robert and Rachel Rumblen of Thames Street, coachman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 15, 1810
	3	Charles s. of John and Jane Hawkes of Helmet Court, Thames Street, cordwainer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 1
Nov.	28	Ann d. of Richard and Ann Box of Thames Street, coal porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 25
Dec.	5	Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Dollery of Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 16
	19	Sarah Frances d. of William and Rebecca Meale of Thames Street, collar-maker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 17

1814.

Sept. 20 George Saint Mark s. of George and Sarah Bishop of St Benet's Hill, clerk, &c., in counting house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 26

April 3 Ann d. of William and Sarah Tesdall of George Court, St Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. March 4

Nov. 22, 1813 Charles Desborough s. of Charles and Sarah Bedford of Knight Rider Street, St Ben[e]t's Hill, Proctor; bo. Oct. 22, 1813

"The irregularity observable in this entry was owing to the request of the Parties to wait for the arrival of a Sponsor shortly expected from the East Indies as Witness my hand.—W. Lucas, Min[r]."

April 5 Sarah Ann d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford of Knight Rider Street, St Benet's Hill, Proctor, by W. Lucas; bo. Mar. 4

17 Mary d. of James and Mary Collerbon of St Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 30

May 1 Mary Ann d. of William and Rebecca Houlton of St Benet's Hill, servant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 1

12 Thomas Robertson s. of John and Isabella Stoddart of College of Advocates, LL.D., by John Owen, Rector; bo. April 14

22 William s. of James and Mary Smith of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 1

June 8 Grace Elizabeth d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 14

8 Edward s. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of St Benet's Hill, ticket porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 31

19 William s. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of St Benet's Hill, ticket porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 28, 1812

July 6 Marianne Fletcher d. of Samuel Pearce Tregeare and Marianne Parson of the College of Advocates, LL.D., by W. Lucas; bo. June 2

Aug. 7 Maria L. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by W. Lucas; bo. July 13

Sept. 25 Jane d. of Robert and Jane Wilson of Upper Thames Street, millwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 29

Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Badman of Upper Thames Street, waterman, by R. Webb; bo. July 7, 1812

16 Louisa d. of Thomas and Mary Badman of Upper Thames Street, waterman, by R. Webb; bo. Sept. 11

Nov. 27 Louisa d. of Charles and Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, Upper Thames Street, labourer, by R. Webb; bo. Nov. 9

1815.

Jan. 1 John s. of William and Susanna Webb of Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, sadler, by W. Lucas; bo. Oct. 5, 1814

29 Sarah Jane d. of William and Charlotte Little of St Benet's Hill, keeps the Ship public house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 3, 1813

29 Ann Lucy d. of William and Charlotte Little of St Benet's Hill, keeps the Ship public house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 21, 1814

Mar. 12 Eleanor d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 16

26 Richard Howell s. of Thomas and Mary Leach of Doughty Street, St Pancras, gentleman, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 2

April 16 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Moser of Upper Thames Street, iron-merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 29

16 Thomas s. of Isaac and Mary Davison of St Benet's Hill, gentleman's coachman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 25

May 7 Mary Ann d. of Moses and Sarah Oxlade, corner of Addle Hill, Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 10
10 Mary d. of Thomas and Charlotte Ilsley of Helmet Court, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 20
14 Eleanor Ann d. of Thomas and Eleanor Wagstaff of George Court, clerk at a warehouse, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 13
21 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Searley ("This young woman is 23 years of age. Her mother now lives in St Benet Parish. Her parents at the time of her birth lived in Shoreditch"), mariner, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 9, 1792
June 11 Jane Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Oram of George Court, Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 26
18 Charles William s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 18
22 Jane Elizabeth Walter d. of James and Mary Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 10
29 John, illegitimate s. of John Parlour and Ann Meal, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 12
July 16 Margaret d. of Joseph and Nancy Smith of Upper Thames Street, upholsterer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 23
Sept. 10 Caroline d. of John and Sarah Beaddle of George Court, Benet Hill, chandler shop, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 20
Oct. 15 Anne d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Upper Thames Street, sugar refiner, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 19
29 William s. of James and Elizabeth Cox of Helmet Court, Thames Street, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 6
Nov. 22 Elizabeth Mary d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Quinlan of Upper Thames Street, cooper, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 24
26 Dorothy Frances d. of Benjamin and Mary Critchett of Benet's Hill, leatherseller, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 3
Dec. 17 Isabella d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar of Benet's Hill, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 19

1816.

Jan. 5 Richard s. of Richard Henry and Henrietta Cresswell of the College of Advocates, LL.D., Advocate, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 1, 1815
Feb. 25 Fleming Augustus s. of Fleming Augustus and Margaret Hector of Great Knight Rider Street, clerk, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 31
Mar. 10 William s. of William and Sarah Treader of Addle Hill, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 12
17 Catherine Harriet d. of Perrot and Catherine Fenton of Godliman Street, Doctors' Commons, Proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 3
24 John Charles s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 2
April 7 Sarah Anne d. of Thomas and Sarah Taylor of Benet's Hill, sadler, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 14, 1815
21 William Martin s. of Thomas and Sarah Willis of Benet's Hill, shoemaker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 12, 1811
28 *Benjamin s. of Abraham and Sarah Richards of Thames Street, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 5
28 *Samuel s. of Abraham and Sarah Richards of Thames Street, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 5

* In margin: "Twins."—Ed.

May 26 Jane d. of Meyrick and Gwen Jones of Addle Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 16
June 19 Anne Caroline d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. May 23
22 Charles Benson Earle s. of John and Isabella Stoddart of the College of Advocates, LL.D., by T. Laing, Rector of Lanmaes, Glamorganshire; bo. May 17
23 John s. of Thomas and Charlotte Isley of Helmet Court, labourer, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. May 30
July 24 Judith d. of Benjamin and Mary Critchett of Benet's Hill, leatherseller, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Feb. 9, 1814
28 Mary Ann d. of James and Mary Collerson of Benet's Hill, porter, by Thomas Lee; bo. May 26
Aug. 4 Joseph s. of William and Mary Teasdall of George Court, journeyman lighterman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 22
7 Samuel Powlett s. of Samuel Pearce Tregeare and Marianne his Wife, formerly Ward, Parson of the College of Advocates, LL.D., by Mr Lucas; bo. July 10
Sept. 8 Hannah d. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of Benet's Hill, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 20
29 James Renat s. of Robert and Mary Moser of Thames Street, iron-merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 10
Oct. 13 Isabella d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Thames Street, sugar-refiner, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 15
Nov. 2 Ann Grace d. of James and Grace Williams of Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 11
24 Thomas Wilbraham s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca Smith of Thames Street, tin-man, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 20
24 Emma d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 1
Dec. 1 Ann Wade d. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 5
8 Emma, illegitimate d. of John Hanks and Elizabeth Nichols of St Benets, gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. [*blank*]
22 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Tanett of St Benet's Hill, shoemaker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 20, 1814
22 John s. of William and Mary Tanatt of St Benet's Hill, shoemaker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. 13 Dec.

1817.

Jan. 26 Charlotte d. of William and Charlotte Little of Drs Commons, late servant with Sir Wm Wynne, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 1
Feb. 9 John s. of Robert and Jane Wilson of Helmet Court, millwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 20, 1816
26 Sarah d. of Richard Henry and Henrietta Cresswell of the College of Advocates, LL.D., advocate, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 29
Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of William and Rebecca Houlton of Bennet Hill, gentleman's servant; by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 14
5 Nathaniel Arthur s. of Nathaniel and Mary Wathen of Stroud, Gloucestershire, clothier, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Feb. 10, 1815
5 George Henry s. of Nathaniel and Mary Wathen of Stroud, Gloucestershire, clothier, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 21, 1816
30 Phillis d. of Joseph and Ann Smith of Upper Thames Street, upholsterer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. 7 Mar.

May 4 Henry Thorpe s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Bennet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 26
June 18 Helen d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar of St Benet's Hill, merchant, by David Young; bo. June 14
July 6 William s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 14
13 James s. of Joseph and Mary Stone of Upper Thames Street, coal-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 22
27 Ann Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Deyine of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer, bo. July 9
Aug. 3 Charles s. of Charles and Eliza Brooke of Blue Anchor Alley, plumasser, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 28, 1812
3 Henry James s. of John and Mary Horne of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 11
24 Richard Scriven s. of Richard and Jane Hughes of St Benet's Hill, clerk, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 26
24 Mary d. of James and Mary Smith of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 24
Oct. 19 Louisa d. of Joseph and Sarah Maria Tyler of St Benet's Hill, porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 14

1818.

Jan. 4 Hannah d. of Benjamin and Ann Purser of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 1, 1817
Mar. 29 Isabella d. of William and Honour Turner of Helmet Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 12, 1817
April 13 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 14
23 Ann Maria d. of James and Jane Miles of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 17
May 10 William Henry s. of William and Maria Coates of Benet's Hill, traveller, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 10
17 Thomas s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Helmet Court, groom, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 23
31 Priscilla Elizabeth d. of William and Rebecca Meale of Upper Thames Street, collar-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 8
June 7 Robert John s. of Robert and Ann Carter of Upper Thames Street, paver, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 16
28 James s. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 2
28 Charlotte d. of John and Jane Burnham of Harrow Court, watchman, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. June 21
July 12 James George s. of James and Grace Williams of Upper Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 10
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 16
23 Francis s. of Thomas and Mary Leach of Doughty Street, St Pancras, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 22
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Carron Wharf, merchant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 24
14 John s. of Richard Henry and Henrietta Crosswell of the College of Advocates, LL.D., advocate, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 11
Nov. 2 Martha d. of William and Eleanor Johnson of Upper Thames Street, wheelwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 22, 1816

1819.

Jan. 24 Jane d. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 23, 1818
31 Eliza d. of John and Mary Gozar of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 6
31 William s. of John and Mary Gozar of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 6
Feb. 7 Emma Sarah d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 15, 1818
16 Jane d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Upper Thames Street, sugar-refiner, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 15
2 Arthur s. of James and Mary Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 17, 1818
Mar. 21 Sarah d. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 28
21 John s. of Abraham and Sarah Richards of Harrow Court, Benet's Hill, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 11
May 28 Mary Ann d. of Peter and Sarah Meadows of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 8
June 6 Alfred s. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 15
25 Charles Perrot s. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Johanna Fenton of Doctors' Commons, proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 5, 1816
25 Thomas s. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Johanna Fenton of Doctors' Commons, proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 2
27 Maria d. of William and Sarah Treader of Addle Hill, coal-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 8
Aug. 8 William s. of James and Hannah Wood of Doctors' Commons, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 3
15 Catherine d. of William and Honour Turner of Helmet Court, lighterman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 25
29 Rowland William s. of Richard and Jane Hughes of Benet's Hill, stationer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Aug. 2
Oct. 10 John s. of Henry Stephen and Elizabeth Savage of Benet's Hill, butcher, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 21
Nov. 4 Harriet Mary d. of Perrot and Catherine Fenton of Godliman Street, Drs Commons, proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 10, 1818
7 William Robert s. of William and Ann Tinker of Helmet Court, gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 15
26 Frances d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 30
Dec. 5 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 8
5 Mary d. of Joseph and Sarah Devine of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 9
5 Susannah d. of Robert and Hannah Carter of Upper Thames Street, carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 7
12 Ann d. of William Henry and Mary Ann Mobbs of Benet's Hill, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 5
26 William s. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 3

1820.

Jan. 2 Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 8, 1819

Jan. 23 Sarah d. of James and Grace Williams of Upper Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 27, 1819
Mar. 26 Mary Jane d. of William and Mary Tanatt of George Court, shoemaker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 26
April 9 Louisa d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Upper Thames Street, sugar-refiner, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 14
23 Mary Ann d. of John and Martha Rees of George Court, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 1
May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Brice of St Benet's Hill, book-binder, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 10, 1819
June 18 Antonia Ellen d. of John and Sarah Harriss of St Benet's Hill, blacksmith, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 24
July 7 Sarah Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Carron Wharf, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 11
30 Isabel Ann Stuart d. of Alexander and Ann Robertson of Benet's Hill, baker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 9
Aug. 17 James s. of James and Hannah Wood of Doctors' Commons, gentleman's servant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 4
Sept. 24 Caroline Sarah d. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 29
Nov. 19 William Treacher s. of John and Elizabeth Murray of Upper Thames Street, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 25

1821.

Jan. 21 Ann d. of John and Ann Duck of Doctors' Commons, clothworker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 30, 1820
28 Caroline d. of John Roberts and Elizabeth Willard of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 4
Mar. 11 William Shaftoe s. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Feb. 21
May 25 Martha d. of James and Martha Smith of St Benet's Hill, lighterman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 2
June 3 Charlotte d. of John and Ann Cole of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 26, 1820
July 16 Helen d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar of St Benet's Hill, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 22
22 James s. of James and Grace Williams of Upper Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 23
Aug. 15 Georgiana Mary d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by T. B. Sanders, M.A.; bo. July 19
20 Charles Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Board of Benet's Hill, upholsterer, by T. B. Sanders, M.A.; bo. July 21
Sept. 20 James s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 1
23 Joseph William s. of Joseph and Rosetta Whitaker of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 5
26 Edwin Thomas s. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 4
Oct. 4 Helen d. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 6
14 Francis s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 22
21 Charles Samuel s. of Thomas and Ann Brice of Benet's Hill, book-binder, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 21

Oct. 31 John s. of John and Mary Gozar of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 20
Nov. 18 William s. of William and Ann Wills of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 9
Dec. 16 Sarah Caroline d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 2

1822.

Feb. 3 Alexander Thomas s. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 7
Mar. 17 George s. of George and Martha Smith of Upper Thames Street, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 26
April 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 29
28 Frances Mead d. of John Mead and Ann Easton of Addle Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 8
May 26 John s. of Richard and Lydia Rice of Upper Thames Street, exciseman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 6
July 26 Richard Bruin s. of Richard and Grace Millar of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by Jas Blenkarne, M.A., Officiating Minister; bo. June 27
Aug. 18 Elizabeth Eliza d. of William and Mary Harley of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 11
Sept. 8 Henry Tibbats s. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Carron Wharf, merchant, by C. J. Blenkarne, Officiating Minister; bo. Aug. 13
8 Emma d. of Robert and Elizabeth Dear of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. 16 Aug.
Oct. 13 Margaret Ann d. of Francis and Elizabeth Cattern of Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 17
27 John s. of John and Ann Duck of Doctors' Commons, clothworker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 4
Nov. 24 Thomas Ravenscroft s. of Thomas and Lucy Davis of Benet's Hill, accomptant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 12, 1815
Dec. 1 Henry Edward s. of John and Elizabeth Murray of George Court, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 8
22 Mary Ann d. of Benjamin and Charlotte Smith of Upper Thames Street, cooper, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 29, 1821
29 Trew s. of Marmaduke and Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames Street, coal-merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 28

1823.

Jan. 10 Margaret d. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by Jo Wm Burford, Officias Minr; bo. July 6, 1822
Feb. 2 George s. of Richard and Sarah Smith of Benet's Hill, harness-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 27, 1822
9 Thomas Henry s. of James and Elizabeth Blackman of Helmet Court, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 1, 1815
23 John s. of William and Ann Shelton of Helmet Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 24
Mar. 11 John Henry s. of Charles and Caroline Butterfield of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Aug. 1, 1822
30 Shaftoe s. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 23
May 18 William s. of William and Hannah Armstrong of George Court, carpenter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo Dec. 11, 1822

May 18 Samuel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 27
25 William Henry s. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 28
30 James s. of William and Sarah Treader of Addle Hill, coal-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 9
June 22 Susannah d. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 1
July 3 Eliza Margaret d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 15
18 Martha d. of James and Mary Ann Manns of Helmet Court, wheelwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 31
27 Jane d. of Joseph and Sarah Maria Tyler of Upper Thames Street, porter, by C. J. Blenkarne, Offg Minister; bo. July 5
Aug. 4 Edward Joseph s. of Edward and Rebecca Thompson of George Court, musician, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 30
Sept. 8 Henry Benjamin s. of John and Caroline Smith of Upper Thames Street, butcher, by Chs Jas Blenkarne, Offg Minister; bo. Aug. 20
24 Ann d. of Richard and Grace Millar of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by Chs Jas Blenkarne, Offg Minister; bo. Aug. 29
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Jane d. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callenderer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 25
19 Maria Bumpstead d. of William and Margaret Howes of Crouch End, Hornsey, carpenter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer, bo. Nov. 1, 1809
Nov. 2 George Stephen s. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 11
16 Elizabeth Bridgman d. of John Roberts and Elizabeth Willard of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, lecturer; bo. July 23
26 John s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Doctors' Commons, LL.D., by Edward Page, A.M., Minister of Fitzroy Chapel; bo. Oct. 11
Dec. 22 Helen Mary Ann d. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J. W. Burford, Rector of Magdalene Laver, Essex; bo. Sept. 30

1824.

Jan. 11 Frederic Thomas s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, heraldpainter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 27, 1823
Feb. 8 Sarah Maria d. of Joseph and Sarah Maria Tyler of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 18, 1820
22 Ann Bloxham d. of George John and Ann Cross of Benet's Hill, printer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 15, 1823
22 William s. of William and Maria Flicker of Upper Thames Street, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 30
Mar. 14 Susannah d. of John and Ann Cole of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 22
April 25 Thomas Banting s. of Henry Banting and Sarah Rogers of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 9
Aug. 1 Emily Jane d. of Charles and Elizabeth Board of Benet's Hill, upholsterer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 23, 1823
29 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke and Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames Street, coal-merchant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 29
Sept. 7 Eleanor d. of John and Eleanor Kibble of Doctors' Commons, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 28
12 Margaret d. of William and Martha Holmes of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 14

Sept. 11 Francis s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of Heralds' College, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 18
Oct. 24 Jane Sewell d. of Joseph and Jane Swendell of George Court, labourer, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Aug. 27
31 Charlotte d. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 21
Nov. 21 Isabella Susannah d. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 29
21 William s. of John and Ann Duck of Doctors' Commons, clothworker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 31
Dec. 19 Frances Elizabeth d. of John and Wealthey Ann Allum of Upper Thames Street, carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 6

1825.

Feb. 13 Francis Henry s. of Francis and Elizabeth Cattern of Benet's Hill, lighterman, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Jan. 20
Mar. 22 Mark s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Doctors' Commons, LL.D., by Edward Page, Minister of Fitzroy Chapel; bo. Jan. 30
27 Ann Elizabeth d. of Henry Banting and Sarah Rogers of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 20
April 3 Martha d. of Robert and Elizabeth Dear of George Court, carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 10
May 6 Edward William s. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J. W. Burford, D.D., Rector of Magdalan Laver, Essex; bo. Jan. 31
8 Hannah d. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Brick Lane, Old Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 14
15 Martha Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Murray of George Court, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 16
15 Ann Sarah d. of William and Ann Sarah Shelton of Helmet Court, wharfinger, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 24
22 William s. of Exeupeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 25
June 19 Richard s. of Richard and Whenthien Cockhead of George Court, carpenter, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Mar. 27
July 13 Charles s. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. June 17
24 Ann Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Ann Lowe of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 11, 1824
Oct. 23 Mary Ann d. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callenderer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 13
Nov. 17 Clara d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 21
Dec. 11 William s. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 19

1826.

Jan. 2 Robert s. of Richard and Margaret Powell of Great Knight Rider Street, tobacconist, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 16, 1825
25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah McMahon of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 31, 1825
Mar. 26 William Henry s. of Edward and Rebecca Thompson of George Court, musician, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 27

Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Louisa Welch of Addle Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 19
26 John s. of John and Caroline Smith of Upper Thames Street, butcher, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 7, 1825
April 23 Edward s. of Thomas and Sarah Nichols of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 28
June 4 James s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 21
11 Daniel David s. of Jane Halfpenny of Peter's Hill, servant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 29
19 Eliza d. of Solomon and Mary Brittain of Upper Thames St., carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 17
25 Mary d. of John and Margaret Jones of George Court, milkman, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. June 6
July 5 Trolenius Chapman s. of Francis and Ziliah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. June 6
Nov. 19 Caroline d. of William and Maria Flicker of Upper Thames Street, coal porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. 16 June
Dec. 14 Charles Henry s. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J. W. Burford, D.D.; bo. Aug. 7

1827.

Jan. 14 William Stephen s. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket porter, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. Dec. 26, 1826
21 John s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 28, 1826
Mar. 18 Emma d. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 15
May 6 Augusta d. of John and Elizabeth Murray of George Court, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 15
June 17 Thomas William s. of William Thomas and Charlotte Goodwin of Upper Thames Street, bookbinder, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 7
July 25 Elizabeth Anne d. of Charles Hunt Lorimer and Anne (*née* Cooper) of 20 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, Lieutenant in the Army and one of his Majesty's Knights of Windsor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. at Barbadoes in St Ann's Barracks Dec. 1, 1806
31 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Brown of George Court, carman, by T. B. Saunders, M.A.; bo. July 24
Aug. 9 Marian d. of Joseph and Eliza Rownson of Benet Hill, ironmonger, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 12
12 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Cattern of Benet Hill, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 17
12 Charles Hugh Simpson s. of John and Amelia Hunt of Camberwell, mariner, by W. L. Gitten, B.A., Officiating Minister; bo. May 29
26 Margaret d. of John and Margaret Jones of George Court, logwood cutter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 5
31 Caroline Mary d. of Sarah and Henry Stainton of Upper Thames Street, iron-merchant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 27
Sept. 16 Mary Ann d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 31
30 William s. of William and Hannah Selman of Benet's Hill, servant, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 13
Oct. 28 Benjamin s. of William and Joan Cuffley of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 27

Oct. 2 Richard s. of Richard and Margaret Powell of Great Knight Rider Street, tobacconist, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer, bo. Sept. 17
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of George and Amelia Gill of 221 Upper Thames Street, ivory-turner, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 3
20 Thomas Trenchard s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Doctors' Commons, LL.D., by Gerrard Thomas Andrewes; bo. July 11
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 27

1823.

Jan. 13 Harriett d. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callender, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 5, 1827
Feb. 10 William John s. of William and Sarah Webb of Helmet Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Sept. 15, 1827
April 4 William Edward s. of William and Ann Roberts of Addle Hill, oil & colour man, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 4, 1827
23 Mary d. of John and Hannah Kay of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 14, 1824
May 15 James s. of William and Elizabeth Edwards of Helmet Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 24, 1827
June 29 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by Thomas Harrison; bo. May 21
29 George Frederick s. of James and Mary Blake of Upper Thames St, victualler, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 9
29 Samuel John s. of James and Mary Blake of Upper Thames St., victualler, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 13, 1827
July 13 Sarah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Brown of Benet's Hill, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 19
Oct. 12 Charles Henry s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 16
26 Catherine d. of Thomas and Louisa Welch of Addle Hill, labourer, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 6
26 Sarah Elizabeth d. of William David and Mary Ann Morgan of Helmet Court, labourer, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 24
Nov. 2 Emma Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Pocock of Doctors' Commons N° 1, fisherman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 6
2 Charlotta d. of Edward and Mary Ann Bourne of Upper Thames Street, waterman, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. Dec. 28, 1827
23 Edward George s. of Exeunpeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 17
Dec. 7 Ellen d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald painter, by C. J. Taylor, Offg. Min.; bo. July 24
28 Elizabeth Esther d. of John and Wealthy Hallum of Upper Thames St., carman, by W. J. H., M.A., Curate; bo. Dec. 8

1829.

Feb. 8 Charles James s. of James and Elizabeth Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 12
8 William s. of Edward and Mary Cotton of George Court, milkman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 15
22 Betsy d. of James and Betty Reasay of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 22
Mar. 8 Daniel John s. of John and Mary Horn of Helmet Court, labourer, by Stephen Isaacson, A.M., Officiating Minister; bo. Jan. 6, 1820

Mar. 15 Sarah Ellenor d. of William and Ellenor Johnson of 221 Upper Thames Street, wheelwright, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 1, 1815

22 Eliza d. of John and Charlotte Grant of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 27, 1829

April 5 John Eyland [?] s. of Robert and Elizabeth Brandett [?] of Wardrobe Place, coal merchant, by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister; bo. Mar. 9

26 Ellen d. of Solomon and Mary Brittain of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 1

May 1 Christopher s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Dr's Commons, LL.D., by Chris' Thos. Robinson, Officiating Minister; bo. Feb. 27

June 17 Charlotte d. of Joseph and Eliza Rowson of Benet's Hill, ironmonger, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 20

20 Mary Elizabeth d. of Richard and Margaret Powell of Great Knight Rider Street, tobacconist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 11

Sept. 27 William s. of John and Eliza Cole of Benet's Hill, painter, by J. Sevier; bo. Sept. 11

Oct. 11 William Sackvile s. of William Sackvile and Sarah Alford of Benet's Hill, woollen draper, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 16

Nov. 29 Isabella d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 14

Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Tucker of Upper Thames St., laborer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 28

1830.

Feb. 28 Mary Elizabeth Alice d. of William and Mary Oakley of George Court, painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 29

April 17 William John s. of William John and Anne Hall of N° 10 Wilmington Sq', Clerkenwell, Curate of S' Benet & S' Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 17

May 16 William Henry s. of James and Jane Beckley of N° 1 George Court, calenderer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 27

23 William Josephus s. of William and Ann Pocock of N° 67 Old Bailey, fisherman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 26

June 13 Alice d. of Edward and Mary Cotton of George Court, milkman, by W. Trollope, M.A., Offic' Min'; bo. May 22

8 Jemima Mary d. of John Philip and Jemima Burnaby of 12 College Sq're, Doctors' Commons, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 2

July 25 John s. of William and Lucy Barnes of Earl S', Black Friars, clerk in a lime wharf, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 4

Aug. 1 John James s. of William and Elizabeth Gow of Upper Thames Street, fellowship porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 29

9 Richard Francis Whitehouse s. of Richard William and Mary Ann Jennings of Benet Hill, proctor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 9 at Milan

Sept. 5 John s. of John and Wealthy Anne Hallum of Upper Thames Street, carman, by R. C. Packman, S' Paul's; bo. July 6

Nov. 7 Harriet Ellen d. of William and Ann Beale of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 30

Dec. 5 George Price s. of John and Julia Pearce of S' Clement Danes, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 12

1831.

Feb. 22 John Alfred s. of James and Mary Blake of The Maze, Tooley S^t, Southwark, victualler, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offic^g Minister; bo. Jan. 15

Mar. 6 John s. of William and Mary Renshaw of Addle Hill, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 26

20 Henry John s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, printer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 16, 1830

May 1 William s. of Thomas and Louisa Welch of Addle Hill, laborer, by Thos Nicholl, Off^g Min^r; bo. Apr. 1

22 Mary Ann d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet Hill, herald painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 14

22 Emmeline Mary d. of Thomas Job and Ann Mowbray of Benet Hill, solicitor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 27, 1807

22 Christiana Ann d. of Thomas Job and Ann Mowbray of Benet Hill, solicitor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 4, 1810

22 Matilda Ann d. of Thomas Job and Ann Mowbray of Benet Hill, solicitor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 4, 1810

June 1 William Grosvenor Whitehouse Nayler s. of Richard William and Mary Ann Spong Jennings of Benet Hill, proctor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 27, 1828

12 Ambrose Tibbats s. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Castle Street, merchant, Carron Warehouse, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Office Min^r; bo. June 11

12 James s. of Solomon and Mary Brittain of Helmet Court, carman, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Office Min^r; bo. May 21

July 3 Emma d. of William and Betsey Howell of 220 Upper Thames St., laborer, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Office Min^r; bo. Apr. 18

24 Henry s. of Exsecupeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., laborer, by R^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 9

Aug. 28 Arthur s. of William Sackvile and Sarah Alford of Benet Hill, woollen draper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 4

28 William s. of Robert and Jane Robinson of Upper Thames Street, porter, by R. Edwards, M.A., Off^g Min^r; bo. Apr. 1

Sept. 10 Anne d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq^r, Clerkenwell, Curate of St. Benet & St. Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 10

11 Isabella d. of John and Charlotte Grant of 7 George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 18

Oct. 18 John Henry s. of John and Mary Denyer of Helmet Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 15

30 Mary Ann d. of Daniel and Hannah King of Helmet Court, laborer, by T. Gregory, Off^g Min^r; bo. Oct. 11

Nov. 6 George s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 11

6 Charlotte d. of William and Mary Ann Lowe of Helmet Court, laborer, by R. Edwards, M.A., Lecturer; bo. Oct. 21

Dec. 16 Sherrard Beaumont s. of John Philip and Jemima Burnaby of Doctors Commons, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 2

1832.

Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Eliza Cole of George Court, painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 11, 1831

Mar. 18 George s. of Joel and Harriet Hogwood of Benet's Hill, ironmonger, by R. C. Packman; bo. Feb. 9

July 2 Charles Joseph's. of Charles Joseph and Margaret Coggan of Great Knight Rider St., porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 18
Sept. 30 Mary Ann d. of William and Susannah Tannatt of George Court, engraver, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Sept. 2
30 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Taylor of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 10, 1831
Oct. 7 Charles s. of Michael and Anne Cullinan of Addle Hill, printer, by R. C. Packman; bo. Sept. 17
Nov. 18 Edmund Henry s. of George Henry and Mary Ann White of Addle Hill, tailor, by Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 20
Dec. 9 Caroline d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet Hill, herald-painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 9
23 Nancy d. of John and Wealthy Ann Allum of Upper Thames Street, carman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 21
23 Mary Ann d. of William David and Mary Ann Morgan of Queen-hithe, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 11

1833.

Feb. 10 Valentine Thomas s. of Valentine Thomas May and Elizabeth Mary Horder of Upper Thames St., pavior, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 10
10 Edward James s. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callenderer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 4, 1832
Mar. 10 Betsy d. of William and Ann Beale of Upper Thames Street, porter, by W. G. Huet, Official Minister; bo. Oct. 24, 1832
17 Sarah Goodchild d. of William Sackvile and Sarah Alford of Benet's Hill, woollen draper, by J. Sevier; bo. Feb. 17
24 Edward s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Dec. 19, 1832
April 19 Charles s. of William and Sarah Webb of Helmet Court, carman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 30, 1830
May 8 William s. of John and Rebecca Garlick of Windmill St., laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 27
15 James Joseph s. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Upper Thames Street, iron merchant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 9
15 Meliscent d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq[r], Clerkenwell, Curate of St. Benet and St. Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 10
15 Louisa d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq[r], Clerkenwell, Curate of St. Benet and St. Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 10
Sept. 8 Divine Joseph s. of Excupeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. [*blank*]
18 Anne d. of Henry John and Anne Earnshaw Langton of Upper Thames St., druggist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 22
Aug. 27 John s. of John William and Elizabeth Sarah Crauer of Helmet Court, compositer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 22
Dec. 26 James Brown s. of Haratio Rowland and Caroline Michelmore of White Lion St., Pentonville, professor of music, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 31
29 James William s. of Edward and Mary Thompson of Bishop's Court, Chancery Lane, musician, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 6
29 Lucy d. of William and Susannah Tannatt of George Court, music engraver, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Dec. 3

1834.

Mar. 30 Emma d. of John and Eliza Cole of Upper Thames St., painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 2
June 6 George s. of George and Margaret Strong of George Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 20, 1833
July 8 Jane Dyott d. of John Philip and Jemima Burnaby of Doctors' Commons, gentleman, by Thomas Burnaby, A.M., Off. Min[r]; bo. June 9
10 William s. of William and Mary Ann Davey of the Heralds' College, laborer, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off[s] Min[r]; bo. June 23
20 Henry John s. of Charles Joseph and Margaret Coggan of Great Knight Rider St., porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 19
20 Eliza Paling d. of James and Elizabeth Frances Watson of Leonard Sq[r], Paul St., broker, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 12
27 Mary Ann Bartholomew d. of John Robert and Mary Richardson of 5 G[t] Knight Rider St., shoemaker, by W. G. Huet, Off[s] Min[r]; bo. June 30
Aug. 24 Mary Anne d. of James and Anne Gardner of George Court, St. Benet's, silversmith, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Aug. 2
Oct. 12 Selina Wraxall d. of William and Flora Salmon of George Court, oilman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 20, 1832
12 William Benjamin s. of William and Flora Salmon of George Court, oilman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Sept. 17
Dec. 14 Henry s. of Thomas and Martha Harber of Addle Hill, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 13
13 Hannah Tabitha d. of William and Hannah Armstrong of George Court, carpenter, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off[s] Min[r]; bo. May 15
19 James s. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 12
31 Mary d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq[r], Clerkenwell, Curate of S. Benet and St. Peter, by J. T. Bennett, Officiating Minister; bo. Nov. 30

1835.

Feb. 4 Henry s. of Henry John and Anne Earnshaw Langton of Upper Thames Street, druggist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 7
8 John Thomas s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 10
8 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Mulligan of 4 Harrow Court, carpenter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 17
15 William s. of William and Ann Thorrington of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Nov. 22, 1834
15 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Meager of Helmet Court, warehouseman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 21
22 Margaret Ann d. of George and Ann Young of the Heralds' College, butler, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 1, 1833
Mar. 15 Henry Augustus s. of James and Rachel Coombs of Bennet's Hill, builder, by J. Williams, B.A., Officiating Minister; bo. Feb. 16
June 3 Phœbe d. of Bishop and Susannah Sharpe of Doctors' Commons, baker, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. 13 Oct. 1809
7 Elizabeth Mary d. of Valentine Thomas May and Elizabeth Mary Horder of Upper Thames St., pavior, by John Turner, D.D., Off[s] Min[r]; bo. Oct. 30, 1834
17 William Henry s. of Joseph and Ann West of Doctors' Commons, servant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Nov. 20, 1813

Aug. 28 Sarah Elizabeth d. of William and Susanna Tannatt of George Court, music engraver, by P. G. Lemann, M.A., Off. Min^{r}; bo. July 28
Nov. 22 Maria d. of John Benjamin and Elizabeth Kentish of Addle Hill, beadle, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 22
Dec. 27 William Warren s. of William and Mary Ann Lowe of Helmet Court, coal porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. *[blank]*
29 Cornelius Connell s. of Alfred Bower and Elizabeth Clayton of St. Benet's Hill, architect, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 8

1836.

Feb. 16 Nora Creina d. of Anthony and Charlotte Mary Bacon, K.C.F.S., Brigadier General in the Portuguese Service, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. 11 Jan. 1835
April 3 George Richard s. of Charles Joseph and Margaret Coggan of Great Knight Rider St., shopman, by E. Bink, Off. Min^{r}; bo. Sept. 30, 1835
May 14 Miriam Jane d. of William John and Anne Hall of Anson Court, Rector of the above parish, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 10
22 Elizabeth d. of William Sackvile and Sarah Alford of Benet's Hill, woollen draper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 24
July 31 James s. of James and Rachel Coombs of Benet's Hill, builder, by J. P. Bennett, M.A., Office Min^{r}; bo. July 29
Aug. 22 Alfred Senior s. of John Senior and Mary Scrivener of St Benet's Hill, druggist, by J. C. Haden, M.A., Off. Min^{r}; bo. *[blank]*
Sept. 11 Mary Ann d. of Richard and Mary Ann Meager of Helmet Court, warehouseman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 7
Dec. 25 William s. of Valentine Thomas May and Elizabeth Mary Horder of Upper Thames Street, pavior, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Oct. 31

1837.

Jan. 29 Edwin William s. of Edwin William and Jane Elizabeth Wilson of 14 Addle Hill, traveller, by W. G. Huet, Off. Min^{r}; bo. Jan. 5
30 Edward s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Drs Commons, LL.D., by Gerrard Tho. Andrewes; bo. Oct. 31 *[no year]*.
Dec. 25, 1836 Emily Elizabeth d. of James and Ann Gardner of George Court, silversmith, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 11, 1836
April 27 Sarah d. of Joseph and Eliza Rowntree of Upper Thames St., ironmonger, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Mar. 24
May 14 Josiah d. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 19
June 4 Rowena Catherine d. of William and Flora Salmon of George Court, oil & colorman, by P. Henry Roche, Off. Min^{r}; bo. June 4, 1836
6 George s. of William John and Charlotte Louisa Beard of Alderman Terrace, St. Pancras, clerk in a counting house, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Oct. 25, 1817
12 Harley Greville s. of Anthony and Charlotte Mary Bacon of Fulham, K.C.F.S., Brigadier General in the Portuguese Service, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 23, 1832
12 Margaret Florence d. of Anthony and Charlotte Mary Bacon of Fulham, K.C.F.S., Brigadier General in the Portuguese Service, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 29, 1836
30 Sarah d. of Charles and Sarah Coward of Upper Thames St., painter & glazier, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. June 8
July 2 Emma d. of James and Phœbe Kibble of Little Carter Lane, baker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer, A.M.; bo. June 13

July 7 Alfred James s. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Upper Thames St., labourer, by Rich[d] Edwards, A.M., Lecturer; bo. Nov. 19, 1836
Aug. 27 Bonfield Senior s. of John Senior and Mary Scrivenor Peck of St. Benet's Hill, druggist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 3
Sept. 3 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Burr of George Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 9
13 William s. of John and Sarah Percival of George Court, laborer, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min[r]; bo. Oct. 1, 1836
6 Maria Percival d. of John and Sarah Percival of George Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Feb. 25, 1834
Oct. 11 Charles Peck s. of Charles and Mary Alford of St. Benet's Hill, cooper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 13

The Registers

OF

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.

The first Book of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, marked A, has the following title on the outside of the parchment cover at the end. The book has a lap with tags of leather to tie.

The Register booke for all christenings
Marriadges and burialles
for the parishe of St. Peter
at Powls Wharffe in London
beginninge the first daie of
Aprill 1607. John Kinde
parson and Mathewe Gwyn
and David Griffithe then
Churchwardains.

The following is on the inside of the cover:—

BOOK A.

St. Peter.

Christenings from 31 May 1607 to 4 Sept. 1653.
Marriages from 5 April 1607 to 14 Aug. 1649.
Burials from 8 April 1607 to 2 May 1653.

Folio 1.

CHRISTENINGS.

Begone the flirst daie of Aprill Anno Dñi 1607 Annoq: regni Regis Jacobi, &c. Quinto, John Kinde Parson, Mathewe Gwyn and David Griffithe Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1607.

May 31 Joone d. of Danyell Fowler, frutrer
June 14 Rebecka d. of Mr Armet, tayller
23 Sara d. of John Browne, brickleir
Aug. 9 Anne d. of Richard Smithe
12 Alle[illegible] d. of Vincent Williamsone
Jan. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Clark
Feb. 21 Margaret d. of Nicolas Flemynge
25 Charles s. of John Upton
Mar. 20 Grasse d. of Thomas Fynnes

1608.

April 18 Eavee d. of David Griffin, dyer
24 Roger s. of Francis Mintaine, feltmaker
May 1 William s. of Thomas Eades, watermaan
5 John s. of Edward Whitakers, dier

[On the back of this page are five entries of baptisms for 1613 crossed out; they are repeated and will be found in their proper place after 1612.—Ed.]

Folio 2.

May 22 Thomas s. of Mr Erbery, Preacher
22 Sarae d. of Thomas Mothe
June 12 Thomas s. of Robearte Smithe, silk dier
July 3 Alles d. of Richard Periotte, clothworker
13 William s. of Thomas Shepharde, smyth
24 Hughe s. of John Rowell, embrotherer
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Samsonne, embrotherer
12 Richard s. of Edward Marshall, fruterer
14 Francis s. of Mr Dovie, embrotherer
24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rigge, dier
Oct. 23 John s. of John Cooke, tayler
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Peter Chappell
20 Margreat d. of Jeames Balldine, taylor
24 Mar ha d. of Robarte Charnocke, grocer
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John Fleming, fruterer
18 Peter s. of John Turner, embrotherer
Jan. 22 William s. of William Morgane, footman
Mar. 8 Sarae d. of John Deverux, fruterer

1609.

April 30 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Byndishe, curate
May 2 Dorothy d. of Mr Uptonne
28 John s. of John Armeate, taylor
June 4 Roger s. of John Williames, fruterer
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of George Terrye, dier
22 Ann d. of John Remsey, Joyner

Oct. 29 George s. of Mr Arthur Lowe, gent.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Finch, bricklayer
5 John s. of Thomas Eades, Water

Folio 3.

Nov. 12 Edward s. of John Samsonne, Embrothr
Jan. 28 George s. of John Rowell, Embrother
Feb. 11 Allexander s. of John Flemminge, fruterer
Mar. 1 William s. of Mr Williames, gentleman

1610.

Mar. 25 Rebeeha d. of John Deveraxe, fruterer
April 1 Ursular d. of Robert Smithe, dier
29 John s. of Richard Cought, feltmaker
May 18 Aephra Garrett d. of Mr Fits garete, gent:
June 10 Alles d. of Peter Chappell, clothworker
13 John s. of John Lloyd, weaver
24 Mary d. of Mr Thomas Bendishe, curate
July 8 Ann d. of William Bartman, embrotherer
29 Ellen d. of Robert Schuter
Aug. 23 Barthellmew s. of Francis Mintam
Sept. 9 Thomas s. of John Williames
9 Johan d. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker
11 William s. of Edward Squir, dier
Oct. 28 Lucrese d. of Mr Arthur Lowe, 1621*
Nov. 25 Barbarae d. of Thomas Finche, 1618*
Jan. 24 Richard s. of Mr Leonus Demonke
30 Susanne d. of John Rowell
Feb. 10 John s. of John Samsonne, embrother
18 Richard s. of John Flemminge.

1611.

April 2 John s. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer
11 Susanna d. of George Terry
14 Grisell d. of Mr Armeat, taylor
May 5 John s. of John Deveveux
June 9 Elizabeth d. of Jeames Balldine

Folio 4.

June 23 Susanne d. of Mr Bendishe, curate
23 Barbar d. of Simon Jenkines
Sept. 22 John s. of John Browne, bricklayer
Oct. 20 John s. of Mr Bouthe, dier
26 Hannae d. of Robarte Smithe, Cooke
27 Anne d. of Thomas Rigge, dier
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Edward Squire, dier
15 Thomas and Maudlen s. and d. of Mr Weathinges, Uphowlsterer
Dec. 8 Ann d. of John Ruddyie, fruterer
13 Frauncis d. [*sic*] of Thomas Finche, bricklayer
19 Briggett d. of Barthellmewe Lawten
Jan. 5 John s. of John Ramsey, joyner

* These entries are entered among those of 1610, with the other date at the end of the line. They do not occur under their right year.—Ed.

Feb. 11 Mary d. of Robarte Charnocke
Jan. 19 William s. of William Morecane, footman
23 George s. of Mr Thomas Fitzgarett, gentellman
24 Thomas Owen, a saylers childe; out of goodwyfe Trabludes house
Mar. 13 Marye d. of Marye Payne, wid.; out of Mr Finch his house

1612.

April 3 William s. of George Terry
May 1 Alles d. of William Angell, Imbrotherer
June 25 Ann d. of Mr Levinus Denonke, gent.
July 12 Thomas s. of John Lleyde, weaver
30 Elizabeth d. of William Seager, Joyner
Aug. 9 Toby s. of Humphrey Dovy, embrotherer
Sept. 20 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Williames, fruterer
Oct. 22 Grace d. of John Rowell, Embrotherer

Folio 5.

Nov. 1 Anne d. of John Plowratte, roper
22 Thomas s. of Thomas Eades, waterman
Dec. 31 Roger s. of Rogger Birde, Vintner
Jan. 3 Steven s. of John Devorixe
5 John d. [*sic*] of John Harpe, vitler
15 Ann d. of Henry Hutten, silversmith

1613.

Mar. 25 *Mary d. of Robarte Charnock, grocer
April 5 *Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Bendishe, curatt
14 *Judye d. of Mr Arthur Lowe, gent:
May 30 *William s. of Richard Mabbes
July 11 *Margret d. of Thomas Morgaine
18 Ellen d. of Williame Armeate, teilor
Aug. 15 Josephe s. of Thomas Rigge, dier
29 Marye d. of John Fleminge, fruterer
Dec. 3 Andrewe s. of John Ruddye, fruterer
12 Robarte s. of John Ramsey, Joyner
25 John d. [*sic*] of Williame Seager, joyner
Jan. 16 Anna d. of John Frisbye, dier
26 Randolphe s. of Robarte Squire, dier
Feb. 6 Joyse d. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer
13 Margreat d. of John Flude, milliner

1614.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Devorux, fruterer
July 15 Barbarae d. of John Browne, bricklayer
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Mr Arthur Lowe, gentellm.

Folio 6.

Oct. 21 William s. of Henry Hutten, silversmythe
Nov. 20 Margreat d. of Mr Rowell, embrotherer
Dec. 26 Jonne d. of Mr Terrye, dier

1615.

May 14 Anna d. of Mr Thomas Bendishe, minister
July 12 Abbigall d. of John Ramsey, joyner

* These are the five entries referred to in the note on p. 153.—Ed.

[illegible] 12 Thomas s. of John Davis, clarke
[illegible] 1 Ellen d. of Humphrey Swane
[illegible] 3 Thomas s. of John Browne, bricklayer
23 Thomas s. of Thomas Morgane
[illegible] 28 Annes d. of John Somes, vitler

1616.

April 16 Robarte s. of Williame Seager
May 22 Williame s. of Richard Ellwarde, organmaker

Mr John Kynd, p'sonne Anno 1616
Robarte Smithe } Churchwardens
Williame Rutter }

May 23 Mary d. of John Davis, cllarke
June 9 Mary d. of John Hill, brewer
July 29 Henry s. of Henry Hutten, silversmithe
Aug. 16 Jhone d. of John Ruddye, fruterer
Sept. 8 Alse d. of John Ramsey, joyner
Oct. 12 Luce d. of Thomas Parker, silk dier
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Weekes, chandler
Dec. 1 Jeames s. of Jeames Hyatte, minister
1 Randollphe s. of [*blank*] Cocume, cutler
Jan. 1 Edeth d. of Jeames Cowper, borne in Mr Whites sellor
19 Gorge s. of Sir Gorge Smith, Knt., at Mr Smithes house upon St Peter's Hill
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Dickinsone, preacher; out of Mr Armeates howse upon St Peter's Hill

Mr John Kynd, p̃sonne
William Rutter } Churchwardens
John Squire }
John Davis, Clarke

Da Deo gloriam Amend.

Folio 7.

1617.

April 6 Jeane d. of John Fribery, fisherman; out of the Cowper's house at Lambeth Hille
July 20 Abigalle d. of Thomas Garnet; out of Mr Turner's howse in Bosse Alley
Aug. 14 Samuell s. of Thomas Eades, waterman; out of Ball Alley
Nov. 23 William s. of William Beaste, lookinge glasse-maker; out of Ball Alley
Aug. 18 Annes d. of Thomas Rige, Dier; out of Frogmorton yard
Sept. 14 Annes d. of John Frisby, dier; out of Bosse Alley
16 John s. of Mr Arthur Lowe, gent.; upon St Peter's Hill
21 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer; out of Mr Newman's howse
Oct. 25 Annae d. of Randolphe Stockdon, dier; out of Mr Stansby's howse next ye church
Nov. 30 Williame s. of Abrahame Anslowe, silk dier; out of Sandy howse
Dec. 28 Michalle s. of Isack Finch, dier; out of Mr Deputeyes Yarde
21 Elizabeth d. of John Fleminge, fruterer; out of Sandy howse
Feb. 1 Edwarde s. of Edwarde Farley, out of Belle yard

Feb. 15 Sarae d. of Mr Jeames Hyatt, minister
15 Grace d. of Charles Mullard, out of Trige lane

Mr John Kynde, parsone
John Squire } Churchwardens
Robarte Tomsone }
John Davis, clarke

1618.

April 26 Sarae d. of Richard Woodfall, button maker
May 14 John s. of John Fyshe, Prockter; out of Mr Swanes howse
Aug. 9 Benidick s. of Jeames Cooper, taylor; out of the sellor in Frogmorton Yard
July 5 Josephe s. of Josephe Bradley, vitler; out of the Oyster
26 Annes d. of John Hill, Bruer
Nov. 5 Abigall d. of Robart Charnock, grocer
19 Davit s. of Larence Knolles, fruterer; out of Ball Alley
Jan. 8 John s. of John Miten, embrotherer, out of the howse agaynst the cloystry dore
15 John s. of Gorge Elliot, waterbearer; out of Ball Alley

1619.

May 21 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer; out of mother Newmanes
27 Elizabeth d. of Mr Hyatt, Minister
June 4 Edee d. of Edward Farley, embrotherer; out of Bell yard
13 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewes, clothworker
July 5 Nickolas s. of John Russell, out of Mr Randalles howse

Mr John Kynd, P'sone
Mathew Gwyne } Churchwardens
Thomas Finche }

Folio 6.

Aug. 29 Daniell s. of Isack Finche, dier; out of Mr Wyattes rents
Oct. 24 John s. of Gorge Borore, dier
Nov. 14 Francis d. [*sic*] of William Meacoke, dier
Dec. 12 Samuell s. of Randolphe Stockdon, out of Howkines howse
24 Simone s. of Humphrey Lyat, being prentise with Mr Parker, dier
27 John s. of Thomas Garnet, serviugman; out of Mr Turners howse
Jan. 23 Robart s. of Robarte Collman (or Coollmane), embrotherer
Feb. 2 Sarae d. of Thomas Eades, waterman
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Samuell Nayland, out of Mr Gwynes howse
10 Daniell s. of John Fleming, fruterer

1620.

Mar. 26 John s. of William Cook, fishmonger; out of Trige lane
April 18 Richard s. of John Hill, Bruer, and Hannae his w.
June 28 Nicholas s. of Mr Frauncis Pendelltone, draper, and Frauncis his w.
Sept. 12 John s. of John Madox, dier, and Jane his w.

Mr John Kynd, P'sone
Thomas Finche } Churchwardens
Robart Charnock }

19 Edward s. of William Watkines, woodmonger, and Susan his w.
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Sir John Halles and Annes his w., out of Mr Smithe his house
Mar. 9 Roger s. of Richard Lacy, chaundler, and Elizabeth his w.

1621.

May 10 William s. of John Bayley, embrotherer, and Katherine his w.
23 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinsone and Annes his w.
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Farley, embrotherer, and Jeane his w.
Oct. 26 Susanne d. of Thomas Parker, dier, and Margret his w.
Nov. 28 Marye d. of John Corick, bruer, and Edee his w.; out of the Forrest yard
Jan. 23 Samvell s. of John Hill, bruer, and Hanna his w.
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Christopher Wood, dier, and Katherine his w.
Mar. 10 Jonas s. of John Madox, dier, and Jeane his w.

Mr John Kynd, P'sone Anno 1622.
William Rutter, Jeames Wamsley } Churchwardens

1622.

April 26 Katherine d. of Gorge Frauncis, a drawer, and Elizabeth his w.
May 27 Sarae d. of Abrahame Trice, dier, and Anne his w.
July 16 Hanna d. of Isaek Finche, dier, and Annes his w.

Folio 9.

Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Williame Watkines, woodmonger, and Susan his w.
Nov. 24 Williame s. of Williame Meacock, dier, and Katherine his w.
30 Elizabeth d. of Jeames Cooper, taylor, and Jeane his w.
Dec. 3 Edward s. of Mr Henry Colltrope, counsellor, and Dorothie his w.
Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, and Elizabeth his w.
Feb. 14 Katherine d. of Williame Baron, gowld-drawer, and Annes his w.
Mar. 9 Williame s. of William Frisbye, dier, and Christiane his w.

Mr John Kynd, P'sonne
Jeames Wamsley, Mathew Gyrone } Churchwardens

1623.

May 3 John s. of Sr John Halles and Annes his w.
June 24 Thomas s. of Fillip Stuthill and Sarae his w.
July 2 Margreat d. of Robart Richisonne, basketmaker, and Slute his w.; out of Balle Alley
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Lacy, chaundler, and Elizabeth his w.
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of John Francume, dier, and Alles his w.
24 Henry s. of Henry Colltrope, counsellor, and Dorothye his w.
Dec. 28 Richard s. of Gorg Francis and Elizabeth his w.
Jan. 5 Sarae d. of John Madox and Jeane his w.
Feb. 16 Edmunde s. of John Chaundler and Elizabeth his w.
18 Ursulae d. of John Hill, bruer, and Hannae his w.

Mr John Kynde, P'sonne Anno 1624
Mathew Gwynne, Gorge Boror } Churchwardens

1624.

May 29 Mary d. of Richard Chitwine, dier, and Elizabeth his w.
29 Williame s. of Edward Farley and Jeane his w.
April 12 Perce s. of Perce Mallee, fruterer, and Elizabeth his w.
May 26 *Susana d. of William Prisby, dier, and Christiane his w.

* "Susana . . . . daughter" written over "William . . . . sonne," erased.—Ed.

May 26 Margreat d. of Gillbard Gwilliames, clothworker, and [*blank*] his w.
July 18 Alise d. of Christopher Sanger and Joane his w.
Aug. 22 Nehemiah s. of Peter Blakbage, clothworker, and [*blank*] his w.

Folio 10.

Nov. 7 John s. of Allexander Hopkines embroiderer, and Mary his w.; out of Mr Mittens howse
12 Joseph s. of Richard Wise, preacher, and Margreat his w.; out of Mr Coachet's howse
Jan. 3 Alls d. of John Francume, dier, and Alls his w.
Feb. 16 Anne d. of Sr John Halles and Anne his w., out of Mr Smythes howse upon St Peter's Hill

March 6, 1624. Mr John Kynd, Prsonne
Thomas Finche, William Stansby } Churchwardens

Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Mr William Clarke, minister, and Sarae his w.
6 Elizabeth d. of Ashone Gerard, dier, and Elizabeth his w.

1625.

May 25 Charles s. of Richard Wollphe, Vintner, and [*blank*] his w.
26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Elliee, porter, and [*blank*] his w.
June 5 William s. of William Nott and [*blank*] his w.
2 Mary d. of Mr Henry Calthrope, Esquire and Counceller, and Dorithie his w.
12 Edward s. of Edd Pearce, bricklayer, & [*blank*] his w.
July 20 Andrewe s. of Peeter Blackbatch and [*blank*] his w.
24 John s. of John Seager, Joyner, and [*blank*] his w.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Redye, fruiterer, and Elizabeth his w.
13 Mary d. of John Chandler and Elizabeth his w.
Oct. 27 John s. of William Frisby, dier, and Christian his w.
28 George s. of William Barron, Weaver, in Ball Alley, and Annes his w.
Nov. 27 Ann d. of William Nicolls, Imbraderer, and Mary his w.
Dec. 28 Joane, a child which was layed at Mr Smith's dore the 13 Dec.
Jan. 18 Raphe s. of Garrard Banckraft, schoolmaster, and [*blank*] his w., inmates in Mr Whitcomes howse

Folio 11.

Feb. 7 Walter s. of Richard Chitwin, dier, and Elizabeth his w.
Mar. 2 Rosan d. of Frauncis Monday and [*blank*] his w., from Mr Matersey's howse

March 2, 1625. Mr James Burley, Parson
Mr William Stansby, Mr Hugh Tanner } Churchwardens

1626.

April* 9 Elizabeth d. of Peter Booker, dier; beinge wth Mr Walmesley
16 Margeret d. of John Flemінge, fruiterer
21 Mary d. of John Purdum, clothworker in Ball Alley
May 7 Mary d. of [*blank*] Gwilliames, deaseased; out of Peter Chapell's
June 25 Hanna d. of John Maddox, dier, and Jane his w.
July 10 Margerie d. of Henry Inman, blacksmith, and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Goodridge, silk dier; in Black boy Alley
Sept. 13 James s. of Henry Calthrope, Esquire, and Dorithie his w.

* April written over March, erased.—Ed.

Sept. 29 Hanna d. of Isack Finch, thrid dier
29 Joane d. of Edward Higginbotham and Elizabeth his w., lodgers at Richard Conoyes howse in Axe Yard
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Widow [*blank*], lodger in John Purdom's house, clothworker in Bell Alley
29 Margaret d. of Edward Gardner, taylor on St Peter's Hill
Nov. 5 James s. of William Frisby and Christian his w.
6 Elizias s. of Richard Wise, minister, and [*blank*] his w.
Jan. 21 John s. of Anthon Garrat dier, in Bell Alley
Feb. 11 John s. of Frauncis Munday and [*blank*] his w., being Mr. Mattersey's dau.
Mar. 4 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Joyne, clothworker

1627. A° tercio Rex Caroli.

Mar. 27 Walter s. of Richard Chitwin, bapt. at home
27 Mary d. of Edward Olliver and Mary his w., who was born at Goodwife Frublud's
April 12 Shakerley s. of Richard Carlton, Imbroderer, and Mary his w.; bapt. at home
29 Susana d. of William Watkin, woodmonger, and Susan his w.
May 2 John s. of Robert Hollinhead of St Dunston, Chamberlen; out of Robert Clarke's howse on St Peter's Hill
June 24 Abraham s. of Abraham Trice, dier, and [*blank*] his w.
July 29 John s. of Christopher Shawe, tayler
29 Hanna d. of Frauncis Squire, bruer

Folio 12.

Aug. 19 Hanna d. of John Gloster, dier
Sept. 2 Mabell d. of Thomas Gudrige, silk dier
30 Hugh s. of Henry Inman, smith
Oct. 14 [*blank*] s. of William Jones, weaver in Trigg lane
28 Judith d. of William Frisby and Christian his w.
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Lenord Gudram, Imbrudderer
Feb. 3 William s. of John Fleming
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of James Medlicote
9 Peter s. of Peter Bowker, dyer
18 Martha d. of Richard Gwin. 1627

1628.

April 16 Rebecca d. of Samuel Andrewes.* 1627
May 7 Judith d. of John Madex. 1627
25 Dorothie d. of Giles Browne, bricklayer. 1628
25 Susanna d. of Thomas Cooke. 1627
June 15 Nathaniel s. of Richard Lewis. 1627
July 23 Angell s. of Angel Feild. 1627
Aug. 13 Julyte s. of Sr Cherells Sessar, born 2nd Aug.
18 Samuel s. of [*blank*] Monday, procktor
31 Elyzabeth d. of Issack Finche
Sept. 4 Elyzabeth d. of Mr Alssop, counsellor
7 William s. of Rychard Chetwin, dyer
Oct. 19 Mary d. of John Glosster
26 John s. of Tobyas Shorly

* This and the following five entries (with the one exception marked) have 1627 against them until 1628 comes as usual.—Ed.

Nov. 2 Sara d. of Wyllam Tressby, dyer
9 Thomas s. of Richard Heaton, Taller
23 Ann d. of Edward Gardner
Jan. 18 Rebecka d. of Frances Squyer
23 William s. of Richard King of Manchester
25 Edward s. of Richard Andrews, taylor
Feb. 1 Ann d. of [*blank*] Cornue
22 Hugh s. of Ralph Jackson, dier
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Ford, carpenter
8 David s. of Abraham Porter, tayler

1629.

April 1 Anthony s. of Sara Stetchin, widow
11 Eleazar s. of [*blank*] Webb, dyer
11 Peter s. of John Allinggam
12 Susanna d. of Richard Gresseil
May 6 William s. of William Nicholls, imbroderer
10 Ellin d. of [*blank*] Inman, smyth
17 Alice d. of William Cedgell

Folio 13.

June 14 Barberry d. of Mr [*blank*] Colthrope, councellor
24 Margery d. of Thomas Wettcom, taylor
27 Michael s. of [*blank*] Cheslye
28 Sara d. of William Wickes
Aug. 9 Joan d. of Martin Harmon
20 Alice d. of Francis Bresston, silk weaver
24 Thomas s. of Thomas Shers of Petworth, Sussex
Nov. 20 Richard s. of Richard Monye
22 Thomas s. of Richard Chittwyn, dyer
Dec. 14 James s. of James Medlicote, dier
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard Gwyn
13 William s. of John Hill, brewer
17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooke, hook and eye maker
Mar. 7 Oliver s. of Oliver Cockshead
7 Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner
24 Mary d. of John Madox, dyer

1630.

Mar. 30 Roger s. of Abraham Trice
30 John s. of William Frissbye, dyer
April 9 Richard s. of Richard Lassey, chandler
20 Nathaniell s. of Francis Webb, dyer
23 Roger s. of Roger Andrewes
May 16 Richard s. of Henry Inman, blacksmith
June 20 Jane d. of [*blank*] Oliver
July 28 John s. of John Lewis, minister

Folio 14.

Aug. 15 Susanna d. of John Wettcome, taylor
25 Mary d. of [*blank*] Evans, Imbroderer
Sept. 12 Margrett d. of Richard Cornye
12 Martha d. of Christopher Shaw
Oct. 17 Frauncis s. of Mr Munday
24 John s. of John Kennard, victualer

Oct. 28 Grace d. of Giles Browne
30 Margarett d. of Abraham Porter, taylor
Nov. 14 Margarett d. of James Lodlow
28 Abraham s. of Isaac Finch, dyer
Dec. 2 George s. of George Chenne
2 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Joyn
12 Maryan d. of Thomas Hudson, brewer
19 Francis d. of Mr John Smyth, gent.
20 Henry s. of Mr Henry Colthrop, councellour
21 Mary d. of Richard Mory, gent.
Jan. 6 John s. of John Mettin, Imbrotherer
9 Martha d. of John Ellett, fruterer
Feb. 9 David and Frauncis s. & d. of Lewis Powell, verkinman

1631.

April 10 Ann d. of Richard Chittwen, dyer
May 19 Ann d. of Francis Webb, dyer
29 Catharin d. of Myles Cedgill, verkinman

Folio 15.

June 5 Ellyander d. of George Harper, dyer
10 John s. of John Olyver
Aug. 12 George s. of Edward Yeomans, silk dyer
14 Robert s. of *[blank]* Knowles, catman to the George brewhouse
31 Richard s. of Richard Andrewes, taylor
Sept. 10 Margarett d. of John Kendall
14 Joseph s. of Joseph Johnson, dyer
25 Elizabeth d. of John Gloster, dyer
Oct. 2 Francis s. of Thomas Cooke, hooke maker
7 Michaell s. of Francis Bristow, silk weaver
Jan. 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Jackson

1632.

Mar. 25 James s. of Henry Tompson, embroderer
April 1 James s. of James Lodlow
8 Judeth d. of Walter Astin, waterman
May 22 Sara d. of Olyver Coxce
July 8 Ann d. of Edward Gardner, taylor
22 Abigall d. of *[blank]* Roe dwelling in Trigg laine
29 James s. of Richard Cornye, embroderer
Aug. 12 Henry s. of John Elyott, freuterer, and Sara his w.
24 Alexander s. of James Moodye, embroderer
Sept. 2 John s. of William Pyssin of Canterbury
16 John s. of *[blank]* Cartwright
23 Edward s. of Richard Andrewes, taylor

Folio 16.

Oct. 11 Edward s. of Edward Yeomans, silk dyer
Nov. 11 Richard s. of Richard Chettwen
Jan. 6 John s. of John Wettcom the younger
Feb. 3 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Joyn
10 Thomas s. of Edward Hardin, brewer
17 Ralph s. of Ralph Jackson, dyer
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Hudson, brewer
17 George s. of Christopher Roberts and Mary his w., verkenman

1633.

April 14 Baker the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Baker [*sic*], clothworker
22 Susbye d. of Walter Ashin, waterman
23 Robert s. of James Ludlow, embroderer
28 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke, hooker
May 12 Mary d. of [*blank*] Madox, dyer
15 Charles s. of Sr Charles Cesar, Kn^t^
19 Hugh s. of John Mettin, embroderer.
Dec. 4 [*sic*] James s. of John Mettin and Anu his w., embrotherer
May 23 Susanna d. of Mr James Medlycott
June 30 Elizabeth d. of Giles Browne, bricklayer
July 7 Joseph s. of Edward Bush, wine cooper
26 Dorothy d. of Mr Henry Collthrop, councellour att law
28 Peter s. of Isack Finch, dyer

Folio 17.

Sept. 12 Lucretia d. of Joseph Johnson, dyer
12 [*blank*] of William Fresby
Dec. 18 George s. of Giles Strapp
Jan. 12 George s. of John Kendall
22 Elizabeth d. of Francis Bristow
Feb. 9 William s. of William Staples
12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stephens, dyer, p't'ner with Richard Chettwen
20 Alice d. of Hugh Bowyer
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Paull Browne of Hammersmith in Fulham

1634.

April 7 Ann d. of John Gloster, dyer
7 Mary d. of John Kenard, victualer
May 8 Sarah d. of Henry Tompson, embrotherer
June 1 Jaine d. of John Oliver, carman
Oct. 26 John s. of Thomas Cooke
26 Susanna d. of Robert Meryott
Nov. 1 [*blank*] s. of Abraham Porter, Tayler
Dec. 7 Henry s. of Edward Yeomans
26 John s. of John Westerman
28 Thomas s. of William Fressbye
Jan. 18 Christopher s. of Christopher Roberts, verkenman

Folio 18.

1635.

April 3 John s. of John Madox, dyer
5 Richard s. of Giles Browne, bricklayer
8 Elizabeth d. of Ferdinando Joyn
26 Richard s. of Richard Chettwen, dyer
May 24 Sara d. of John Cartwright, embrotherer
July 8 [*blank*] d. of Richard Corne, embrotherer
Aug. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph Johnson, dyer
12 Samuell s. of Mr Hugh Roberttş, minister
19 John s. of Thomas Ratcleft, printer
Oct. 18 Raschell [*sic*] d. of John Kennard
18 John s. of Cuttburd Dawson, dyer
Nov. 1 John s. of Abraham Portter
8 John s. of Stephen Goddard in Mr Rowell howse
15 Richard s. of Thomas Cooke, hooke maker

Nov. 22 Joan d. of Mr Richard Mouy
Dec. 24 Robert s. of Robert Meryott
25 Alice d. of Robert Clarke
Feb. 7 John s. of John Wellcom
7 Mary d. of John Wellcom
Mar. 6 Margrett d. of Edward Harding

1636.

Mar. 20 William s. of Mr Giles Strap, gent.
May 17 Richard s. of Isaack Finch

Folio 19.

July 24 Jane d. of John Gloster and James [*sic*] his w.
Aug. 24 Isabell d. of Robert Collett, brewer; borne in Bosse Alley, the second house, and bond taken for the discharge of the parish
26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Manfeild, ffaryer; out of Richard Mabbs his house, and bond taken for the discharge of the parish
Sept. 12 William s. of William Chamblett
Dec. 26 Alice d. of Michael Barnett and Sarah his w.
Jan. 6 Ellece d. of Ferdinando Joyn
28 John s. of Benjamin Boulton (Bolton), dwelling in Cockett's howse

1637.

Jan. 10 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Jarvis Ferborn, silk dyer, and Mary his w.
Aug. 30 [*sic*] Dorothye d. of Robert Maryott and Joan his w.
Aug. 1 John s. of Thomas Hawkins and Elizabeth his w.
20 Edward s. of Edward Harding, dwelling in Trig laine, and Margrett his w.
24 Cassanna d. of Cuttburd Dawson, dyer, and Jane his w.
Sept. 3 John s. of Henry Inman, smith, and Joane his w.
Nov. 3 Robert s. of Edward Yeomans and Rachell his w., silk dyer
[*blank*] Elizabeth d. of [*rest blank*]
Dec. 17 William s. of James Merrick, verkinman
25 Sarah d. of Thomas Cooke, hooke maker, and hester his w.

Folio 20.

Feb. 4 Martha d. of Giles Browne, bricklayer
9 Margrett d. of John Heginbutton
Mar. 21 [*blank*] d. of Mr Robert Clarke and Alice his w., dyer in Boss Alley

1638.

May 13 William s. of Thomas Rattelift, printer
20 Sarah d. of Richard Jordain
June 24 John s. of John Gloster, dyer, and Elizabeth his w.
July 3 Richard s. of Richard Cornne, embrotherer
11 William s. of Mr Isack Knight, gent., dwelling in St Charles Caesar's house
20 Mary d. of George Yearing, brotherer, and Elizabeth his w.
24 Maryan d. of William Slad and Alice his w.
Oct. 6 John s. of John Stafferton
Dec. 27 Dudley s. of Mr [*blank*] Diggs
30 James s. of Stephen Goodwen, brotherer
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke and Hester his w., hooke maker

Jan. 13 Precilla d. of John Barrett, Turn man
15 Susan d. of Thomas King, dyer
16 Mary d. of Ambrose Pendson (Pellsson) and Elizabeth his w.
31 Edmond s. of Mr James Medlicott, dyer, and Elizabeth his w.; born 16th
Feb. 3 Hester d. of Isaak Finch and Elizabeth his w.

Folio 21.

Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Mr Hugh Booyer and Alice his w., brewer
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Mr Robert Clarke, dyer

1639.

April 12 [*blank*] the [*blank*] of Walter Astin, waterman
May 31 Ann d. of Mr Colly, proctor, and Ann his w.
June 2 Lewis d. of Mathew Drury, hott pressor
3 William s. of William Weymer
4 Lewis d. of Edward Genton, taylor, and Joan his w.; out of the house of the widdow Wiltcom on Lambeth Hill
8 John s. of Thomas Binnion, out of the house of John Westerman in Bell Yard
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard Jurdin, clothworker, and Mary his w.
Sept. 8 Anthony s. of Stephen Hambletton (Hamellton)
10 Elizabeth d. of James Merrick, verkinman
Oct. 12 Alexander s. of Mr Alexander Bybye (Bibye) of Moodborn, co. Bedford, Esquier, and Grace his wife, sojorned for a time within the pish. of St Peter's, Paules Wharfe, in London
Nov. 24 Simon s. of John Gloster, dyer
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis Ferborn
11 Jsake s. of Mr Jsake Knight, Esquier
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Partter, taylor

1640.

Mar. 29 Rebecka d. of Robert Dickins
May 3 Elizabeth d. of William Slayde
17 Jane d. of John Francham

Folio 22.

May 26 Joen s. of Richard Hollymore
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Aldridge, brickler
28 Rosse d. of Tho: Doewell, porter
July 3 John s. of Cutbert Dawson, dyer
14 Ellyna d. of Edward Quinton, taler, and Jone his w.
17 Richard s. of John Stafferton, porcter
26 Susana d. of Tho: Fryear, vitler
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Tho: Ireland
23 Ann d. of Edward Hardin
Sept. 19 William s. of Mathew Drewry, hott presser
29 Steven s. of Steven Godden
Oct. 21 Susana d. of Tho. Howking, taler, and Elizabeth his w.
25 Thomas s. of Tho. Perkins, dyer
Nov. 8 Anne d. of Richard Smith, stone cutter
14 George s. of George Earing
27 Theodorass s. of Mr Colliye and Anne his w.
Jan. 23 Alce d. of Robert Clarke, dyer
25 Rebecka d. of Steven Humbleton

Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Georg Hayward
Feb. 19 Jarvis s. of Jarvis Farban, silk dyer
Mar. 12 John s. of Tho. Barton

Folio 23. 1641.

April 26 John s. of John Smith, blackesmith
28 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Cooke
May 30 John s. of Richard Hollymore, frewterer
June 30 Joseph s. of Floris Cooper, taler
July 4 John s. of William Waymer, Printer
11 Edward s. of John Fransham, dyer
25 George s. of William Slayde
Sept. 19 Hana and Anne dafs of Walter Asten, waterman
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Allicksander Bennett
10 William s. of Richard Corney
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Menye
Dec. 28 John s. of Francis Winter
Jan. 29 Sara d. of Tho. Doewell

1642.

Mar. 26 Judeath d. of Henry Inman
April 13 Hugh s. of Peter Booker, dyer
May 1 Robert s. of George Bush, brewer
25 Anne d. of Tho. Marshall
June 1 Susana d. of John Lane
July 11 Richard s. of Richard Hollymore
12 Anne d. of George Hayward, dyer
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. Shippe, clothworker

Folio 24.

Aug. 6 Mary d. of Richard Wilkinson
24 Richard s. of Robert Dickins, printer
Sept. 15 Thomas s. of William Waymore, printer
20 Susana d. of Richard Jordwen
24 Mary d. of Richard Smith, stone cutter
Oct. 14 John s. of Tho. Howkin, taler
Nov. 3 Richard s. of Allixander Bennett
Dec. 11 Debbera d. of Richard Nickes, cooper
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Richard Aldridge, bricker
25 Edward s. of Jarvis Farban
Mar. 1 Aronillyan d. of Theodoras Collye
10 Edward s. of Edward Davis, dyer

1643.

April 16 William s. of William Slayde, hook and eye maker
23 Anne d. of Tho. Fryer, vitler
May 7 William s. of William Tristin, vintner
June 18 James s. of George Rollins
25 William s. of Francis Winter
July 26 John s. of Peter Booker
Aug. 10 William s. of Lewes Hunt
11 Robert s. of William Shaw
Nov. 30 Sara d. of Henry Fry.
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Browne, dyer
24 Henry s. of Roger Tuck

Folio 25.

Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Hardin
3 Richard s. of John Chrisp, plasterer

1614.

Mar. 31 William s. of Thomas Doewell, porter
May 9 James s. of William Slayde
July 7 Mary d. of [blank] Smith, blacksmith
Aug. 14 Elizebeth d. of William Anderus, silk dyer
25 Mary d. of Tho. Haward, warterman
25 Mary d. of Tho. Cooke, hooke and eye maker
Oct. 30 George s. of Georg Hayward, dyer
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho: French, clarke, and Avis his w.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Fry
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hollymore
23 Phillis d. of Richard Morlye

1615.

April 7 Frances d. of Robert Dickins, printer
11 Sara d. of Richard Cornye
13 Richard s. of Richard Aldridge, brickler
Sept. 5 William s. of William Shaw
14 John s. of Herculas Cozor
14 Sara d. of Edward Davis, dyer
14 Elizabeth d. of John Cartwright
Oct. 5 William s. of William Monye
19 Sara d. of John Stiles
Nov. 6 Anne d. of Samuell Browne, dyer

Folio 26.

Nov. 23 John s. of John Perse, miller
Dec. 19 Isaac s. of Steven Stow
Jan. 18 Steven s. of William Slayde
18 Susana d. of Richard Hollymore
Feb. 1 Amee d. of Francis Stirell
27 William s. of Tho: Cooke
Mar. 1 Nathanell s. of John Binion, dyer
15 Thomas s. of Tho. French, clarke, and Avis his w.

1616.

May 14 Francis s. of James Havill, firkin man
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Allixander Bennett
Sept. 30 Charles s. of William Anderus, silke dyer
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Richard Snow and Jane his w., but born in S[t] Grigeres parish
17 Grace d. of Humfry Hern
22 Sarah d. of William Muncke, born in S[t] Grigeres parish
29 John s. of John Hickes, born in S[t] Grigeres parish
Feb. 9 John s. of John Bagshaw
14 Elizabeth d. of Herculas Cozor
28 Anne d. of John Sewybee, watterman
Mar. 7 Anne d. of Henry Fry
14 Anne d. of Tho: Doewell, Porter

1647.

April 16 Elizabeth d. of George Hayward, dyer
25 Alce d. of William Darnell, frewterer
May 2 Michall s. of Michall Yerll
23 John s. of John Body and Jeneuera his w.

Folio 27.

Aug. 21 John s. of John Perse, miller
Sept. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Clever and Mary his w.
29 Edward s. of Edward Davis
Nov. 14 John s. of Tho. Herun, cooper
16 William s. of William Slayde
Dec. 17 James s. of Tho. French, clarke
Feb. 27 Sara d. of Tho. Juerye and Mary his w.

1648.

June 9 Marye d. of Robert Cost and Grace his w.
July 16 Anne d. of John Watson, gentleman, and Anne his w.; borne att the herald's office
20 Alce d. of William Aylett, draper, and Magdalene his w.
Aug. 3 Marye d. of Allixander Bennett
13 Walter s. of Walter Grimes and Elizabeth his w.
10 Peter s. of Peter Perkings, ship carpenter, and [*blank*] his w.
Sept. 3 Henry s. of William Daintry, grocer
18 Sara d. of John Perse, miller
Oct. 26 Sara d. of John Chapman, vintner
Nov. 21 Bagnall s. of Francis Vincent and Katherine his w.
Dec. 3 Alce d. of Tho. Doewell, porter
Jan. 8 Sara d. of Tho. French, clarke
9 John s. of Richard Champion, gentleman, and Barbery his w.; borne in S[t] Grigeres parish
14 Sarah d. of Francis Winter

1649.

April 8 Francis s. of James Havell
June 18 Dorcus d. of William Johnson, dyer
July 5 Anne d. of William Bailye, plasterer

Folio 28.

Aug. 14 Mary d. of Edward Watkin, woodmounger, and Mary his w.
Sept. 13 Charles s. of John Williams, minister
27 Anne d. of William Aylett, draper
Oct. 18 John s. of John Hunt and Elinor his w.
23 Mary d. of William Deverell and Mary his w.
28 William s. of Richard Smith, carman
Nov. 12 John s. of William Darnell, frewterer
Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Bodye, clothworker
Jan. 27 Margarett d. of John Sommer
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Walker, dyer
14 Edward s. of Richard Snow and Jane his w.; borne in S[t] Grigeres parish
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Panter and Sebella his w.
20 Thomas s. of Tho: Juerye*

* Entered among 1650, but with the year altered.—Ed.

1650.

May 9 John s. of John Swibey, waterman
14 *Anne d. of John Martin
June 2 John s. of Tho. Page
6 Rachell d. of Richard Aldridge and Anne his w.
17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Baker, and Mary his w.
Sept. 29 John s. of John Cam and Mary his wife
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Doewell
10 Margerett d. of Henry Fry
14 Thomasin d. of John Watson and Anne his w.; borne att heralds office
Jan. 14 Edward s. of Edward Watkin, woodmounger, and Mary his w.

Folio 29.

1651.

April 26 Anne d. of William Bailey, plasterer
May 12 Danell s. of Edmond Richmond and Grace his w.
13 Edward s. of Edward Hooker, dyer, and Anne his w.
16 James s. of Tho. French, clarke, and Avis his w.
June 8 Frances d. of Robert Dickins, painter
15 Joseph s. of [*blank*] Carver *alias* Thorman and Ruth his w.
15 Jane d. of Tho. Bignoll and Judeth his w.
July 3 John s. of John Hunt, vintner, and Elinor his w.
Sept. 6 John s. of Tho. Sanders, cooper, and Joana his w.
Oct. 5 Michall and Thomas sons of Michall Pamner
10 Richard s. of John Mayne and Alce his w.
Nov. 12 Isaac s. of John Brewer, dyer, and [*blank*] his w.
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, waterman
28 Michaell s. of Christopher Eley and Jone his w.; but borne att St Bennett's parish
28 Thomas s. of Edward Sadocke and Susan his w.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Richard Smith, carman, and Elizabeth his w.
29 Elizabeth d. of John Body and Jenevera his w.
Feb. 11 Anne d. of John Watson of the haraulds' office and Anne his w.
Mar. 3 Richard s. of Richard Cottrell, vittler, and Joana his w.
19 Alce d. of William Slayd, hoke and eye maker, and Alce his w.

1652.

Mar. 26 Eve d. of Tho. Page and Jone his w.; but borne in St Bennet's par:
June 2 Dorothy d. of Tho. Bignoll and Judith his w.
23 Elizabeth d. of John Walker, Imbortherer, and Elizabeth his w.
Aug. 1 John s. of Edward Watkin and Mary his w.
Sept. 12 Marthay d. of John Cam and Mary his w.
Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Robinson and Margarett his w.; borne in St Bennet's psh.
Nov. 11 Edward s. of Edward Husse, firking man

Folio 30.

Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Darnell, frewterer.
16 Mary d. of Jobe Boulton and Eve his w.
18 Danell s. of Edmond Richmond, Imbroderer, and Grace his w.
18 John s. of John Clarke, woodmounger, and Anne his w.
26 William s. of John Hunt, vintner, and Elinor his w.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of William Robertson, brickler, and Elizabeth his w.
10 William s. of William Bailey, plasterer, and Elizabeth his w.

* Written between two lines.—ED.

Dec. 12 Robert s. of Tho. Juery, drayman
Jan. 23 Alce d. of John Light, clothworker
27 Leonard s. of John Kirbye and Ellinor his w.
Feb. 12 William s. of Rice Edwards and Sarah his w.
14 Frances d. of John Waker (Walker, see *antea*, dyer, and Elizabeth his w.
15 Thomas s. of Tho. Fountane, Esquier, and Mary his w.
26 Richard s. of Tho. Linnall and Grace his w.
26 Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson, carpenter, and Elizabeth his w.

1653.

April 1 Mary d. of John Sweybee and Dorothy his w.
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Allixander Bennett and Winifrett his w.
Sept. 4 Susana d. of William Johnson and Anne his w.

End of Baptisms in Book A.

BOOK B.

On the outside cover of this book is the following (at the back) :—

Anno Dmi 1653.
The Register booke for all Marriages
Christninges and Burialls for the
parish of St. Peter att Powles
Wharffe in London begining the
first daie of October 1653. Richard
Aldridge and Richard
Heydon then being
Churchwardens.

Inside on the first leaf : B

St. Peter.

Baptisms from 1st April 1653 to 30th April 1809.
Marriages from 23 Novr 1653 to June 9, 1684.
Burials from 26 April 1653 to 1st Decr 1677.

These are to Certify whom it may concerne That on the Twenty third Day of September 1653 Before mee Robert Tichborne Alderman one of the Justices of the peace within this Citty came Thomas Frensh of the Parish of Peeter's Pouls

wharfe and produced a certificate under the hand of severall of the Inhabitants of the parrish aforesaid of his Election upon the 20th Day of this Instant September by them to the place of Register for Mariages Births and Burialls in the parrish aforesaid According to An Act of Parlmt in that case made and provided Desiring my aprobacon of the said Thomas French to the place of Registring aforesaid As also to sweare him to the said Office as is by the said Act directed both which I have accordingly done Witness my hand the day and Yeere abovesaid

ROBERT TICHBORNE.

CHRISTENINGES.

Begun the first daie of Aprill 1653 Mr Richard Aldridg and Mr Richard Heydon, Churchwardens.

1653.

April	1	Mary d. of John and Dorothy Sweybey
	9	Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Young
July	4	Mary d. of Thomas and Judith Bayly
Sept.	4	Suzanna d. of William and Ann Johnson
Dec.	20	Joseph s. of Richard and Edey Hallimor
[*blank*]		James s. of John and [*blank*] Clarke
Jan.	21	Richard s. of Richard and Katherine Smyth
	31	Elizabeth d. of Paule Isayah, Jew, and Rebecka his w.
Feb.	4	Elizabeth d. of John and Ellyn Hunt
Mar.	19	William s. of William and Elizabeth Roberts

1654.

Mar.	26	Nathaniell s. of Thomas and Joana Saunders
	31	Ann d. of William and Ann Davinport
May	14	Elizabeth d. of William Bailey
	21	Sarah d. of John Body
July	2	Eve d. of Jobe Bolton
	25	Richard s. of Richard Growden
Oct.	29	Robert s. of Robert Dickyns
Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. of Rice Edwardes
	16	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ridgley
Dec.	17	Grace d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner
Jan.	8	Mathey d. of John Light
Feb.	9	Sarah d. of Thomas and Judith Baylie
Mar.	9	Elizabeth d. of John and Dorothie Lichfeild
	23	John s. of John and Elizabeth Walker

1655.

Mar.	28	Frances d. of Richard and Anne Aldridge
April	17	Joseph s. of William Slayde
May	2	John s. of Henry and Mary Coward
July	1	William s. of Thomas and Avis French
	8	Thomas s. of John Swaybe

July 18 Elzabeth d. of John and Elinor Hunt
23 Edward s. of Francis Mattershed
Aug. 19 Judeth d. of Steven and Jane Child
Sept. 9 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Roberts
23 Susanna d. of Thomas Lynnadl
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Body
11 Elizabeth d. of Jobe and Eve Bolton
18 Thomas s. of Thomas Eames
26 Mary d. of Richard Hill
Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Frances Watson
2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tvery
12 Margarett d. of Thomas and Frances Chuchman
16 Serah d. of Thomas and Grace Gardner
19 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Tomson
23 Christianna s. of Paule and Rebecka Isayah
Jan. 13 Judeth d. of Allexander Bonnett
20 John s. of Richard and Grace Davis
20 Sarah d. of Peter and Elizabeth Kent
Feb. 10 William s. of William and Ann Johnson

1656.

April 27 Edward s. of Robert Dickins
May 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Harris
2 John s. of James Smyth
11 Francis s. of Thomas and Anne Barlo
June 8 Susanna d. of Henry Filpott
22 Barnett s. of Thomas and Anne Smith
24 [*blank*] d. of William Darnell
27 Richard s. of Thomas and Frances Reeve
Aug. 24 Anne d. of Richard and Anne Aldridg
28 Charles s. of Thomas and [*blank*] Breedon
Sept. 14 John s. of Peeter and Grace Hagar
16 *Thomas s. of Thomas and Judith Bayly
Oct. 19 John s. of John Litchfilde
22 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Waker
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Anne Palmer
19 James s. of John and [*blank*] Harrison
Dec. 14 Martha d. of Gilbert and [*blank*] Hayley
Jan. 10 Beniamyn s. of William Slayde
25 Elizabeth d. of William and Susan Renef
27 Jonathan s. of Davy and Sara Smyth
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Turner, Esqr, and Joyce his w.
8 Frances d. of Thomas and Frances Watson
Mar. 18 Ann d. of John and [*blank*] Light

1657.

April 22 Dareus d. of William and Jane Byram
24 Joseph s. of John and [*blank*] Sweybey
May 21 Honer d. of John and Anne Balley
June 7 Mary d. of Thomas and Dorothy Eames
21 John s. of Steven and Ann Witston
25 Robert s. of Robert and Frances Dickins
July 7 Richard s. of & Grace the d. of Richard and Grace Davis

* William between [illegible].—Ed.

Aug. 2 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Averrey
12 Elizabeth d. of Job and Eve Boulton
14 Ellinor d. of John and Ellinor Hunt
16 Richard s. of John and Jone Chapple
16 Jane d. of Luke and Ann Norton
27 Judeth d. of Joshua and Elizabeth Sedgwick
Nov. 25 Susanna d. of Thomas Young, gent., and Eliza: his w.
29 John s. of William and Elizabeth Roberts
Dec. 13 Beniamyn s. of William and *[blank]* Slade
13 Ann d. of Richard and Anne Hill
16 Ellinor d. of David and Katherin Williams
20 Sarah d. of Thomas and *[blank]* Sanders
27 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Clifford
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and *[blank]* Barlow
28 Sarah d. of John and Jane Hogg

1658.

April 20 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swayne
25 John s. of Thomas and Anne Palmer
May 23 Alice d. of John and Alice Mayne
25 Ann d. of Robert Dickins
June 3 Beniamyn s. of William and Jane Byram
6 John s. of William and Sarah Harrison
13 Mary d. of Isaack and Elizabeth Barton
20 James s. of James and Sara Foster
29 Samuell s. of John Clark
July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hagley
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Henry Brunes
Oct. 2 John s. of John and Margarett Loyd
[blank] Ann d. of Thomas Christchan
Nov. 1 Susan d. of William Johnson
19 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Younge
Jan. 9 John s. of Thomas Fouckes
12 Peeter s. of James Phillipps
Feb. 9 James s. of James Mullock
18 Isaack s. of Isaack and Katherin Sawbridg

1659.

Mar. 27 John s. of Eustis and Ellyn Skerrett
May 15 Peeter s. of Peeter and Grace Hager
27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Palmer
27 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Harrison
Aug. 14 Edward s. of Edward and Racheil Yeamans
14 Abigall d. of James and Sara Foster
Sept. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Dorothy Eems
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard and Susan Eems
9 Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Eliza Tredwell
28 Ann d. of Richard Hill
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Clark
24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Young
24 Ann d. of John Hurst
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Hugh and Ann Jaye
Feb. 11 Nathaniell s. of William Byrom
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Roberts

1660.

May 13 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Smyth
13 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swayne

[Blank space for four entries.]

Sept. 4 Suzan d. of Herculas Bridson
16 Hester d. of John Stadford
Oct. 12 William s. of William and Alice Darnell
12 John s. of Robert Dickins
21 William s. of Samuell Robinson
Dec. 1 Tho: the daughter of Peeter and Grace Hager
9 John s. of David and Sarah Smyth
10 Mary d. of James Phillipps
11 Elizabeth d. of Francis Huntingfard
Jan. 14 Samuell s. of Samuell Ricketts
17 Thomas s. of Thomas Young
27 Ann d. of Thomas Barley
Feb. 10 William s. of Justice Skerrett
17 Alice d. of James Foster
17 Daniell s. of John Tounsin

1661.

April 12 Ann d. of David Williams
17 John s. of John Hill
21 Rebecka d. of John and Elizabeth Baker
Dec. 19 Peter s. of Peter Bridges
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Andrewes
Mar. 17 Mary d. of William and Living Davis

1662.

April 13 Aron s. of James Foster
17 Mary d. of Francis Sandford
May 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Medlicott
Aug. 12 Abigall d. of Joshap Stevens
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of Everard and Elizabeth Exton
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Price
Mar. 21 John s. of William and Anna Tryñer

1663.

Mar. 21 Peter s. of Herculas Bridson
April 2 Anna d. of John Clarke
8 Abigall d. of Henry and Susan Philpott
May 28 Jane d. of Abraham Langhorn
June 5 Mary d. of John Pocock, gent.
14 Elyas s. of James Foster
24 James s. of John Hill
July 5 Peter s. of Thomas Swayn
27 Thomas Godryvy Barnes Sonne of Thomas [*sic*]
29 William s. of Edward Dilks
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Justis Skerritt
Sept. 9 Charles s. of John Sambrock
11 James s. of John Williams, Minister
Oct. 4 Mabell d. of Peeter Bridges

Oct. 11 John s. of Edward & Mary Richman
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Cotterell
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Jasper Jurdin
21 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Frenson
Mar. 20 Rebecca d. of Nicholas Harris
20 Jane d. of William Davis

1664.

April 9 John s. of Hercules Bridson
May 13 John s. of Richard and Mary Rose
12 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Clarke
15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Alice Burrats
June 8 Margaritt d. of Edward and Mary Dilcks
12 Eliza: d. of Thomas and Frances Jeffs
19 Margaritt d. of John and Debora Bailey
24 Mary d. of Evered and Eliza Exton
July 7 Hannah d. of John and Hannah [no surname]
Aug. 21 Benjamin s. of Salomon and Jone Winch

[No entries for the years 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, and 1670.—Ed.]

1671.

Nov. 26 Phillip s. of David Smith
26 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wiggins and Elizabeth
Mar. 22 Edmund s. of Lanton and Sarah his wife [*sic*]

1672.

Nov. 11 David s. of David Smith and Hanath his wife

1673.

April 9 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Hollis
June 24 Mary d. of Thomas Elwod by Martha his wife
Jan. 8 Mary d. of George Knight and Anne his wife

[No entry for the year 1674.—Ed.]

1675.

Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Greneway
Feb. 25 Mary Smith, Foundling
Dec. 25 Anne d. of William and Anne Walton

1676.

Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Samuell and Jane Rowell
May 30 John s. of Samuell and Beata Danvers
Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Edmond and Sarah Lawton
Dec. 19 Ralph s. of Ralph Mallins & Mary
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Benginain and Elizabeth Wolley
Feb. 17 Anne d. of William Medes and Frances
19 Rebeckah d. of John Boles and Mary
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Christopher and Anne Jeffereys
23 Elizabeth d. of William Keene and Margaret
24 Sarah d. of Richard Tomsonn and Ruth

1677.

May 10 John s. of William Hales and Margrett
8 Frances d. of George Knight and Anne
22 Charles s. of Mark Frost and Mary
June 29 Katherew d. of William Walton and Anne
July 27 William s. of William Whittaker and Anne

1676.

April 27 Abraham s. of John Treadwell and Elinor

1677.

Nov. 13 Joanah d. of William Fenwick and Debarah
7 Henerey s. of Thomas Greenway and Mary
Jan. 25 Anne d. of Amos Averoy and Anne
Feb. 14 Valantine s. of Henry Drake and Elizabeth

1677-8.

Jan. 30 John s. of Seath Wigins and Jane
Feb. 26 Michell s. of Michell Grandey and Hanah
Mar. 10 Izack s. of John Treadwell and Elinor

1678.

April 28 Mary d. of Philip Vahan and Elizabeth
May 13 John s. of John Washburn and Elizabeth
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bailey and Elizabeth
June 18 Christian d. of Roger Holsworth and Elizabeth
Aug. 30 Joane d. of Thomas Andrewsonn and Joane
Sept. 15 Mary d. of William Keene and Margrett
Oct. 17 Marke s. of Marke Frost and Mary
Nov. 24 Anne d. of John Baker and Mary

1678-9.

Jan. 8 Steaphen s. of Steaphen Shearing and Anne
1680 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomson and by Ruth
Jan. 19 Amos s. of Amos Averoy by Anne
Feb. 24 Robart s. of Ralph Mallin by Mary
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of William Meads by Frances

1689 [*sic*].

April 4 Anne d. of Richard Wells by Elizabeth
May 29 Mary d. of William Walton by Anne
June 9 George s. of George Knight by Anne
12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Cerbey by Susanah

1679.

June 26 Anne d. of John How and by Hanah
Sept. 24 Seath s. of Seath Wigins and by Jane
Oct. 3 Henery s. of Henery Bishop and by Blanch

Oct. 14 Francis s. of Mickell Groundey by Hanah
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bramwel by Jane
14 William s. of Philip Burton by Elizabeth
17 Christopher s. of Christopher Beaumont by Elizabeth

1679-80.

Mar. 21 Anne d. of John Sheapard by Susanah
23 John s. of Henry Williamson by Anne

1680.

April 1 Elizabeth d. of Ambrous Thelwell by Margrett
7 Anne d. of Philipe Vahan by Elizabeth
May 29 Sarah d. of S[r] Mickell Hicks by Susanah
Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Grenway by Mary
June 13 Veare s. of Mark Frost by Mary
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Richard Tomson by Ruth
19 John s. of Joseph Cerbee and Susanna
Sept. 2 George s. of George Knight by Anne
19 Stephen s. of Thomas Vahan by Mary
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Richard Carpenter by Elizabeth
Dec. 22 Francis s. of Richard Weells by Elizabeth
30 Rebeckah d. of Thomas Anderson by Joane

1680-81.

Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Stanford by Elizabeth
10 John s. of Edward Bramwell by Jane
24 William s. of Edward Bailey and Elizabeth
Feb. 20 John s. of John How by Hanah
Mar. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Goulding by Elizabeth

1681.

April 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Grenway by Mary
18 Daniell s. of Charles Willsonne by Anne
May 4 Thomas s. of William Faulkner by Alice
July 16 Bengiamine s. of Seath Wigins by Jane
Oct. 7 Lettecial d. of S[r] Mickell Hicks by Susanah
19 Mary d. of William Penrith by Anne
Nov. 28 Alice d. of William Lyloe by Alice
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Francis Peate by Jane
16 David s. of David Degrave by Mary

1682.

April 7 Mary d. of Mark Frost by Mary
May 28 Elizabeth d. of George Roffee by Mary
28 Anthoney s. of Anthoney Englifh by Dorathie
July 2 Thomas s. of Jacobe Packer by Cieley
25 James s. of Edward Bramwell by Jane

Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas May by [*Mary*] his wife
5 Mary d. of Thomas Vahan by Mary
16 William s. of George Knight by Anne
19 Richard s. of Richard Wells by Elizabeth
Dec. 24 William s. of William Browne by Mary

1682-3.

Jan. 14 Letteciah d. of S[r] Mickell Hicks by Susanah
30 John s. of Johnathan Gawthorn by Mary

1683.

June 24 Anne d. of Phillipe Vahan by Elizabeth
23 John s. of Garard Rumney by Elizabeth
July 2 Mary d. of Thomas Roggers by Mary
Aug. 19 William s. of Jacob Packer by Sisiley
Sept. 20 George Beckford s. of Georg by Jane
Oct. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas Greeneway by Mary
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of James Collier by Sarah
23 Alice d. of John Holeman by Mary

1683-4.

Jan. 7 Dorathie d. of Thomas Sumley by Susanah
13 Mary d. of Thomas Smith by Mary
23 Letteciah d. of S[r] Mickell Hicks by Susanah
Feb. 3 Edward s. of Edward Bramwell by Jane
Mar. 12 Sarah Chittingham, being then 20 years of Age

1684.

Mar. 30 Pearsanne d. of Pearsonn Rusell by Margrett
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Hide by Joane
July 19 William s. of Robert Leith by Ellinor
Aug. 23 Abraham Mathews, being then 25 years of Age
Sept. 10 William s. of S[r] Mickell Hicks by Susanah
14 John s. of Jacob Packer by Ciseiley
Oct. 3 Mary d. of John Jepson by Mary
8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Neay by Anne
15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Welles by Elizabeth
Nov. 20 John s. of George Gilburd by Sarah
Dec. 9 John s. of John Hallman by Mary
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Garard Rumney by Elizabeth
9 Thomas s. of George Beckford by Jane
9 Elizabeth d. of Joshoonah Scott by Elizabeth
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Greeneway by Mary

1684-5.

Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Garard Rumney
Mar. 22 Jane d. of Thomas Vahan by Mary
Feb. 13 Mathew s. of Mathew Coulsman by Honer

1685.

April 1 Richard s. of William Raven by Elizabeth
May 31 Mary d. of Thomas Grove and Susanah
June 3 Mary d. of Edward Pagitter by Jeudeif
July 15 Susanah d. of Thomas Smith by Mary
25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Roggers by Mary
Sept. 3 Mickell s. of Sir Mickell Hicks by Suzanah
9 Jane d. of Thomas Briggins by Hester
20 Mary d. of Edmond Kerbee by Grace
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Andersonn by Joane
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of John Hollman by Mary
7 Petter s. of Petter Esington by Elizabeth

1686.

Mar. 28 John s. of Savage Gillebund by Elizabeth
April 20 Robert s. of Thomas Greene and Ann
May 11 Elenor d. of Robert Lyth and Elenor
June 22 Elizabeth d. of John Seares and Jaine
27 Richard s. of Thomas Greenaway and Mary
July 3 Ann d. of David Sarizin and Ann
13 John s. of John Deborack and Mary
Sept. 30 Mary d. of Eliazer Dickinson and Sarah
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Nathaniel Rider and Ann
6 Mary d. of James Penny and Mary

[Blank space for one entry.]

Dec. 19 John s. of Richard Wells and Elizabeth
Jan. 16 Frances d. of Jacob Packer and Sisly
Feb. 20 James s. of Charles Booker and Dynacy
Mar. 20 Prissilla d. of Edward Moody and Prissilla

1687.

April 17 Elizabeth d. of Joshuah Edgg and Mary
May 8 Joshuah s. of Joshuah Scott and Elizabeth
17 Ann d. of Richard Greene and Elizabeth
21 Mary d. of Peter Essington and Elizabeth
29 William s. of William Young and Elenor
Aug. 24 Isaack s. of John Degraves and Katherine
Sept. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas May and Ann
23 Ann d. of John Holman and Mary
25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vaughan and Mary
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Charles Sparkes and Elizabeth
17 Michael s. of Sir Michael Hix and Suzanna
30 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers and Mary
30 Lyonel s. of Godfery Gift and Ann
Nov. 8 Frances d. of George Beckfoord, Esquier, and Jaine
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Newen and Frances
Jan. 8 William s. of William Raven and Elizabeth
15 Sarah d. of Humphery Hall and Anu
17 James s. of Edmund Kirby and Grace
Feb. 7 Sarah d. of John Ketch and Joane

1688.

May 25 Elizabeth d. of George Caper and Grace
July 29 Henry s. of Joseph Ady and Mary

Sept. 30 Samuel s. of Gerrard Rumney and Elizabeth
Oct. 14 James s. of Richard Wells and Elizabeth
21 Henry s. of John Singer and Elizabeth
Nov. 25 John s. of Edward Strong and Martha
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Anthony Whitlock and Sarah
16 Thomas s. of John Wilson and Jaine
19 Robert s. of Robert Bonner and Elizabeth
Jan. 22 Walter s. of George Beckford, Esqr, and Susanna
28 Sarah d. of Robert Lyell and Elenor
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of John Barnardiston and Grace
10 Richard s. of John Holman and Mary
17 *Ann d. of Thomas May and Ann
Mar. 10 Abraham s. of Jacob Packer and Sisly

1689.

April 3 Mathew s. of William and Deborah Hickinson
11 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Herbert
21 Joseph s. of Georg and Elizabeth Beeby
May 12 Elizabeth d. of Humphry and Ann Hall
June 19 David s. of John Degrave, junior, and Catharine
23 John s. of John and Elinor Prosser
Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Georg and Mary Mils
18 Jaine d. of John and Jaine Holbert
Sept. 2 How s. of Sr Micheal Hicks and the Lady Susana
Dec. 8 John s. of Peter and Elizabeth Essington
19 Nathaniel s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Pattin
Jan. 5 Owen s. of Owen St Peier
10 John s. of Matthew and Ann Shank
Feb. 13 John s. of Edward and Martha Strong
Mar. 6 Thomazin d. of Thomas and Susanna Bridges or Stanley [*sic*]

1690.

April 13 Anna d. of John and Mary Holman
23 Mary d. of William and Ann Cross
23 George s. of Edward and Prissilla Moody
30 Susanna d. of Robert and Elizabeth Harbert
Aug. 1 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis
Sept. 4 Christopher s. of Christopher and Sarah Hyam
10 William s. of William and Mary Rogers
26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Gare
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Sir Michael Hix and lady Susanna
28 Katharine d. of Robert and Mary Sanley
Feb. 4 Hannah d. of Abraham and Hannah Kemp
9 Mary d. of John and Easter Johnson

1691.

Mar. 29 Ann d. of Jacob and Sisly Packer
April 12 Richard s. of Owen and Martha St. Peere
May 14 Jaine d. of John and Mary Bridgges
July 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis
28 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Bonner
Aug. 12 Katharine d. of John and Katharine Degraves
28 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wells

* Ann altered from Mary.—Ed.

Sept. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan
27 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Harbert
29 Jesper s. of Thomas and Ann Smith
Oct. 2 John s. of Christopher and Sarah Hyons
31 John s. of George and Grace Capper
Nov. 27 Mary d. of John and Mary Walton
Dec. 6 Mary d. of George and Mary Miles
Feb. 5 William s. of S[r] Micheal Hixk and the Lady Susanah
21 *Ann d. of Robert and Sarah Harbert

1692.

April 24 Hanna d. of William Gare and Hanna
May 1 Mary d. of Robart and Mary Stanlee
8 Nathanell s. of Thomas and Alles Bellous
June 9 Mary d. of John and Mary Blackwell
July 3 Mary d. of George and Ann Harding
24 Henary s. of Henary and Mary Brice
30 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willies
Sept. 30 Mary d. of John and Mary Briges
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Robart and Sarah Fish
24 Christopher s. of Christopher and Sarah Higham
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Charles and Ketharen Murray
27 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Slifford
Dec. 5 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes
22 John s. of John and Jann Wilson

1693.

April 2 John s. of Richard and Griell Parsons, bo. 26 March
4 Charles s. of Samuel and Anne Parman, bo. 28 March
July 23 Steven s. of Frances [*sic*] and Katharin Looker, bo. 21 July
Aug. 10 Jaintha d. of John and Mary Sherton, bo. 15 July
11 Grace d. of John and Grace Bernerdiston, bo. 21 July
30 Mary d. of Robart and Elizabeth Bonner, bo. the 12th
Sept. 9 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis, bo. 4 Sept.
13 William s. of Robart and Sarah Herbart, bo. Sept. 1
16 Alice d. of S[r] Michael Hickes and the Lady Susanah, bo. the 11th
Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henary and Elizabeth Sheradon, bo. 15 Sept.
25 William s. of John and Mary Walton, bo. same day
27 Elizabeth d. of Robart and Elizabeth Gifford, bo. same day
31 Mary d. of Walter and Anne Buckby, bo. 29 Oct.
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Christopher and Sarah Higham, bo. 1 Nov.
Dec. 30 Richard s. of Robart and Matha Scot, bo. 20 Dec.
Feb. 13 Robart s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis, bo. same day
20 Robart s. of Robart and Elizabeth Fish, bo. 19

1694.

April 6 John s. of William and Hanna Gare, bo. 2
8 Isaac s. of Jacob and Sisly Packer, bo. 3
15 John s. of Edward and Sarah Davis, bo. 5 April
May 6 Anne d. of Robart and Mary Stanley, bo. 26 April
9 Neome d. of Thomas and Neome Green, bo. same day

* Written between two lines.—Ed.

May 17 Elinor d. of Abraham and Elizabeth Try, bo. same day
June 17 Anne d. of Charles and Elizabeth Spearkes, bo. May [*blank*]
Aug. 5 Walter s. of Mathew and Sarah Reeve, bo. same day
Oct. 17 Joseph s. of Walter and Anne Buckby, bo. 15 Oct.
21 Samuel s. of Thomas and Alce Bellas, born 14 Oct.
28 Mary d. of John and Mather Christmas, bo. 16 Oct.
Nov. 25 Anne d. of George and Anne Harding, bo. 23 Nov.
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of John and Grace Barnardiston, bo. 2nd
Feb. 19 Anne d. of Christopher and Sarah Highhon, bo. 15 Feb.
24 Barnabas s. of George and Grace Copper, bo. 20 Feb.
28 John s. of John and Mary Shersten, bo. 7 Feb.
Mar. 4 Edward s. of Robart and Anne Willmat, bo. 3 Mar.

NOTE.—In Book D (a narrow thin book) Births are given from 23 June, 1695, to 25 July, 1706. All variations and additions are in brackets after the entry of the baptism, as it seemed unnecessary to copy these again separately.

1695.

Mar. 26 Hanna d. of John and Mary Birgges (*see* Brigges later), bo. [*blank*]
April 14 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Davis, bo. 19 March
23 Mary d. of Christopher and Elizabeth Hargrave, bo. 19 Apr.
June 23 James s. of John and Mary Manning, bo. 16 June
July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pope, bo. 20 July
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Neomy Green, bo. same day
Sept. 8 John s. of Thomas and Mary Barnes, bo. 1 Sept.
8 Elizabeth d. of Henary and Sarah Bellas, bo. 3rd
9 Thomas s. of Robart and Sarah Fish, bo. same day
Feb. 13 Mathes (Martha) d. of Thomas and Mary Vaughen, bo. 5 Feb.
Mar. 22 (12) Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Welles (Wells), bo. same day

1696.

June 15 Nathanel s. of Christopher and Sarah Highhem (Higham), bo. 13 June
26 Jane d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis, bo. 17 June
July 6 Mary d. of Henary and Maybell Willicox, bo. same day
(18 James Medcalfe's child. [In Book D only])
(26 John Hayes's. [In Book D only])
Aug. 6 Porter s. of Walter and Anne Buckby (Bugby), bo. 8 July
22 Elizabeth d. of Robart and Elizabeth Herbart, bo. 10th
Sept. 13 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Willison (Wilson), bo. 12th
(Oct. 26 Mr Glenworth a child Born. [In Book D only])
Dec. 8 John s. of John and Mary Brigges, bo. same day
9 Mary d. of John and Mary Sherten (Shurston), bo. 8th
16 Anne d. of Frances and Anne Tunbridg, bo. 29 Nov. (bo. Dec. 8)
Feb. 28 Rachel d. of Edward and Sarah Davis [*blank*]
Mar. 2 Stevent s. of Frances and Katharin Looker (Lucas), bo. 1 Mar.

1697.

April 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pope, bo. 19 Mar. (bo. April 1)
4 Roger s. of John and Mary Manning, bo. same day
June 26 Hannah d. of Christopher and Sarah Highhon, bo. 11 June
July 25 Hannah d. of Thomas and Alces Bellas (Bellowas), bo. 22 July
(Aug. 7 Frances Withers, a child. [In Book D only])

Aug. 17 James s. of James and Elizabeth Medcalf (Midcalf), bo. same day
21 John s. of John and Susanna Torlon (Thurlon), bo. same day
Sept. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Stanley, bo. 29 Aug.
24 Mary d. of Thomas and Neomy Green, bo. same day
Oct. 5 William s. of William and Elizabeth Prices, bo. same day
Nov. 24 * Frances d. of Francis and Ann Tunbridg, bo. 13 Nov.
(Dec. 30 Richard Cannir, a child. [Book D only])
(Feb. 8 John Doggett, a child. [Book D only])
28 Hannah d. of Thomas and Mary Vaughen, bo. 12 Feb.
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Walter and Ann Buckby, bo. 28 Feb.

1698.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of Henry and Sarah Bellas (Bellowas), bo. 25 Mar.
April 24 Phillip s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wells (Welles), bo. 16 Apr.
June 19 William s. of Thomas and Margret Parritt, bo. 27 May
20 Roger s. of Roger (occupation a cooper) and Temperance Smith, bo. 20 June
July 24 George s. of John (a vintner) and Grace Barnardiston (Bernerdiston), bo. 10 July
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Stevens (laborer), bo. same day
15 James s. of Christopher and Sarah Highton (a fruiterer), bo. 25 July
Sept. 6 Ann d. of John and Christian Sansbury (collier), bo. 21 Aug.
25 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah and Debora Milles (a writing master), bo. 4 Sept.
Oct. 18 George s. of Francis and Hannah Withers (a bricklayer), bo. same day
Nov. 2 Mary d. of Edward and Sarah Davis, bo. 27 Oct.
(Dec. 23 John s. of James Gildersea (cheesemonger). [In Book D only])
Jan. 6 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Mead (Meede, a stationer), bo. 1 Jan.
[*blank*] Martha d. of David Sarazen (Sararzin, a furrier, bo. Jan. 5)
Feb. 24 Francis s. of Francis and Ann Tunbridge, bo. 19th (Turnbridge in Bos Alley in Thames Street, fruiterer)
Mar. 5 Provident Potter, a foundling child
19 Mary d. of Water and Ann Bugby (a chandler), bo. 20 Feb.

1699.

(Apr. 11 John s. of Catherine Roy, alms woman. [In Book D only])
May 25 Robinson s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willies, bo. 18 May
June 4 William s. of Leonard and Mary Richards (of Lambeth Hill), bo. 28 May
9 Sarah d. of James and Elizabeth Medcalf (Laborer, Bigg Renter), bo. same day
(Aug. 3 John Smith, cutler, a child. [In Book D only])
29 Jane d. of Mr Thomas Hayselwood, Minister, by Jane his wife, bo. 26 Aug.
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Rigg (Laborer), bo. 1 Oct.
Nov. 12 Maybell d. of Henary and Maybell Willcox, bo. same day (carpenter)
Jan. 6 Alces d. of William and Elizabeth Price (collier), bo. 10 Dec.
21 Anne d. of Thomas and Alce Bellas (collier), bo. 17 Jan.
21 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Renoldes (Farrier), bo. 13 Jan.
28 John s. of John and Elizabeth Whit (woollendraper), bo. 27 Jan.
Feb. 1 Anne d. of Roger and Temparance Smith (cooper), bo. same day
(9 Anne d. of John Guildersea, dyer. [In Book D only])

* Written between two lines.—Ed.

1700.

April 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Welles (collier), bo. 21 Mar.
7 Mary d. of William and Mary Harrison (waterman), bo. 4 April
14 Thomas s. of Robert and Sarah Bryan (Porter), bo. 2 April
28 Ellinnor d. of Richard Seddin (Sedder, seaman) and Anne, bo. Apr. 6
June 19 Elizabeth d. of Francies Withers (bricklayer) and Hannah, bo. 21 May
Aug. 14 Abraham Morris, a Black, aged about 23 years
23 Edward s. of Edward Davis (dyer) and Sarah, bo. 22 Aug.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Freeman (porter in Robin Hood Court in Thames Street) and Katharin, bo. 20 Oct.
17 Thomas s. of Robert Stanley (porter in Trige Lane, Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 10 Nov.
17 Mary d. of John Harley (collier in Robin Hood Court in Thames Street) and Anne, bo. 2 Nov.
17 George s. of Richard Willes (fruiterer in Bos Alle in Thames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. 1 Nov.
Dec. 14 Marther d. of Samuel Wheeler (cork cutter on S[t] Peter's Hill, near the Lower end) and Mary, bo. the same day
Jan. 12 Abraham s. of Thomas Rogers (collier in the Court behind M[r] Frost the Bakers in Thames St., near the Catharn Wheel) and Francies, bo. 2 Jan.
[blank] (Thomas s. of M[r] Thomas Hassellwood, clergyman, at Captain Foster, the Corner House the Lower End of Lambeth Hill; bo. 16 Jan. [In Book D. only.])
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Whithead (carpenter in the court behind M[r] Frosts the Baker, near the Catharn Wheel) and Constant, bo. the same day
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Edwardes (purfumer in Cran Court, near the pump at the upper end of S[t] Peter's Hill) and Elizabeth, bo. 27 Jan.
9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jarman (dyer, Black boy Alle in Thames Street, near the Katharn Wheel) and Jane, bo. 24 Jan. (bo. 27 Jan.)
Mar. 9 Marthar d. of Jeremiah Crabtree (laborer in Bigges Tenement, near the pump) and Mary, bo. 6 March
23 Jane d. of Peter Marshall (tobacconist on S[t] Peter's Hill, over against the Almes Houses) and Anne, bo. 19 March (bo. 23 March)

1701.

April 6 Margrett d. of Robert Renoldes (farrier near Robin Hood Court, Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 16 Mar. (bo. 25 Mar.)
May 1 William s. of Robert Crossle (a brewer servant at Higt house at Going up to the Boss pumpe be Bigges Tenements) and Anne, bo. 14 Apr.
11 George s. of Edward Rigg (Regg, labourer in Trige lane, near the Robinhood in Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 26 April
29 Robert s. of Christopher Highhon (fruiterer in Boss Alle, next water side) and Sarah, bo. 25 May
June 8 Walter s. of Walter Buckby (ovelm [?] at the Blew Ancker in Theames Street) and Anne, bo. 16 May (bo. 25 May)
12 Francies s. of Francies Withers (bricklayer next door to the faryer shop in Theames St) and Hannah, bo. 27 May
July 27 Francis d. of Thomas Hine (laborer next door to Corner House on Lambeth Hill) and Elizabeth, bo. same day

Aug. 3 John s. of Robert Kingston (carpenter in the Court behind the baker's house in Thames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. 22 July
24 Susanna d. of John Roadle (Roadley, butcher in Robin Court, Thames Street) and Sarah, bo. 6 Aug.
29 Steven s. of George Cressar (plumer over against the Blew Anker in Thames Street) and Hannah, bo the same day
Nov. 2 John s. of Edward Stevens (Gunner in Trig Lane, near the Upper end) and Sarah, bo. 17 Oct.
9 Robert s. of Thomas Bryan (porter in Bigges tenement by the Boss pump near Thames Street) and Anne, bo. 6 Nov.
20 Anne d. of Steven Towne (porter in Bigges Tenements by the Boss pumpe near Thames Street) and Jane, bo. 3 Nov.
23 William s. of Jonathan Rudgard (collier in Robin Court, Thames Street) and Barbary, bo. 5 Nov.
Jan. 19 Mary d. of William Weiles (woodmining Clerk on Lambeth Hill, near the Lower end) and Anne, bo. same day
Mar. 21 Jane d. of Farnham Bestow (dyer by the Boss pump in Thames St.) and Jane, bo. the same day

1702.

([*blank*] Arther s. of Mr Thomas Hasselwood, clergyman, at Captain Foster at the Corner house of Lambeth Hill, bo. Mar. 25. [In Book D only])
April 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bryan (porter by Boss pump in Theames Street) and Sarah, bo. 30 March
May 31 William s. of Henry Willcox (carpenter on Peter Hill, next door to the Alle) and Maybell, bo. 27 May
June 14 George s. of George Green (cork cutter in the court behind the Bakers in Theames Street) and Mary, bo. 14 June
July 31 Katharin d. of Christopher Highton (fruiterer in Boss Alle in Theames Street) and Sarah, bo. 17 July
Aug. 11 *Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mary Wheeler, bo. 25 July
16 Daniel s. of Edward Jarman (dyer in Black boy alle, Thames Street) and Jane, bo. 31 July
Oct. 12 William s. of William Jonson (painter at Mr Graves on Peter Hill, near the lower end) and Jane, bo. 4 Oct.
26 Mary d. of Peter Marshall (tobackerrouller over against Mr Strong on Peter Hill) and Anne, bo. 26 Oct.
Nov. 12 Christain d. of Richard Sedden (seaman in the court behind the Baker) and Anne, bo. 7 Oct. (bo. 26 Oct.)
15 Sarah d. of Robert Stanley (porter in Trig Lane in Theames Street) and Mary, bo. 30 Oct.
30 Anne d. of William Littly (seaman in Robin Court in Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 23 Nov.
Dec. 3 James s. of Francies Withers (bricklayer in Theames Street, nex Door to the faryers) and Hannah, b o. 30 Nov.
6 Mary d. of John Sikes (laborer on Lambeth Hill, near the Lower end) and Mary, bo. 20 Nov. (bo. 15 Dec.)
16 Elizabeth d. of William Goddard (baker in Theames Street, nex door to the Bould and pinn) and Margarett, bo. 12 Dec. (bo. 15 Dec.)
18 Edward s. of George Cressar (plumer next door to Cooper shop in Theames Street) and Hannah, bo. 15 Dec.

* Written between two lines.—Ed.

Jan. 5 Mary a Bastard Child of Henry Watford and Mary Ray (in Robin Hood Court, Thames Street), bo. 26 Dec.
10 Mary d. of John Harley (collier in Robin Hood Court, Thames Street) and Ann, bo. 14 Dec.

1703.

May 9 Anne d. of Jarves Gresham (porter in Mr Bigg tenement be Boss pump in Theames Street) and Anne, bo. 30 April
13 Edward s. of Richard Ellard (dyer at Mr Ratleaf in Thames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. 26 April (bo. 30 April)
June 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Buckby (Bugby, "Tydwaiter at Corn. of Boss Alle in Theames Street") and Anne, bo. 31 May
6 Peter Crane, a foundlin child
6 Richard s. of John Petts (canner in Cran Court, upper end of Peter hill) and Mary, bo. the same day
July 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Bellas (collier in Bigges Tenements by the Boss Pump in Thames Street) and Alce, bo. 10 July
25 Edward s. of Edward Rigg (laborer in Robin Hood, Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 4 July
Aug. 29 John s. of Abraham Whitworth (dyer in Robin Court in Thames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. Aug. 16
Sept. 20 Mary d. of Henry Farrant (procter on Peter Hill, near the lower end) and Mary, bo. 19 Sept.
26 William s. of John and Dorothy Winckes (he a collier). Born 13 Sept. (at Mr Ratlifes house, woodmonger)
Oct. 10 John s. of John and Sarah Thoroughgood (he a cooper next door to the farvers in Theames Street), born same day
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Bryan (he a porter in Bigges tenements in Theames street), born Oct. 29
14 Margaret d. of William and Margaret Goddard (he a baker over against the Catherine Wheel in Theames street), born 13th Nov.
26 Anne d. of Thomas and Marthar Aldridg [book of births has Eldridg, labourer, at the lower end of Peter hill], born 19 Nov.
Dec. 12 William s. of John and Mary Walter (he a stonecutter near the lower end of Peter hill), born 6 Dec.
19 Thomas s. of John and Constantin Whithead [book of births gives the mother only, a widow in the Court behind the baker's in Theames street], born 16 Dec.
Jan. 6 George s. of Farnham Bestow and Jane his w. (he a dyer in Bigges tenements in Theames street), born Jan. 6
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Bryan and Ann Rushworth (of Hackney, he wrightter to the Commandes, at upper end of Peter hill), born 30 Jan.
20 John s. of John and Mary Sikes (he a labourer on Lambeth hill, near the lower end), born 7 Feb.
Mar. 5 Jane d. of Edward and Jane Jarman (he a dyer in Black Boy Alley in Theames street), born Feb. 29

1704.

April 14 Steven s. of Steven and Jane Townes (he a porter in Bigges tenements in Theames street, by the pump), born April 2
May 11 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Browne (he a porter Highon in Boss Alley in Theames street), born May 11
July 9 Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Harup (he a brewer's servant at Caper behind Harbert), born 8 July
Aug. 3 James s. of Edward and Sarah Davies (bouft pound man & dyer in Black Boy Alley in Theames street), born July 25

Aug. 6 George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Panner (he a collier in Robin Hood Court, Theames street), born Aug. 1
21 John s. of Christopher and Alice Cass (he a mason at Mr Walter on Peter hill), born 21. [This misplaced]
([*blank*] Mr Thomas Hayselwood, clargeman at Captin Foster at the lower end of Lambeth hill: born Aug. 13. [Entered thus in Book D. only]
([*blank*] Joseph s. of James Harding, woodmonger on Peter hill, next door to the Whit Swan; born Aug. 14. [In Book D. only]
Sept. 6 John s. of John and Catharin Freeman (he a seaman in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born same day
12 William s. of Thomas and Margaret Parnel (he a painter in Crane Court on Peter hill), born Sept. 11
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Thomas and Matha Eldridg (he a horse keeper to Mr Swinbow, near the lower end of Peter hill), born Oct. 26. [Entered out of place in Book D.]
Nov. 26 John s. of Joseph and Sarah Richardes [Book D. has Joseph Richard] (ston mason in Cran Court on Peter hill), born Nov. 25
30 Thomas s. of Richard and Ann Sedden (he a seeman in the Court behind the baker's in Theames street, born Nov. 25), born 22 Nov.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thomas and Frances Hood (he a Joiner near the lower end of Peter hill), born Dec. 2
10 Febey d. of William and Margaret Goddard (he a baker in Theames street), born Dec. 5
Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Farrant (he a Procter near the lower end of Peter hill), born Jan. 1
16 Charles s. of Farnam and Jane Bestew (he a dyer in Bigges tenements in Theames Street, born Jan. 1), Dec. 30
Feb. 7 Richard s. of John and Mary Walter (he a stons mason near the lower end of Peter hill), born Jan. 15
14 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan and Barbery Rudyard, he a collier in Robin Court in Theames Street; born Feb. 14
22 Bertholomew s. of Robert and Elizabeth Randolph (he a tides waiter in Miss Bigges tenement by the pump, born Feb. 14), born 10 Feb.

1705.

April 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Martha Bartlet (he a bardgeman in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born March 12, 1704
8 Jonathan s. of Peter and Jane Fenton (he a tailor next to Captain Forster on Lambeth hill), born March 22, 1704.
18 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Cass (he a comb maker in the Court behind the bakers in Theames street), born Ap. 3
29 Sarah d. of Henry and Frances Selby (he a glazier on Lambeth hill), born April 15
June 24 Joseph s. of Edward and Mary Rigg (he a labourer in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born June 12
July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catharin Bushbe (he a collier at Stanle houses in Tridg lane), born July 8
Aug. 5 Ann d. of John and Ann Harley (he a collier in the Court behind the baker in Theames street), born July 14
11 Hannah d. of Thomas and Anne Hollinworth (he a mason in Cran Court on Peter hill), born same day
Sept. 18 Deborah d. of Steven Lilly, Esq., and Margaret his w. [in Book D. called "gent," on Peter hill], born Sept. 2
23 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Panner (he a collier in Robin Court in Theames street), born Sept. 4

Nov. 4 Sara[h] d. of John and Mary Sicke (he a labourer at the lower end of Lambeth hill), born Oct. 23
4 Martha d. of Thomas and Martha Eldridg (he horse keeper for M[r] Swinhow at the lower end of Peter hill), born Oct. 29
11 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan (he the sexton in Boss Alley in Theames street), born Oct. 24
Dec. 5 Henarita d. of George and Mary Davies (he a clothwork on Peter hill against the Almes House, born Nov. 21, the child Henerritta in Book D.)
9 Abraham s. of Francis and Jone Gadsbe (he a wheelwright on Peter hill, near the lower end, name Gadsby), born Dec. 2
9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Sarah Richardes (he a mason in Cran Court on Peter Hill), born Nov. 27
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Catharin Freeman (he a clockmaker in Crane Court on Peter hill), born Jan. 11
10 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Bryan (he a porter by the Boss pump in Theames street), born Jan. 21
[*blank*] John and James, twines of Joseph Harding, booman on S[t] Peter's Hill; born Jan. 22. [In Book D. only]
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Frances Hood (he a joiner at Pope houses, near the lower end of Peter hill), born Jan. 29
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Throughgood (he a cooper in Theames street), born Feb. 17
3 John s. of John and Dorothy Winckeles (he a labourer at Thomas Vaughan's in Boss Alley), born Feb. 18

1706.

Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jerman, bo. Feb. 17 (he a dyer in Black Boy Alley in Theames street; born March 17, 1705)
May 5 Francis s. of Jonathan and Anne Richardes (he a mason in Crane Court on Peter hill), born April 29
17 Godfrey Lee s. of Henry and Mary Farrant (he a Procter on Peter hill), born April 29
29 William s. of William and Margaret Goddard (he a baker in Theames street), born May 18
June 9 John s. of Henry and Martha Pannell (he a Comb maker in Cran Court on Peter Hill), born May 27
20 Susanna d. of William and Elizabeth Pack (he a wheelwright in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born same day
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Richard and Susanna Box, born Aug. 3
11 John s. of William and Elizabeth Lane (he a corckcutter at M[r] Highhon's in Boss Alley in Theames street), born July 25

[With this entry the book of births comes to an end.—Ed.]

Aug. 14 Margaret d. of Steven Lilly, Esq., and Margaret, born Aug. 12
16 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Shibburn, born 1 Aug.
18 Jane d. of Thomas and Alies Beilas, born Aug. 6
Sept. 6 Ephraim s. of Robert and Elizabeth New, born Sept. 4
Oct. 2 Hannah d. of Jonathan and Barbary Rudyard, born same day
17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Welles, born Sept. 26
Dec. 21 John s. of John and Anne Moore, born Dec. 19
Jan. 15 Jacob s. of Issac and Mary Fanandiss, born Dec. 22
15 Joseph s. of Issac and Mary Fanandiss, aged about 4 years
15 Issac s. of Issac and Mary Fanandiss, aged 2 years and 10 months
15 Benjamin s. of Issac and Mary Ferdinando, aged one year and 5 months

Mar. 9 Mary d. of Samuel and Mary Wheeler, born Feb. 24
16 Grace d. of Edward and Mary Rigg, born March 9
16 Joseph s. of George and Mary Clerk, born Feb. 21

1707.

May 11 Mary d. of Thomas and Frances Hood, born April 28
July 8 John s. of John and Margarett Archer, born July 1
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of John and Anne Harley, born July 29
21 Mary d. of John and Sarah Horlock, born Aug. 9
Sept. 28 John s. of William and Margaret Goddard, born Sept. 20
Oct. 15 John s. of Jonathan and Barbara Rudyard, born same day
19 John s. of William and Mary Pact, born Oct. 2
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Harbert and Elizabeth Boorn, born Oct. 24
16 Elizabeth d. of John and Dorothey Winckles, born Nov. 11
Dec. 11 Ellinor Peter, a foundlin child
21 John s. of John and Catharin Freeman, born Dec. 12
23 Edward s. of Bryan and Anne Rushworth, born Dec. 10
28 John s. of Searle and Rebecca Robenson, born Dec. 12
28 Mary d. of William and Abegaril Thomas, born Dec. 2
Jan. 16 Annie d. of Thomas and Anne Hellinhurst, born same day
26 Abraham s. of Isaac and Mary Fanandis, born Dec. 31
28 Mary d. of Henry and Frances Selby, born Jan. 23
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Eldrige, born Feb. 8
Mar. 23 Edward s. of Edward and Anne Morris, born March 16

1708.

April 2 William Gunstone s. of Robert and Sarah Bryan, born March 18
6 James s. of William and Elizabeth Cass, born March 15
13 Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Pack, born same day
May 2 Mary d. of William and Dorothey Glover, born April 28
12 Mary d. of Henry and Martha Pannell, born same day
26 Elenoroa d. of Edward and Jane Jerman, born May 7
June 3 William s. of William and Anne Robinson, born May 25
July 6 Thomas s. of John and Mary Sickes, born July 5
25 Jane d. of William and Anne Cook, born July 13
Sept. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Griffin, born Aug. 28
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Susanna Peirce, born Nov. 17
Dec. 24 John s. of William and Mary Wright, born same day
Jan. 15 Steven s. of Steven Lilly, Esq., and Margaret his w., born 4 Jan.
Feb. 4 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newson, born Jan. 29
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Robert and Dorothy Parkin, born Feb. 19

1709.

May 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Rigg, born April 30
22 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Langham, born May 10
Nov. 6 Frances d. of William and Hannah Shepard, born Oct. 21
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Philip Vaughan, junr. and Thomasin, born Dec. 9
19 Margaret d. of William and Mary Wright, born Dec. 9
24 Mary d. of David and Elizabeth Millington, born Dec. 1
26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Peck, born Dec. 19
Jan. 13 Stephen s. of Stephen and Jane Shearing, born Dec. 10
Feb. 12 John s. of John and Dorothy Winckles, born Jan. 19
19 George s. of John and Susanna Peirce, born Feb. 18

Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Thowgood, born Feb. 23
26 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Cass, born Feb. 7
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Farrant, born March 12.

1710.

April 16 William s. of John and Ann Harley, born March 28
19 Mary d. of James and Mary Wiggins, born April 9
May 7 Thomas s. of William and Mary Pate [? Tate], born April 28
July 8 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Sill, born July 2

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Aug. 27 Edward s. of Thomas and Frances Good, born Aug. 15
Sept. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth West, born Aug. 29
Oct. 24 John s. of William and Ann Murdin, born Oct. 6
Feb. 4 Thomas Bennet s. of Thomas and Jane Prior, born Jan. 26
21 Elizabeth d. of John Corbett, D.C.L., and Elizabeth his w., born same day
Mar. 15 Ann d. of William and Martha Shackley, born the same day

1711.

May 6 Sarah d. of Henry and Rachel Newsome, born April 28
20 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born May 17
July 15 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jarman, born July 5
15 William s. of William and Ann Cooke, born July 2
Aug. 21 William s. of Evan and Margaret Jones, born Aug. 18
Sept. 16 John s. of John and Sarah Hemingway, born Aug. 23
Dec. 30 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Webb, born Dec. 27
Jan. 6 Dorothy d. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Dec. 17
Feb. 10 John s. of John and Mary White, born Feb. 3

1712.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of Michael and Elizabeth Somerset, born Feb. 29
April 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Hannah Pell, born April 28

THO. COOKE, Rector.

May 25 George s. of Henry and Martha Penell, born same day
June 8 John s. of John and Ann Church, born May 23
15 William s. of William and Martha Shackley, born June 11
29 Ann d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born June 5
July 21 Elizabeth d. of William Butler, the City Water Bailiff, and Mary his w., born July 4
26 Edward s. of Stephen Lilly, Esq., and Margaret his w., born July 12th
28 Ann d. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born same day
Sept. 9 Ann d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Walker, born Aug. 28
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Prior, born Sept. 5
12 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Walker, born Sept. 30
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Susanna Pierce, born same day
30 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke, born Nov. 29
Dec. 14 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Hemingway, born Nov. 29
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer, born same day

1713.

May 21 George s. of George and Mary White, born May 2
31 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam, born May 21

June 4 John s. of Brian and Ann Rushworth, born May 18
28 Sarah d. of James and Sarah Kingsbury, born June 9

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

July 1 Robert s. of Thomas and Maria Humphrays s. born June 7
10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Couchman, born July 8
30 Catherine d. of John and Elizabeth Deane, born July 19
Sept. 6 Alexander s. of Alexander and Joyce Lauclee, born Aug. 24
6 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Aug. 15
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of William and Mary Butler, Water Bailiff, born Oct. 7
Dec. 20 Mary d. of John and Ann Mitchell, born Dec. 12
25 William s. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Dec. 18
Jan. 3 Ratcliff s. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born Jan. 1
7 Catherine d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born Dec. [*blank*]
Feb. 2 Martha d. of Cristant and Esther Jones, born Jan. 20
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Matthias and Mary Holbrook, born same day

1714.

Mar. 27 John s. of Henry and Elizazabeth Peters, born March 19
April 2 Martha d. of Thomas and Ann How, born April 1
4 John s. of Edward and Jane Jarman, born March 9
13 Margaret d. of James and Mary Arundell, born March 28
14 Dorothy d. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born April 8

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

May 30 William s. of Charles and Ann Green, born May 2
July 11 Robert s. of Robert and Hester Newberry, born July 10
25 Ann d. of Isaac and Ann Shaw, born July 15
Aug. 15 George s. of John and Ann Darling, born July 24
15 Edward s. of William and Mary Deale, born July 30
22 Elizabeth d. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer, born July 27
Sept. 22 Katherine d. of John and Margaret Lewis, born Aug. 28
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mariana Humphries, born the same day
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born Oct. 19
Dec. 19 John s. of John and Mary White, born Dec. 16
19 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Gould, born Dec. 17
19 Mary Peters, a foundling
26 Elizabeth d. of William and Martha Shackly, born Dec. 17
26 Thomas s. of William and Susanna Statham, born Dec. 7
Feb. 6 James s. of Thomas and Jane Brown, born Jan. 29
20 Edmund s. of Richard and Esther Ambler, born Feb. 8th
Mar. 5 William s. of Robert and Prudence Dale, born Feb. 28
20 John s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam, born March 4th

Tho. Cooke, Rector.

23 Charity d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born Feb. 28

1715.

April 18 Susanna d. of Richard and Susanna Maddocks, born April 2
21 James s. of James and Mary Arundell, born April 8
May 1 John s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born April 11
29 George s. of Joseph and Mary Read, born May 28
July 6 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Allen, born June 23
8 Charles s. of Charles and Anne Masson, born June 26
Aug. 21 Sarah d. of John and Anne Mitchel, born Aug. 1

Nov. 28 Jane d. of Robert and Esther Newberry, born Aug. 13
Nov. 27 Martha d. of Thomas and Martha Truss, born Nov. 13
Dec. 4 John s. of John and Ann Church, born Nov. 23
1 Samuel s. of Samuel and Ann South, born Nov. 17
11 William s. of Peter and Mary Assop, born Nov. 1
Feb. 12 Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Hayter, born Jan. 28
Mar. 18 John s. of Thompson and Ann* Hanson, born March 6

1716.

Mar. 27 Rebecca d. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born March 15
April 15 William s. of Joseph and Ann Reynalds, born March 26
THO. COOKE, Rector.
May 20 Joseph s. of Charles and Ann Green, born May 6
June 26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Carter, born June 25
July 24 Philip s. of James and Mary Arundel, born June 26
Aug. 5 Harry s. of John and Elizabeth Hemingway, born July 28
26 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Esther Newberry, born Aug. 14
30 Frances d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born Aug. 8
Sept. 11 Susanna d. of James and Sarah Kingsbury, born Aug. 18
Oct. 20 William s. of William and Elizabeth Deane, born same day
25 Catherine d. of Charles and Mary Assenton, born Oct. 24
Nov. 5 John s. of Daniel and Frances Lupton, born Oct. 15
11 Catherine d. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Oct. 24
25 Robert s. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Nov. 3
25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Trosse, born Nov. 12
Dec. 9 John s. of Robert and Alice Gobel, born Nov. 17
20 William s. of Jerman and Penelope Fortescue, born Dec. 12
Jan. 6 Peter Courtney s. of Richard and Mary Chislyn, born Dec. 31
1 Patrick s. of Charles and Ann Musson, born Dec. 23
Feb. 3 Mary d. of William and Mary Gyles, born Jan. 18
THO. COOKE, Rector.
24 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Mary Spencer, born Feb. 19
Mar. 24 David s. of William and Phœbe Williams, born March 16.

1717.

Mar. 26 Maud d. of Edward and Elizabeth Allin, born March 22
April 10 Rebecca d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Birde, born March 13
21 Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born April 15
June 2 Eleanor d. of Edward and Elizabeth Abell, born May 6
2 William s. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born May 22
23 Mary d. of Benjamin and Ann Goodwyn, born May 31
July 20 James† Frederick s. of Thomas and Sarah Wright, born same day
Aug. 4 Ambrose s. of Thomas and Frances Whood, born July 10
Sept. 6 Sophia d. of Robert and Hester Newberry, born Aug. 29
15 William s. of William and Sarah Payton, born Aug. 27
18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Bland, born Sept. 3
Oct. 6 Samuel s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born Sept. 18
Nov. 17 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Read, born same day
20 Jane d. of Robert and Prudence Dale, born Nov. 14
24 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman, born Nov. 8
24 Elizabeth d. of Timothy and Sarah Motteux, born Nov. 9
THO. COOKE, Rector.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Hawley, born Dec. 9
29 Philip s. of James and Mary Arundell, born Dec. 27

* Ann written over an erasure.—ED. † Frederick interlineated.—ED.

Jan. 12 John s. of William and Ann Cooke, born Jan. 10
16 Susanna d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Best, born Jan. 9
21 Martha d. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Jan. 8
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Martha Trass, born Feb. 3
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Lawson, born Feb. 26
19 Robert s. of Robert and Ann Lawrence, born March 4

1718.

April 15 Mary d. of William and Martha Shackley, born March 25
27 Mary d. of Thompson and Ann Hamson, born April 3
June 2 Sarah d. of Matthew and Eleanor Reeves, born same day
13 Mary d. of William and Sarah Atkinson, born May 24
15 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Cock, born June 7
18 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Deane, born June 3
18 Edward s. of John and Margaret Lillingdine, born May 30
27 Ann d. of Edward and Elizabeth Parsons, born same day
30 Mary d. of John and Susanna Pay, born June 17
July 11 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock, born July 2

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 John s. of Charles and Mary Smith, born July 8
Aug. 3 John s. of William and Elizabeth Carter, born July 1
24 James s. of John and Susanna Stockes, born same day
Nov. 1 John s. of Richard and Hester Ambler, born Oct. 21
10 Alice d. of John and Ann Sherwin, born same day
Dec. 30 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gregory, born Dec. 20
Jan. 11 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Dec. 29
19 Jane d. of Mark Holman, proctor of the Arches, and Mary his w.; born Jan. 4
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Plummer, born Jan. 28
Mar. 1 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born same day

1719.

June 21 Susanna d. of John and Susanna Pay, born June 9
July 19 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Read, born July 6
Aug. 30 Christopher s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born Aug. 21
Sept. 6 Ann d. of John and Bridget Pocock, born Sept. 5
20 Mary d. of Thomas and Margaret Puller, born Sept. 1
24 Mary d. of Nathaniel and Mary Elliott, born Aug. 30
Oct. 25 Eleanor d. of Richard and Elizabeth Newby, born Oct. 5
Nov. 6 William s. of William and Sarah Atkinson, born Oct. 15
23 Rebecca d. of Stephen and Ann Copeland, born Nov. 15
Dec. 19 Mary d. of William and Mary Smith, born Nov. 20
20 John s. of William and Mary Sackley, born Dec. 3
25 William s. of William and Barbara Jones, born Dec. 20
26 William s. of John and Rose Hall, born Dec. 9

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Jan. 8 Peter s. of Peter and Mary Alsop, born Dec. 13
10 Thomas s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson, born Dec. 21
17 James s. of William and Ann Cooke, born Jan. 12
31 Thomas s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Holmes, born Jan. 16
Feb. 9 Joseph s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Hardman, born Feb. 6
15 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Nash, born Feb. 12
Mar. 7 Priscilla d. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell, born Feb. 14
13 Ann d. of Philip and Thomasin Vaughan, born March 5
20 John s. of Henry and Mary Taylor, born Feb. 24
21 John s. of Andrew and Mary Montgomerie, born March 14

1720.

Mar. 31 Henrietta d. of Henry Curtis and Ann Palmer, born March 14
April 27 Esther d. of John and Mary Godfrey, born April 17
May 1 Sarah d. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born April 15
5 Mary and Esther, twins of John and Joanna Taylor, born same day
29 John s. of John and Catherine Price, born May 24
June 26 Sarah d. of John and Ann Gardner, born May 12
July 7 Ruth d. of Benjamin and Hannah Cousins, born June 24
11 Mary d. of Nathaniel and Mary Elliott, born same day
24 John s. of William and Mary Bartlett, born July 12
31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stocks, born July 22
Aug. 21 William s. of William and Mary Welsh, born Aug. 5
Sept. 4 George s. of Joseph and Mary Reynolds, born Aug. 22
7 Esther d. of Arthur and Esther Downs, born Aug. 13
9 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 19

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 2 Mary d. of John and Bridget Mills, born Sept. 25
9 Ann d. of William and Mary Compton, born Sept. 22
18 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley, born Oct. 8
Nov. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Hayter, born Oct. 18
13 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Oct. 30
20 John s. of Samuel and Joyce Read, born Oct. 29
27 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Newby, born Nov. 6
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Best, born Dec. 5
14 John Peter, a foundling
18 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born Dec. 6
25 Francis s. of Joseph and Martha Nutt, born Dec. 4
25 Sarah d. of John and Mary Cusworth, born Nov. 28
Jan. 3 Edmund s. of Richard and Ann Madeu, born Dec. 14
22 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Read, born Jan. 12
30 Edith d. of John and Susanna Pay, born Jan. 8
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Roger and Elizabeth Davis, born Jan. 30
12 Ann d. of Thompson and Ann Hamson, born Jan. 27
Mar. 8 Ann d. of John and Mary Horne, born March 1
20 Samuel s. of George and Elizabeth Hargrove, born March 5

1721.

26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Paller, born March 5
May 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Cooke, born March 24
28 Mary d. of Charles and Mary Asseton, born May 3
31 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Atkinson, born May 20
July 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Barbara Jones, born same day
11 James s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born June 15
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born Aug. 3
18 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Esther Ambler, born Aug. 3
20 James s. of John and Rose Hall, born July 31
29 Phoebe d. of Robert and Mary Drury, born Aug. 19
Sept. 17 Elizabeth Frances d. of Hugh and Mary Davis, born Aug. 22
17 Mary d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born Sept. 15
18 Mary d. of Thomas and Susanna Stoakes, born Sept. 14
20 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Sept. 15
Oct. 8 Martha d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born Sept. 21
25 Mark s. of Jeremiah and Ann Bedges, born Oct. 9
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley, born Oct. 26
Dec. 10 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman, born Dec. 4

Dec. 28 Hester s. of John and Ann Witrell, born Dec. 4
Jan. 30 Charles s. of John and Bridget Pocock, born Jan. 25
Feb. 22 Ann d. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell, born Feb. 6
Mar. 6 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hewker, born Feb. 16

1722.

Mar. 26 James s. of James and Mary Dalzel, born March 23

THO. COOKE, Rector.

April 1 Sarah d. of Robert and Mary Wass, born same day
1 Ann d. of John and Mary Hartley, born March 10
17 John s. of Mark and Mary Holman, born March 27
29 John s. of John and Bridget Miller, born April 22
May 4 John s. of John and Elizabeth Drake, born April 18
June 10 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Lowe, born May 31
17 William s. of William and Martha Shackly, born May 31
27 William s. of William and Anne Cooke, born June 16
July 8 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Underwood, born June 12
15 Rebecca d. of John and Ellis Cottee, born June 20
Sept. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Bates, born Sept. 16
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Sept. 26
14 Jane d. of Arthur and Hester Downes, born Oct. 3
Nov. 4 George s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullin, born Oct. 17
8 Ann d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born Oct. 23
27 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born Nov. 21
Dec. 16 Mary d. of John and Mary Crawley, born Dec. 3
28 Martha d. of Samuel and Joyce Read, born Dec. 21
Jan. 13 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born Dec. 16
19 William s. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell, born Jan. 15
20 John s. of John and Mary Cusworth, born Dec. 27
Feb. 3 William s. of William and Mary Bartlett, born Jan. 19
12 Joseph and Mary, twins of John and Rose Hall, born Feb. 11
17 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Assenton, born Jan. 27
Mar. 17 Jane d. of Thomas and Diana Smith, born Feb. 28

1723.

Mar. 26 William s. of John and Ann Witherell, born same day
April 2 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter, born March 28
18 John s. of John and Mary Gracdy, born April 5
May 19 William s. of John and Hannah Powell, born May 6
29 James s. of George and Betty Culverwell, born same day
June 2 Mary d. of Benjamin and Frances Brown, born May 13
23 Thomas s. of John and Joanna Taylor, born June 6
30 Elizabeth d. of Lewis and Ann Bradly, born June 15
30 Oliver s. of Joseph and Ann Reynolds, born June 22
July 7 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born July 4
7 Alice d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born July 4
Aug. 1 William s. of John and Jane Bedwell, born July 6
27 Jane d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 18
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stokes, born Sept. 26
21 Michael s. of John and Sarah Darling, born Sept. 29
23 Thomas s. of Michael and Lydia Walker, born Sept. 26
Nov. 15 James s. of John and Bridget Miller, born Nov. 13

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Dec. 13 Mark s. of Mark Holman, proctor, and Mary his w., born Nov. 22
18 William s. of Thomas and Mary Head, born Dec. 2
22 John s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born same day
Jan. 5 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Dec. 11
5 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Court, born Dec. 30
15 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Drake, born Dec. 28
21 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes, born same day
26 Mary d. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn, born Jan. 2
Feb. 5 Elizabeth and Mary, twins of John and Mary Carter, born Feb. 2
16 Richard s. of James and Sarah Thirley, born Jan. 27
19 Sarah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Barrett, born Jan. 25
23 Charles s. of Charles and Martha Smith, born Feb. 10
Mar. 14 Carolus s. of John and Rose Hall, born same day

1724.

May 24 James s. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born May 9
31 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Lawson, born May 10
June 11 Hugh s. of Thomas and Mary Bates, born May 30
11 Rosinda d. of Lawrence and Mary Luck, born June 10
14 Sarah d. of John and Mary Bee, born May 15
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Martha Dickens, born June 11
20 Mary d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born same day
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 16
Oct. 9 William s. of John and Jane Raper, born Sept. 29
27 Mary d. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born Sept. 30
Dec. 13 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley, born Dec. 2
13 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Dec. 3
Jan. 10 John s. of John and Joanna Powell, born Dec. 22
24 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born Jan. 13
Feb. 28 William s. of Richard and Evelyne Plummer, born Feb. 19
Mar. 21 John Harrison s. of John and Martha Cox, born Feb. 19

1725.

April 3 Ann d. of Nathanael and Elizabeth Byerly, born same day
8 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born Mar. 9
8 John s. of John and Ann Witherill, born March 12
27 Mary d. of John and Jane Bedwell, born April 3
May 16 Samuel s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, born May 12
23 Evan s. of Evan and Magdalen Jones, born May 6
June 8 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born May 25
15 Elizabeth d. of John and Rose Hall (?), born the same day
July 16 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born July 11
25 John s. of John and Mary Crawley, born July 7
Aug. 1 Makepeace d. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn, born July 9
Tho. Cooke, Rector.
4 Peter Boss, a foundling
8 John s. of James and Sarah Thirley, born July 24
Sept. 8 Sarah d. of Joseph and Dorothy Pickering, born same day
15 Harry s. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born Aug. 21
28 Richard s. of Edward and Mary Ellard, born Sep. 27
Nov. 21 Vanruyven s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown, born Nov. 5
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Solomon and Martha Swailes, born Dec. 4
Jan. 8 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis, born Dec. 25
Feb. 6 Eleanor d. of Robert and Mary Wass, Jan. 31
20 William s. of John and Mary Beazley, born Jan. 25

Feb. 21 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Drake, born same day
27 Dorcas d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Feb. 16
Mar. 6 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Byerlyn, born March 1
18 Henry s. of John and Martha Smith, born Feb. 4

1726.

April 1 Alice d. of John and Mary Martin, born Feb. 25
2 Mary d. of John and Hannah Taylor, born same day
2 John s. of Francis and Mary Flowrey, born same day
19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Pinchard, born March 30
May 19 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Crabb, born April 20
June 5 Thomas s. of Jonathan and Sarah Wells, born May 31
8 Mary d. of Thomas and Alice Walker, born May 31
19 Seagar s. of Seagar and Elizabeth Corwen, born 16 June
July 11 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks, born July 10
24 Sarah d. of John and Mary Crawley, born July 9
28 Maretta d. of Thomas and Mary Dycke, born July 20
31 Susanna d. of Joseph and Mary Cherry, born July 21
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Robert and Mary Whitthorne, born July 12
[*blank*] Ann d. of [*blank*]. [No date or other particulars]
Aug. 19 Susanna d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 15
25 John s. of Thomas and Mary Bates, born Aug. 1
26 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Hill, born same day
Sept. 1 John s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, born Aug. 31
9 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Sept. 5
21 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born Sept. 19.
25 Ann d. of James and Sarah Thorley, born Sept. 8
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Bull, born Sept. 20
22 Mary and Sarah, twins of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born Oct. 21
Nov. 13 James s. of James and Mary Matthews, born Oct. 27
Feb. 12 William s. of William and Elizabeth Wilkinson, born Jan. 28
21 Mary d. of William and Mary Bennet, born Feb. 20
Mar. 5 John s. of John and Elizabeth Terry, born Feb. 12
6 Jane d. of Robert and Mary Tomlinson, born Feb. 20; baptized by Mr Kilburne

1727.

April 23 Arthur s. of Arthur and Mary Cox, born April 6
30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Martha Dickens, born March 31
May 16 Sarah d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born 6 May

THO. COOKE, Rector.

21 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born April 24
24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born May 7
25 Jane d. of Charles and Anna King, born May 3
June 11 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Care, born May 3
Aug. 27 John s. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born Aug. 11
30 Ann d. of Solomon and Martha Swailes, born Aug. 20
Sept. 3 Francis s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born Aug. 26
22 Stevens s. of William and Jane Cash, born Sept. 15
28 William s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Sept. 19
Oct. 4 Joseph and Mary, twins of Thomas and Mary Brown, born Oct. 3
14 Jane d. of Nathanael and Elizabeth Byerly, born same day
29 John s. of John and Bridget Miller, born Oct. 6
29 Mary d. of William and Dorothy Taylor, born Sept. 29
Nov. 19 Mary d. of James and Sarah Thirley, born Nov. 11

Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born Nov. 14
Dec. 3 Simon s. of Robert and Mary Wase, born Nov. 21
26 Ann d. of Samuel and Eleanor Ilbing, born Dec. 1
27 Thomas s. of William and Phyllis Meacham, born same day
Jan. 9 William s. of William and Jane Ball, born Dec. 1
21 Mary d. of John and Susanna Smith, born Jan. 11
31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Jan. 10
Feb. 7 Hannah d. of John and Hannah Taylor, born Jan. 30
14 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Barrett, born Feb. 13
14 William s. of Henry and Hannah Lawrence, born Jan. 27
18 Martha d. of John and Elizabeth Crabb, born Jan. 26
Mar. 3 William s. of Arthur and Mary Cox, born Feb. 28
3 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis, born Feb. 11
16 Charles s. of Thomas and Dinah Smith, born same day

1728.

June 28 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born June 7
30 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born June 12
July 5 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Drake, born June 29
Aug. 4 William s. of William and Mary Beamont, born July 13
4 Ann d. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born July 12
16 Eleanor d. of Robert and Jane Stefford, born Aug. 1
17 Elizabeth d. of Joshua and Mary Lisle, born July 22
Sept. 15 Thomas s. of Robert and Elizabeth Crawley, born Sept. 1
15 Joseph s. of John and Frances Perkins, born Sept. 10
Nov. 17 John s. of John and Mary Glyn, born Oct. 27
21 Jane d. of William and Jane Cass, born Nov. 2
25 Jasper s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes, born same day
30 James s. of Daniel and Martha Ivers (or Juers), born Nov. 26
Dec. 14 Ann d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born same day
18 Mary d. of William and Prudence Hall, born same day
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of James and Sarah Thirley, born same day
29 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Moseley, born Jan. 10
Mar. 16 Ann d. of John and Ann Walton, born Feb. 9

1729.

April 20 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Shepard, born April 10
27 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Owen, born April 13
May 21 Mary d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born same day
25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Drake, born May 24
June 22 William s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born June 5
23 William s. of William and Elizabeth Roberts, born June 20
27 Frances d. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, born June 6
July 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Dickens, born June 27
20 Elizabeth d. of George and Phyllis Howse, born June 30
27 Robert s. of John and Phœbe Leveridge, born July 26
Aug. 17 William s. of Henry and Mary Manning, born Aug. 10
Oct. 6 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton, born Sept. 28
Nov. 9 Elizabeth Coney d. of John and Alice Worth, born Oct. 20
14 Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Cass, born Oct. 23
Dec. 10 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Crabb, born Nov. 28
13 Mary d. of James and Catherine Fleury, born Nov. 27
30 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born Dec. 6
Jan. 18 Philadelphia d. of James and Sarah Thurley, born Jan. 2
25 Mary d. of William and Mary Beamont, born Jan. 6

Feb. 11 Richard s. of John and Mary Wright, born Jan. 20
Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Billington, born Jan. 25
23 William s. of William and Prudence Hall, born March 22

1730.

April 18 John s. of James and Mary Matthews, born April 5
24 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Williams, born same day
May 2 William s. of John and Susanna Smith, born April 3
June 1 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born May 29
14 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade, born May 26
July 28 William s. of William Brampton, LL.D., by Ann his w., bo. July 2
Aug. 2 William Manasses s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born July 10
9 Charlotte d. of William and Elizabeth Roberts, born July 17
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Moseley, born Oct. 30
Dec. 20 William s. of John and Alice Worth, born Dec. 3
26 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Ellard, born Nov. 14
Jan. 17 John s. of William and Mary Beamont, born Dec. 25
10 Mary d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 28
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born same day
14 *John s. of John and Mary Wright, born Feb. 23
14 *Ann d. of †Henry and Ann Whitebread, born Feb. 26
21 Henry s. of James and Sarah Thorley, born March 4

1731.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth Swatfield d. of James and Elizabeth Moore, born Feb. 23
April 3 Mary d. of Joshua and Mary Line, born March 5
5 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Murrell, born April 3
25 Elizabeth d. of John and Eleanor Whitebread, born April 2
May 2 John s. of John and Catherine Allen, born April 11
16 Mary d. of John and Mary Dighton, born May 6
28 Joanna d. of Edward and Joanna Thredder, born same day
June 4 Christopher John s. of Christopher and Sarah Battram, born June 2
July 8 John s. of William and Prudence Hall, born July 3
25 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Owen, born July 13
Aug. 8 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Peett, born July 16
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Sept. 20
22 William s. of Philip and Elizabeth Brice, born Sept. 20
Nov. 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Tharpe, born Oct. 29
14 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Thomlinson, born Oct. 27
16 Joanna d. of Charles and Jane King, born Oct. 18
Dec. 2 Martha d. of William and Jane Cash, born same day
23 Thomas s. of James and Charity Jones, born Dec. 3
17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade, born Dec. 16
Feb. 10 Richard s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, born Jan. 22

1732.

Mar. 26 Methusalem s. of Methusalem and Elizabeth Miller, born March 12
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born same day
15 Anne d. of Richard and Anne Webb, born same day
June 18 Margaret d. of James and Sarah Thurly, born May 31
20 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Murrell, born May 29
25 Edward s. of Thomas and Hannah Maddox, born June 2
Aug. 20 James s. of William and Mary Beamont, born July 28

* These two entries misplaced in 1731 in original.—Ed.
† Henry written over an erasure.—Ed.

Oct. 6 Catherine d. of Thomas and Elizabeth More, born Sept. 10
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Jane King, born Nov. 13
Dec. 18 George s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born Dec. 1
28 Frances d. of Richard and Jane Pearse, born Sept. 28
Jan. 14 Mary d. of John and Eleanor Whitebread, born Dec. 24
31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Alice Walker, born Jan. 26
Feb. 2 Susannah d. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Jan. 11
Mar. 4 John s. of William and Prudence Hall, born Feb. 10

1733.

April 12 Catherine d. of John and Elizabeth Egelsham, born April 8
15 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade, born March 25
June 10 Annie d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born May 31
17 Frances d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born June 9
29 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born June 25
Aug. 15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Whitebread, born Aug. 6
23 Matthew s. of George and Elizabeth Ray, born same day
Oct. 7 John s. of Robert and Susannah Allis, born Sept. 27
7 Sarah d. of John and Mary Martin, born Sept. 11
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Robert and Catherine Vaughen, born Dec. 15
23 Elizabeth d. of John and Susanna Brooks, born Dec. 8
Jan. 16 Ann d. of Michael and Jane Cole, born Jan. 3
21 William s. of Joseph and Jane Darby, born same day
21 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Jane Darby, born same day
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Eleanor More, born Jan. 21
20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Jones, born Feb. 8

1734.

April 3 Martha and Mary daŭs. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith, born March 10
7 Thomas s. of John and Susanna Smith, born April 4
21 Mary d. of Henry and Elizabeth Clarke, born April 7
25 Mary d. of John and Decima Manwaring, born April 19th (?)
June 28 George s. of John and Elizabeth Comings, born June 27
July 24 Joseph s. of Thomas and Ann Clarke, born July 8
28 William s. of James and Ann Hayward, born July 15
Aug. 14 Ann d. of William and Sarah Maycock, born July 19
14 Frances d. of Henry and Mary Taylor, born Aug. 10
Sept. 12 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eggleshan, born Aug. 17
23 Ann d. of Joshua and Mary Lyne, born Aug. 29
Nov. 7 Sarah d. of William and Jane Cash, born same day
20 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Nov. 6
Dec. 30 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Dec. 26

1735.

Mar. 27 Caroline d. of Thomas and Rachael Smith, born March 13
April 27 Joshua s. of John and Susanna Brooks, born April 4
June 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Davis, born May 29
21 Peter Paul, a foundling
July 2 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Wesson, born June 22
Aug. 17 Ann d. of James and Ann Jones, born July 18
17 Ann Mary d. of Robert and Catherine Vaughan, born July 28
31 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Susanna Bayhs, born Aug. 13
Sept. 22 Abigaile d. of Benjamin and Ann Richards, born Sept. 6
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born Oct. 18

Nov. 23 Jane d. of Robert and Hester Morris, born Nov. 1
Mar. 10 Nathaniel Everard s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Feb. 20
14 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Mitchener, born Feb. 18

1736.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John and Mary Baldwyn, born March 20
May 2 Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles, born April 28
30 Samuel s. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith, born April 28
June 2 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Fgelsham, born May 5
6 John s. of John and Ann Nicolas, born May 16
23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Colcett, born June 2
30 John s. of John and Elizabeth Waken, born June 2
July 4 Mary d. of James and Ann Haywood, born June 15
23 William s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born July 1
30 Joseph s. of Robert and Elizabeth Garden, born July 13
31 Sarah d. of Francis and Elizabeth Thompson, born July 20
Sept. 26 George s. of David and Mary Jolly, born Sept. 12
Oct. 27 Robert s. of Robert and Catharine Vaughan, born Oct. 4
Nov. 15 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Jackson, born Nov. 2
25 Jane d. of William and Jane Cash, born Nov. 3
Dec. 12 Lucy d. of Thomas and Anne Rogers, born Dec. 9
Jan. 16 Rachael d. of James and Ann Jones, born Dec. 27
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Beaumont, born Jan. 12
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens, born Feb. 15
13 Edmund s. of George and Mary Cooke, born Feb. 14
24 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born March 22

1737.

June 29 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Rowland, born June 6
July 8 Mary d. of William and Mary Annsley, born June 16
Aug. 24 Anne d. of Joseph and Anne Smithstone, born Aug. 2
Sept. 10 Martha d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born Aug. 30
Oct. 16 Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles, born Oct. 14
30 Samuel s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born Oct. 1
Feb. 1 Martha d. of William and Jane Cash, born Jan. 31
5 Susannah d. of Robert and Susannah Ellis, born Jan. 30
15 Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Scott, born Jan. 23

1738.

April 7 Catharine d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born March 12
25 Sarah d. of John and Mary Baldwin, born April 10
30 John s. of John and Ann Nickols, born April 3
June 15 Anne d. of George and Mary Cooke, born May 23
July 5 Charles Hiller s. of Henry and Cordilla Harrison, born June 7
12 Isaac s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born June 17
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Samuel and Gertrude Royle, born Aug. 10
Sept. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Annsley, born Aug. 29
20 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Mackie, born Sept. 4
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Catherine Vaughan, born Nov. 16
Dec. 3 Dorothy d. of Edward and Ann Holbech, born Nov. 8
3 Charles s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Nov. 27
9 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Beaumont, born Nov. 8
24 Catherine d. of Richard and Catherine King, born Dec. 23
Jan. 31 Susannah Powell d. of Richard and Mary Brant, born Jan. 24
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph and Mary Evans, born Feb. 2

1739.

Mar. 31 William s. of William and Anne Swith, born March 17
May 9 Richard s. of Richard and Martha Horne, born April 19
28 William s. of Henry and Martha Hagens, born May 28
Sept. 7 John s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born Aug. 14
23 Sarah d. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith, born Sept. 6
30 George s. of David and Elizabeth Turner, born Sept. 15
Oct. 11 Lucy d. of Robert and Anne Chaddock, born Sept. 18
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Francis and Elizabeth Thompson, born Nov. 16

1740.

April 27 Susannah d. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born April 4
June 11 Ann d. of John and Mary Babbin, born same day
27 Lionel d. of Lionel and Mary Seaman, born June 18
Nov. 9 Amey d. of Robert and Mary Pauckridge, born Oct. 19
16 Anne d. of Sampson and Mary Slade, born Oct. 28
28 Absalom s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson, born Nov. 1
Dec. 21 Anne d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Law, born Nov. 28
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Horne, born Jan. 3
21 John s. of John and Anne Edmunds, born Jan. 4
Feb. 14 Anne d. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born Feb. 6
Mar. 6 Josiah s. of Josiah and Mary Blaley, born Feb. 22

1741.

April 5 Peter Barker s. of Charles and Elizabeth Scott, born March 12
May 17 Mary d. of Richard and Catherine Webb, born May 16
June 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Martha Hagens, born June 12
Aug. 11 Anne d. of Robert and Anne Chaddock, born July 19
23 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Potts, born Aug. 10
Oct. 7 William Francis s. of William and Elizabeth Perkins, born Sept. 18
Nov. 1 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Holloway, born Oct. 12
4 William s. of Burkitt and Mary Slater, born Oct. 23
Dec. 20 Esther d. of Robert and Beata Hawker, born Dec. 9
Jan. 17 Robert s. of Richard and Mary Matthews, born Dec. 15

1742.

July 4 Mary d. of William and Hannah Jobbins, born June 2
Oct. 7 Catharine d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born Sept. 8
Nov. 26 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Hodges, born Nov. 25
28 Anne d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Turner, born Nov. 1

1743.

June 12 John s. of John Christian and *Sarah Raymond, born May 31
Oct. 5 Charles s. of John and Mary Bee, born Oct. 5
Nov. 13 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Potts, born Oct. 30
27 William s. of William and Elizabeth Pender, born same day
Dec. 27 Mary d. of James and Mary Arnison, born Dec. 2
Jan. 15 Martha d. of Henry and Martha Hagens, born Jan. 1
Mar. 16 Mary d. of John and Mary Penny, born March 14

1744.

May 27 Sarah d. of John Christian and Sarah Raymond, born May 7
July 10 William s. of William and Mary Cutter, born July 9

* Sarah written over Ann.—Ed.

July 25 John s. of John and Mary Stedman, born July 19
29 Frederick s. of Francis and Ann Edwyd, born July 4
Sept. 12 Mary d. of Daniel and Mary Hodges, born Sept. 10
30 Mary d. of Robert and Martha Hart, born Sept. 11
Dec. 18 John s. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born Nov. 13

1745.

April 16 Eleanor d. of John and Sarah Cary, born March 31
26 Robert George s. of Robert and Susanna Wass, born April 23
May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Amy Baildon, born April 22
June 5 John s. of John and Mary Penny, born June 3
Aug. 11 Jane d. of Lear and Elizabeth Oldson, born July 21
25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Deborah Cockman, born Aug. 7
Feb. 15 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Wintle, born Jan. 30

1746.

May 2 William s. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born April 11
11 John s. of John and Elizabeth Potts, born April 30
June 15 William Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Beauchampe, born June 9
July 27 Martha d. of Benj. and Charlotte Miell, born July 20
Nov. 10 Jenny d. of William and Margaret Michyerd, born Oct. 22
Jan. 15 Robert Wass s. of Thomas Norwood Wass and Mary Ashfield, born Jan. 12
18 Thomas s. of David and Elizabeth Turner, born Jan. 3
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born Jan. 27

1747.

April 5 James s. of Richard and Catherine Murphey, born March 16
8 Sanders John s. of Robert and Henrietta Birkhead, born same day
May 24 Francis s. of John and Sarah Carey, born May 5
June 10 Charles Edward s. of Edward and Johannah Gough, born June 5
Aug. 23 James s. of John and Mary Penney, born Aug. 16
Nov. 8 William Joseph s. of William and Dorothy Kitchin, born Oct. 14
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Wright, born Nov. 17
20 Ann Barbara Catherine d. of William and Susannah Broadhurst, born Nov. 25
Feb. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Jane Wintle, born Jan. 21
14 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born Feb. 5
Mar. 13 William s. of John and Ann Tinkler, born Feb. 17

1748.

April 19 Henry s. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born March 25
May 18 Ann d. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith, born April 23
Sept. 25 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Mary Christopher, born Sept. 3
Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of John and Catherine Allen, born Oct. 4
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Web, born Oct. 23
Dec. 21 Betty d. of William and Ann Chamberlain, born Dec. 3
7 James s. of John and Winifrid Vanderplank, born Nov. 19
Jan. 29 Richard s. of Richard and Sarah Rilley, born Jan. 18
Feb. 19 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Burgiss, born Feb. 1
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Harmon, born Feb. 25
Jan. 5 Catherine d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born Dec. 4

1749.

June 4 William s. of William and Sarah Taylor, born May 15
July 9 William s. of Richard and Ann Barnett, born June 29
Sept. 13 Elizabeth d. of Jacob and Mary Hoffman, born Aug. 19
24 Ann d. of John and Ann Tinkler, born Sept. 7
Nov. 1 Esther d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Oct 31
6 Martha d. of the Hon. Sir Robert Ladbroke and Elizabeth his Lady, born Oct. 14
Mar. 12 William s. of Christon and Sarah Remon, born Nov. 8
Nov. 28 John s. of Edward and Mary Millhaan, born Oct. 26
Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Thos and Ann Redford, born Dec. 13
Feb. 2 Thos s. of Thos Norwood (?) and Mary Ashfield, born Jan. 31

1750.

April 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards, born March 21
8 Francis s. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born March 22
July 29 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Harmon, born July 18
29 John s. of John and Elizabeth Ryder, born July 11
Sept. 24 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Greenwood, born Sept. 21
Nov. 25 Winifred d. of John and Winifred Vanderplank, born Oct. 26
27 Thos Augustine s. of John Charles and Mary Singleton, born Oct. 30
30 Sarah Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born Nov. 3
Dec. 16 George s. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones, born Nov. 30
23 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Ann Barnett, born Dec. 10
Jan. 13 William s. of William and Elizabeth Leech, born Jan. 9
22 Robert s. of Robert and Ruth Ormsby, born Dec. 14
Feb. 9 John s. of John and Amey Pasmer, born Jan. 22
Mar. 22 Thos s. of Thos and Sarah Batt, born March 4

1751.

Mar. 29 Samuel s. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born March 2
April 21 Joseph s. of Robert and Elizabeth Langham, born March 28
26 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Smith, born April 12
Nov. 14 Richard s. of Henry and Rebekah Pain, born Oct. 22
Dec. 11 John s. of John and Elizabeth Greenwood, born Nov. 24
29 Rosamond d. of John and Ann Hale, born Dec. 21
Feb. 17 Frances Elizabeth d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Feb. 16

"This is misplaced thro' a mistake of ye Clarks. Witness, S. Ellison, Curate."

1752.

Jan. 5 Augustine s. of William and Sarah Taylor, born Dec. 16
12 John s. of John and Mary Spenstor, born Jan. 8
Feb. 16 Edward s. of Edward and Ann Smith, born Feb. 2
23 Amelia d. of Thomas and Ann Coollins, born Jan. 30
April 5 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Aires, born March 29
15 Ann d. of the Hon. Sir Robert Ladbroke and Elizabeth his Lady, born April 1
May 10 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Brealey, born May 4
11 John s. of Charles and Jane Cox, born April 25
15 Richard s. of Francis and Mary Castle, born May 15
31 Mary d. of John and Ann Adams, born May 12
June 12 Margaret d. of Thos and Penelope Forton, born May 22
28 Elizabeth d. of Thos and Sarah Clemenston, born June 14
July 14 William s. of Thos and Sarah Thorne, born July 1

July 29 Priscilla d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born July 2
Aug. 9 Margaret Maria Mary Ann d. of John and Margaret Knight, born Aug. 8
Oct. 8 Thos s. of John and Mary Morris, born Sept. 25
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Joseph and Ann Welch, born Nov. 12
22 Edward s. Edward and Elizabeth Jones, born Nov. 14
Dec. 5 Susannah d. of John and Winnifred Vanderplank, Nov. 7
16 Wm Ann s. of Richard and Ann Fish, born Nov. 20

"N.B.—It is not certain through a mistake of ye Clark's whether William Fish was born in this parish or St Bennet's."

1753.

Jan. 8 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born Dec. 3, 1752
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwardson, born Feb. 10
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Feb. 19
18 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Warner, born March 3
April 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Topham, born April 5
June 17 James s. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born May 29
July 6 George s. of the Hon. Sir Robt Ladbroke and Elizabeth his w., born June 16
17 Anna Maria d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born July 7
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Rebeka Paine, born Aug. 20

1754.

Mar. 17 William s. of William and Isabella* Bryan, born March 1
April 25 Margaret d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born March 28
May 22 John s. of John and Winnifred Vanderplank, born April 29
26 Samuel s. of Samuel and Hannah Pulein, born May 5
June 2 Mary Ann d. of Richard and Abigal Pether, born May 13
5 Sarah Ann d. of Edward Rowe and Susannah Mores, born May 29
23 Hannah d. of^e^ Henry and Sarah Pool, born May 22
July 7 William s. of John and Mary White, born June 11
22 Martha d. of William and Mary Bryant, born July 19
Aug. 7 Barnard Abraham s. of Barnard and Mary Teazley, born July 14
26 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Winesper, born Aug. 16
Sept. 5 Susannah d. of Charles and Jane Cox, born Aug. 24
29 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Wicks, born Sept. 14
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Henry and Ann Duell, born Sept. 15
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Oct. 30

1755.

Jan. 5 James Cockley s. of Edward and Sarah Topham, born Nov. 27
15 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Clemenson, born Dec. 26
Feb. 16 Daniel Blackwell s. of John and Ann East, born Feb. 1
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Benjamin and Mary Smith, born March 16
17 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born Feb. 18
23 John s. of John and Mary Jones, born March 12
April 5 Sarah d. of Benjamin and Mary Smith, born Nov. 18, 1752
5 John s. of John and Elizabeth Odell, born March 29
23 Margaret d. of David and Mary Jones, born April 18
May 13 John s. of John and Martha Welch, born April 28
25 George s. of George and Mary Francis, born May 1
July 10 Sackville Bale s. of Thomas and Letitia Lupton, June 13

* Isabella written over Eliz:—Ed.

July 11 John s. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born July 6
15 John s. of Sir Robt Ladbroke, Kt and Alderman, and Elizabeth his w., born June 24
Sept. 29 Ann d. of Joseph and Mary Hinton, born Sept. 2
Oct 17 Ann d. of John and Anne Warburton, born Sept. 30
Nov. 30 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards, born Nov. 14
30 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Sarah Aires, born Nov. 3
Dec. 14 John s. of John and Mary Erry, born Dec. 5
24 Lucy d. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 13
28 John s. of Thomas and Mary Worrell, born Nov. 30
28 Deborah d. of John and Mary Steart, born Dec. 7

1756.

Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Waterhouse, born Jan. 4
25 James s. of James and Mary Townley, born Jan. 2
25 William s. of Richard and Amey Hawkins, born Jan. 9
Feb. 1 Perkins s. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born Jan. 19
1 Samuel s. of John and Sarah Ford, born Jan. 18
15 Thos s. of Joseph and Mercy Cooke, born Feb. 1
22 Lucretia d. of Benjamin and Mary Smith, born Feb. 11
Mar. 21 Joseph s. of Thos and Eleanor Wheeler, born March 1
May 2 William s. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born April 17
July 4 Abigail d. of Richard and Abigail Peither, born June 9
4 Mary Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Jones, born June 16
Sept. 13 William s. of William and Mary Bryant, born Aug. 31
17 Maria d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Sept. 11
29 Sarah d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall, born Sept. 18
Nov. 7 Joseph s. of John and Martha Welch, born Oct. 17
14 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born Oct. 24
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Sims, born Nov. 26
18 George s. of John and Winnifred Vanderplank, born Nov. 27

1757.

Feb. 26 Edward Rowe s. of Edward Rowe and Susannah Mores, born Feb. 9
Mar. 6 William s. of John and Sarah Ford, born Feb. 8
April 9 John s. of Ralph and Lydia Gee, born March 12
14 William s. of John and Mary Erry, born April 2
May 1 Thos s. of Robert and Sarah Airiss, born April 4
31 George s. of Thos and Sarah Clementson, born May 19
June 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born June 13
Sept. 18 Sarah d. of Humphry and Esther Ives, born Sept. 6
25 Mary d. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born Sept. 17
Oct. 2 Thos s. of Thos and Mary Worrall, born Sept. 11
Nov. 20 John s. of James and Charity Hollis, born Oct. 22
Dec. 23 Rebekah d. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born Dec. 14

1758.

Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Ann Duell, born Feb. 15
April 16 Alexander s. of Henry and Mary Keene, born April 4
May 30 James Terrett s. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born April 2
June 11 Thomas s. of Thos and Eleanor Wheeler, born May 22
18 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born June 14

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector.

July 14 William s. of George and Jane Goodman, born June 25
Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Thos and Mary Jennitt, born July 15
9 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ruth Heath, born July 31
Sept. 3 Rebecca d. of John and Mary Stuart, born Aug. 11
10 James Landell s. of William and Mary Bryant, born Aug. 25
15 John s. of William and Mary Stephenson, born Aug. 27
30 Esther d. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born Aug. 21
Oct. 8 William s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born Oct. 3
Nov. 11 Amelia d. of John and Ann Warburton, born Oct. 18

1759.

Feb. 18 John s. of Thos and Elizabeth Brentnell, born Jan. 21
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born March 11
25 Alice d. of Thos and Ann King, born Feb. 15
23 Mary d. of Benjamin and Honour Penstable, born March 11
May 6 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Ariss, born April 18
13 Sarah d. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born April 13
23 William s. of Thos and Eleanora Walker, born May 21
27 Benjamin s. of Robert and Hannah Thurley, born April 26

STANE ELLISON, Rector.

June 12 Matthew s. of John and Elizabeth Glover, born May 16
July 4 Ann d. of Robert and Elizabeth Jackson, born May 30
Aug. 5 Mary Ann d. of Thos and Mary Worrall, born July 27
14 Ann d. of Ralph and Lydia Gee, born July 18
Sept. 18 William s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall, born Aug. 31
Oct. 14 Christopher s. of Thos and Mary Jennitt, born Oct. 3
21 Mary Ann d. of Savill and Elizabeth Borham, born Oct. 6
28 John s. of Brass and Elizabeth Crosby, born Oct. 13
28 Mary d. of William and Mary Webb, born Oct. 11
Nov. 2 James s. of Samuel and Anna Maria Lever, born Oct. 11
18 Sarah d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born Nov. 1
Dec. 2 Matthias s. of Matthias and Elizabeth Rugless, born Nov. 17
16 Jane d. of Thos and Jane Lock, born Dec. 3
16 Thos s. of Henry and Rebecca Paine, born Dec. 9

1760.

April 6 Thos s. of Ralph and Sarah Glover, born March 16
27 Susannah d. of Henry and Mary Simms, born April 16
July 20 Ann Catharine d. of John and Mary How, born June 30
Aug. 6 Rebeckah d. of Robert and Hannah Thurly, born July 13
10 Elizabeth d. of James and Catharine Provo, born July 26
Sept. 19 Thos s. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Sept. 11
Oct. 6 Lucy d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Sept. 10
Nov. 30 Henry s. of Clement and Ann Cooke, born Nov. 16
Dec. 7 Esther d. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born Nov. 30
12 Elizabeth d. of George and Grace Cousins, born Nov. 11
25 George s. of Thos and Elizabeth Brentnell, born Dec. 12

1761.

Jan. 4 Samuel s. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born Dec. 1
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Keene, born Jan. 22
4 Ann d. of Giles and Silvester Tomling, born Jan. 23
8 John s. of Richard and Sarah Nibly, born Jan. 8

Mar. 22 Patience d. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh, born March 6
May 3 Esther d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born April 19
June 20 Joseph Sevenson and Mary, s. and d. of Joseph and Mary Hinton, born June 20
July 19 Ambrose s. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born July 4
Sept. 1 Charlotte Sophia d. of Robert and Mary Hudson, born Aug. 30
STAN[K] ELLISON, Rector.
3 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Payne, born Aug. 7
Oct. 25 Grace d. of Savill and Elizabeth Berham, born Sept. 26

1762.

Jan. 8 Ann d. of Robert and Sarah Ayres, born Dec. 3
3 George s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born Dec. 11
24 Thomas s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Leaver, born Jan. 6
Feb. 28 John Deere s. of John and Mary How, born Feb. 4
Mar. 8 Charlotte d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Feb. 5
April 12 James Bignall s. of James and Carolina Bignall Reynolds, born March 24
May 2 Elizabeth Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Disturnell, born April 14
June 4 John s. of Thos and Mary Worrall, born [*blank*]
Aug. 14 George Strickland s. of Robert and Mary Hudson, born Aug. 14
Oct. 11 William s. of William and Mary Wolfe, born Sept. 11
15 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Hester Noble, born Sept. 25
17 Winifred d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Oct. 14
Nov. 28 Hester d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born Nov. 15
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Thos and Mary Jennitt, born Nov. 21

1763.

Mar. 13 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Jan. 15
22 Mary d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born March 5
April 24 James s. of John and Mary Mears, born March 11
Sept. 4 Robert s. of Alexius and Mary Clayton, born Aug. 22
25 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Hudson, born Sept. 25
Oct. 5 Margaret Maria d. of Henry and Mary Payne, born Sept. 7
12 John s. of William and Mary Bryant, born Oct. 8
Dec. 4 Mary d. of David and Mary Williams, born Nov. 22

1764.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Bracewell, born Dec. 19
Feb. 12 Hannah d. of William and Sarah Hall, born Jan. 15
Mar. 11 William s. of William and Ann Nimms, born Feb. 19
16 James s. of James and Christiana Evans, born Feb. 4
25 George s. of George and Elizabeth Prest, born March 8
April 8 William s. of Henry and Margaret Finlison, born March 18
19 Sophia d. of Robert and Rose Brailsford, born March 8
24 Mary d. of Thos and Mary Jennitt, born March 30
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born March 18
6 Thomas s. of John and Mary How, born April 11
STAN[K] ELLISON, Rector.
June 19 Charles s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, born May 29
July 8 Mary Sophia d. of Joken and Margaret Back, born June 14
Aug. 19 Caroline d. of John and Sarah Smith, born Aug. 6
29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born July 30

Oct. 7 William s. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born Sept. 15
7 Deborah d. of Henry and Deborah King, born Sept. 22
10 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Jones, born Oct. 10
Dec. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born Nov. 10
2 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Cook, born Nov. 2
28 William s. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Dec. 13

1765.

June 16 Jonathan s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born May 20
18 John s. of John and Mary Butcher, born June 4
18 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Jeremit, born May 24
30 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born June 1
July 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Pyke, born June 30
Oct. 13 Thos s. of Richard and Ann Cooper, born Sept. 21
Sept. 11 William s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, born Sept. 6
Nov. 3 William s. of George and Elizabeth Priest, born Oct. 16
Dec. 1 Margaret d. of John and Margaret Brooks, born Nov. 23
17 Mary d. of George and Grace Cousins, born Nov. 22

1766.

Jan. 19 Thos Joseph s. of John and Rebecca Ryder, born Jan. 2
Mar. 5 William s. of Robt and Margaret Halliday, born March 3
9 Elizabeth d. of David and Mary Williams, born Feb. 11
May 4 Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born April 18
4 Joseph Mark s. of Joseph and Ann Mose, born April 25
30 Christian s. of John and Ann Later, born May 16
Aug. 3 George Rossiter s. of Thos and Elizabeth Offield, born July 12
24 Thos s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born July 27
Sept. 14 William King s. of William and Sarah Chick, born Aug. 9
28 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Page, born Sept. 23

1767.

Jan. 6 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Dec. 22
Mar. 11 Harriot d. of John and Elizabeth Thompson, born Feb. 26
April 9 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, born March 13

STAN[E] ELLISON, Rector.

May 17 John s. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born April 24
July 20 Winnifred d. of William and Sarah Davis, born June 18
Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Francis and Elizabeth Randall, born Oct. 17
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of John and Mary Pyke, born Oct. 23
29 Elizabeth Higgins d. of Thomas and Hannah Cooke, born Nov. 27
27 Martha d. of Russel and Sarah Laugher, born Dec. 6
27 Mary d. of Thos and Elizabeth Spencer, born Dec. 5
28 Christopher John s. of John and Rebecca Ryder, born Dec. 14

1768.

Jan. 10 Thos s. of Thos and Ann Hall, born Dec. 14
10 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born Dec. 28
14 Mary d. of Thos and Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 26
May 8 John s. of Andrew and Mary Jones, born April 21
15 Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Mary Toke, born April 13
July 15 Mary d. of Henry and Martha Clark, born July 2

July 21 Thoˢ s. of Joseph and Maria Holland, born May 20
21 Ann d. of Robᵗ and Ann Hughes, born July 3
Aug. 25 George s. of George and Martha Owen, born Aug. 9
Sept. 4 Hannah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Aug. 11
8 Mary d. of John Martin Leake, Esq., and Mary his w., "the Room the Child was born in is situate in St Peter's parish;" born Aug. 21
9 Robert Rockford s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born Aug. 25
Oct. 9 John s. of William and Mary Wallinger, born Sept. 26
11 Mary d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Sept. 15
Dec. 4 Thoˢ Eggleston s. of Thoˢ and Ann Brown, born Nov. 2
18 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Church, born Nov. 27

1769.

Jan. 6 Andrew s. of Andrew and Mary MacPherson, born Dec. 3
Feb. 19 Henry Jacob s. of William and Margaret Tymms, born Jan. 25
Mar. 12 Jane d. of Joseph and Eleanor Freeman, born Feb. 18
April 1 John s. of Henry and Susannah Cook, born March 21
23 Edward s. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born April 3
23 Charles Thoˢ s. of Charles and Sarah Short, born April 9
June 11 Hugh s. of James and Mary MacDonald, born June 1
25 Hugh s. of George and Lydia Lewis, born June 10
July 10 Frances d. of Edward and Hannah Dowlinge, born June 13
Aug. 27 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick

STANᵛ ELLISON, Rector.

Sept. 24 William s. of Russel and Sarah Laugher, born Sept. 14
Oct. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Akem, born Sept. 18
Nov. 19 William s. of John and Eleanor Dunkley, born Nov. 10
Dec. 10 John s. of John and Ann Leter, born Nov. 23

1770.

Feb. 25 John s. of Joseph and Maria Holland, born Sept. 13, 1766
25 William s. of Joseph and Maria Holland, born Jan. 4
April 1 Mary d. of Charles and Ann Duncombe, born March 15
May 13 Sarah d. of Thoˢ and Sarah Brown, born April 16
20 John s. of George and Martha Owen, born May 4
27 Mary d. of Charles and Sarah Short, born May 14
Aug. 12 John s. of John and Mary Foulser, born July 24
Sept. 2 Catherine d. of William & Catherine Freestone, born Aug. 13
2 John s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Aug. 9
Oct. 17 Susannah d. of John and Ann Fisher, born Sept. 14
31 James s. of James Clark and Ann Nott, a bastard child; born Oct. 2
Nov. 11 Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born Oct. 29
Dec. 8 Rebecca d. of John and Elizabeth Tonge, born Nov. 24. [This is on the otherwise blank back of this leaf, with a note to say it was omitted in its proper place by error of James Montgomerie, the Parish Clark.]
28 Ann d. of William and Mary Wallinger, born Dec. 3
29 Francis s. of Henry and Martha Clark, born Dec. 11

1771.

Jan. 13 Stephen s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Dec. 26
Feb. 17 Thomas s. Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Jan. 20
May 5 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born April 15
12 John s. of Robert and Mary Beeson, born March 12

June 27 James s. of Henry and Susannah Cook, born June 2
Aug. 11 Robert Bryan s. of Michael and Susannah Younger, born April 24
17 Edward s. of William and Sarah Wells, born Aug. 14
Sept. 13 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Spratley, born Aug. 18
Dec. 15 James s. of James and Mary Macdonald, born Dec. 5

1772.

Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Samuell and Jane Wallinger, born Jan. 17
26 John s. of George and Deborah Payne, born Dec. 30, 1771
Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Moore, born March 9
April 4 Martha d. of John and Martha Collins, born March 30
5 Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Brown, born March 22

CHRIST^{R} ARMSTRONG, Curate.

26 William s. of Richard and Mary Armsworth, born March 29
May 10 Mary d. of William and Mary Wallinger, born April 20
22 Sarah Carlion d. of Thomas and Sarah Turner, April 27
31 Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Tonge, born May 28
June 14 Mary d. of John and Ealenor Dunkley, born May 23
21 Martha d. of Henry and Sarah Horrow, born June 8
21 Ann d. of James and Dorothy Jeale, born May 26
Aug. 16 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born July 29
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sheror, born Oct. 14
Nov. 15 Mary Maria d. of Henry and Esther Hancock, born Oct. 23
Dec. 6 Samuel s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macey, born Nov. 4

1773.

Jan. 3 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Mary Thorne, born 22 Dec. 1772
Mar. 28 Samuel s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born March 7
May 16 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Armsworth, born April 28
16 Sarah d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born April 23
27 Ann d. of John and Ann Silverside, born May 6
June 20 Edward s. of Edward and Ann Jones, born May 25
July 28 Susanna d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born July 6
Sept. 26 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Poynter, born Sept. 18

1774.

Jan. 16 Margaret Elizabeth d. of James and Margaret Clayton, born Dec. 26, 1773
Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of James and Dorothy Jeale, born Feb. 1
May 8 Benjamin s. of Thomas and Amey Hibbert, born April 10
July 3 George s. of Robert and Mary Bason, born June 4
3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Giles, born June 6
24 Ann d. of John and Ealeanor Dunkley, born July 7
31 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Christian, born July 19
Aug. 10 John s. of John and Susannah Felton, born July 17
28 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Aug. 6
31 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macey, born Aug. 25
Sept. 15 Henry s. of Henry Smith, jun^{r}, and Charlotte his wife, born Aug. 16
18 Elizabeth Theodosia d. of John and Elizabeth Trant, born Sept. 3
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born Oct. 22

1775.

Jan. 15 Frances d. of Thomas and Mary Dobson, born Dec. 28, 1774
15 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wallinger, born Dec. 28, 1774
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Poynter, born Feb. 13
Mar. 1 Charles s. of Henry and Susannah Cook, born Feb. 6
26 Deborah d. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born March 2
April 21 Mary Ann Jenkyns d. of Thos and Mary Winter, born April 8
May 27 Hendor on s. of Thomas and Mary Ruston, born Jan. 8
28 Edward s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born May 12
July 23 John s. of John and Frances Simpson, born July 2
Aug. 6 Frances d. of Fedde Helmken and Winnefred h's w., born July 17
7 William s. of Johan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born July 12
27 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meyers, born Aug. 6
Oct. 18 John Hancock s. of Nicholas Batt Bannister and Jane his w., born Oct. 6
22 Alice d. of James and Jane Godfrey, born Oct. 2
29 Stephen s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Oct. 12
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Triscott and Ann Gauthony, born Aug. 20
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born Nov. 24

1776.

Jan. 7 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Probert, born Dec. 25, 1775
12 Edward Sear s. of Edward and Elizabeth Burn, born Dec. 4, 1775
Feb. 4 John s. of William and Hannah Bishop, born Jan. 16
8 Mary d. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born Jan. 30
22 Charlotte d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born Jan. 27
July 21 Francis s. of William and Mary Wallinger, born July 1
Sept. 20 Mary d. of John and Jane Smith, born Sept. 7
Nov. 24 William Henry s. of George and Elizabeth Hollier, born Oct. 15

1777.

Jan. 14 Jonathan s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Dec. 10, 1776
Feb. 2 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Howse, born Dec. 24, 1776
6 Edgar s. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born Jan. 13
7 Harriott d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born Jan. 11
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Mamd, born Feb. 28
17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Sykes, born Feb. 22
23 John Fredrick s. of Fedde and Winifred Helmken
30 John Henry s. of Christopher and Ann Heier, born March 6
30 Thomas s. of Anthony and Mary Oke, born March 1
30 John s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born March 9
July 11 Gale s. of Thomas and Mary Ruston, born April 5
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Henry and Hester Hancock, born July 11

1778.

Jan. 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meyers, born Nov. 29, 1777
7 Elizabeth d. of William and Laetitia Birkwood, born Dec. 10, 1777
18 Christian d. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born Jan. 6
Feb. 1 William s. of William and Elizabeth Clandfield, born Jan 12
25 Mary Ann d. of George and Mary Cook, born Feb. 21
April 2 Charlotte d. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born March 23
12 Benjamin s. of Robert and Betty Headford, born Dec. 2, 1777
May 11 James s. of James and Jennett Smith, born April 12

June 7 John s. of William and Mary Williams, born May 6
23 Thomas s. of the late Thomas Cooke, deceased, by Hannah his widow, born May 29
Aug. 9 Sarah Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Fuge, born July 19
Sept. 27 John s. of John and Ann Perry, born Sept. 10
Oct. 11 Ann d. of John and Mary Maund, born Sept. 16
Dec. 21 John William s. of William and Martha Lawrence, born Dec. 5
31 John Samuel s. of Luke and Mary Sykes, born Nov. 6

1779.

Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meyers, born Dec. 18
31 Sarah d. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Jan. 11
Mar. 7 John s. of John and Mary Davis, born Feb. 4
June 13 Mary d. of Aaron and Hannah Atwood, born May 12
July 25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith, born June 25
Aug. 31 William James s. of William and Letitia Birkwood, born Aug. 5
Sept. 26 Dennis s. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born 9 Sept.
Dec. 12 Hester d. of Joseph and Grace Thurston, born Oct. 9
22 Charlotte d. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born Dec. 9
28 Ann d. of Robert Downes and Mary Dickers (illegitimate), born Dec. 14

1780.

Jan. 16 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Clanfield, born Dec. 17, 1779
Feb. 3 James s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Jan. 6
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Warner, born Jan. 28
19 Ann d. of Richard and Ann Rawlins, born Dec. 30, 1779
April 14 Mary d. of John and Mary Davis, born March 19
23 John s. of Isaac and Mary Bliss, born March 27
Aug. 2 Mary Price d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born July 6. "N.B.—Registered in St Bennett's also. Doubtful as to which parish the house is in."
27 Joseph s. of Richard and Ann Goddard, born July 17
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Oct. 8
26 Alfred s. of Henry and Hester Hancock, born Sept. 22
Nov. 26 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Ann Burr, born Nov. 13 } twins
26 John s. of Benjamin and Ann Burr, born Nov. 13 }
26 Mary Ann d. of William and Ann Giles, born Nov. 6
Dec. 31 Fanny d. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born Dec. 14

1781.

Jan. 7 Elizabeth Ann d. of Charles and Ann Sheppard, born Dec. 11, 1780
11 Clarissa d. of John Reddington Parker and Ann his w., born Dec. 21, 1780
14 Elizabeth Catharine d. of Christian and Ann Backler, born Dec. 29, 1780
Feb. 4 William s. of John and Mary Maund, born Jan. 4
18 Elizabeth d. of James and Mary Roberts, born Jan. 8
25 Catharina Jane d. of Cane and Martha Metter, born Jan. 17
Oct. 7 John s. of John and Mary Griffin, born Sept. 6
18 Anna Maria d. of William and Laetitia Birkwood, born Oct. 1
Nov. 11 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hopkins, born Oct. 5
11 Mary Ann d. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born Oct. 21

1782.

Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born Dec. 8, 1781. "See St Bennett's"
Mar. 24 Ann d. of John and Mary Gore, born Feb. 25
April 28 Sarah d. of William and Mary Robinson, born March 31
June 2 Martha d. of Jacob and Mary Harding, born May 10
23 Sarah d. of Sish and Sarah Jennings, born June 5
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Warner, born June 26
Sept. 22 Frances d. of Edward and Elizabeth Poole, born Aug. 31
Oct. 6 William s. of William and Rebecca Tyler, born Sept. 19
27 Mary d. Aaron and Martha Gibbons, born Oct. 15
Dec. 16 Nicholas John s. of John and Mary Maund, born Nov. 23

1783.

Feb. 23 John s. of James and Mary Ann Hemstead, born Jan. 28
Mar. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ann Norris, born Jan. 28
2 Ann d. of John and Mary Pinder, born Jan. 9
6 Anne d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born Feb. 4. "See St Bennett's"
April 13 Silvester s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born March 1
May 11 William s. of Samuel and Mary Hyde, born April 16
25 Harriet d. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born May 8
Aug. 31 Charlotte d. of Edward and Charlotte Lewis, born Aug. 18

The Stamp Act on Births or Christenings commenced 2nd Oct. 1783.

Oct. 22 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hopkins, born Oct. 5
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of James and Jane Freaney, born Nov. 6
Dec. 11 Robert Henry s. of William and Letitia Birkwood, born Nov. 19
25 Sarah d. of Giles and Mary Hodges, born Sept. 15

4 Inspected.—B. K., Inspr.

1784.

Mar. 7 Priscilla d. of Robert and Mary Welch, born Feb. 7
May 2 Agnes d. of Robert and Christian *Crookshant [*sic*], born April 17
July 18 Mary d. of Sish and Sarah Jennings, born June 28
Aug. 29 Ann d. of William and Jane Higgins, born Dec. 15

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30, 1784.—B. Keene, Regr and Inspr.

Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Gore, born Sept. 24

1785.

Jan. 2 Jane d. of Jacob and Mary Chapman, born Dec. 12
23 Margaret d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Dec. 21
23 James s. of Valentine Thomas Horder and Ann his wife, born Dec. 31
30 Perfect s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born Jan. 1
30 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Maund, born Dec. 30, 1784
Feb. 2 Hettietta d. of John and Elizabeth Hollings, born Dec. 26
27 Henry s. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born Feb. 5

Inspected & Duty received to ye 31st March 1785.—B. Keene, Regr & Inspr.

July 3 William Moses s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 13
24 Catharine d. of John and Catharine Wyles, born June 19
Sept. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Rockett, born Aug. 30

Inspected and Duty received to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspr.

Nov. 16 Margaret d. of William and Rachel Holme, born Oct. 17th

* Crookshant is partly erased.—Ed.

1786.

Jan. 8 Edward s. of Esdras and Elizabeth Poole, born Dec. 18, 1785
22 Thomas Oliver s. of Thomas and Catharine Maxim, born Dec. 20, 1785
29 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Warts, born Nov. 25
Feb. 5 Catharine d. of William and Jane Higgins, born Dec. 28, 1785
19 Thomas s. of John and Mary Gore, born Jan. 28
26 William s. of John and Hannah Norton, born March 20, 1785

Inspected & Duty received to the 31 March 1786.—B. Keene, Inspr.

July 23 Moses William James s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 26
23 Mary Ann d. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 26
Aug. 11 Sarah Ann d. of George and Elizabeth Nicholls, born July 9
13 Robert s. of Henry and Ann Parsons, born July 23
Sept. 3 John s. of John Paul Stevens and Elizabeth his w., born Aug. 12
5 Thomas Perfect s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born Aug. 12
24 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Howshall, born Sept. 1

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1786.—B. K., Inspr.

Oct. 15 John s. of John and Margaret Ryder, born Sept. 4
24 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Sept. 29
Nov. 19 Jeremiah s. of William and Laetitia Birkwood, born Sept. 17
26 Jane Mewdon d. of William and Sarah Court, born Sept. 10
Dec. 24 Mary Ann d. of James and Elizabeth Pickford, born Nov. 10

1787.

Feb. 4 Ann d. of John and Amey Hodgkins, born Jan. 8
18 Sarah Abigail d. of Jacob and Mary Chapman, born Jan. 24
18 Sarah d. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born Jan. 29
18 John s. of David and Mary Roberts, born Feb. 12
Mar. 18 Samuel s. of Charles and Elizabeth Pine, born Feb. 18

Inspected.—B. K., Inspr. Inspd to 31 March.—I. Dalton.

22 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Filkins, born April 8
22 Sophia d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts, born March 27
May 6 George s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born April 19
17 Joseph Hart, born at Poland in the King of Poland's Dominions in or about the month of July 1754 of the Roman Catholick Religion, of his own free will offered himself for Baptism agreeable to the Rites and ceremonies of the Church of England and after having undergone an Examination before the Reverend Edmund Gibson, Rector of this Parish, was baptized by the Reverend Mr Richard Edwards, Curate of this Parish, on Sunday the 13th day of May 1787 in the presence of Chas Horne, Parish Clerk; John Maund; Mary Maund; Thomas Molloy; and several others.
July 1 James s. of Charles and Sarah Rice, born Jan. 4

Inspected and Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspr.
Inspected and duty paid.—J. Dalton.

1788.

Jan. 6 William s. of Robert and Susanna Daynes, born Oct. 30, 1787
13 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Jones, born Sept. 25, 1787
13 Robert Moses s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Dec. 29, 1787
21 Esther d. of John and Mary Maund, born Dec. 24, 1786

Mar. 23 Hannah d. of William and Mary Meilhen, born March 13
31 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Hughes, born Jan. 19

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K. Insp^r.

April 18 William s. of Thomas and Susan Oliver, born March 10[a]
May 11 John William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Matthew, born April 1
18 Mary Anne d. of Thomas and Sarah Whittingham, born April 10
June 22 Leonard s. of Leonard and Ann Thompson, born May 31[a]
22 George s. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born May 30
July 20 William s. of William and Sarah Prater, born July 2
15 James s. of James and Fanny Sweeting, born June 14
Aug. 17 John s. of John and Mary Nicklinson, born July 22
Sept. 11 Mary Maria d. of John and Amey Hodgkins, born Aug. 15

Inspected and Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

Oct. 19 Sarah d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Sept. 16
26 Ann Rice d. of John and Ann Ranson, born Sept. 18
26 Clara d. of William and Celia Elizabeth Ogle, born Sept. 23
Nov. 9 William s. of John and Catherine Wyles, born Oct. 19
16 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Pine, born Oct. 19
30 Amelia d. of William and Amelia Plumridge, born Nov. 5
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Susannah Powell, born Nov. 21

1789.

Feb. 15 Sarah d. of Benjamin and Mary Price, born Dec. 31, 1788
22 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Maund, born Jan. 14

(9) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r.

April 21 George s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born April 12
Aug. 23 Sophia d. of John and Amey Hodgkins, born July 20
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of William and Rachel Holme, born 17 Aug.
25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Hughes, born Sept. 3

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r.

Oct. 11 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Howshall, born Sept. 15
Nov. 22 Nicholas s. of Michael and Susanna Farrar, born Oct. 30
Dec. 6 Edward s. of Thomas and Sarah Watts, born Oct. 7
13 James s. of James and Sarah Wiltshire, born Nov. 18
20 Caroline d. of John and Mary Griffin, born Oct. 6

1790.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann McMichael, born Nov. 24, 1789
17 Harriot d. of James and Sarah Anderson, born Dec. 15, 1789
24 George s. of Henry and Elizabeth Pearce, born Dec. 1, 1789
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 6
Mar. 26 Henry Thomas s. of Henry Bonham and Alice his wife, born Feb. 16

(10) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.

April 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Adamson, born Dec. 10, 1789
4 Jane Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born March 11
18 John Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Perkins, born March 6
May 2 William s. of George and Hannah Bond, born April 6
2 Ann d. of William and Mary Moythan, born April 13
9 Sophia Emaly [*sic*] d. of Thomas and Martha Crooke, born Sept. 17, 1788

[a] Written on the opposite page.—EDITOR.

June 13 George Randall s. of Thomas and Mary Whittingham, born May 19
July 11 Elizabeth Jane d. of William and Jane Morris, born April 16
11 Jennett d. of John and Alice Wilson, born May 11
Sept. 19 William s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Aug. 21
Oct. 31 Esther Ann d. of Robert and Maria Green, born Oct. 11
Nov. 21 William s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Killpatrick, born Nov. 5
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of William and Hannah West, born Dec. 2

1791.

Mar. 3 Thomas Proctor s. of John and Sarah Adamson, born Feb. 1
6 Amelia d. of Patrick and Mary Johnston, born July 2, 1790

(15) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. Goodwin.

April 17 Robert George s. of George and Catherine Robertson, born Nov. 5, 1790
June 12 John Frederick s. of Henry and Jane Slater, born April 28
21 Rebecca d. of Charles and Elizabeth Pine, born May 25
July 17 William Coote s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 22
24 William Joseph s. of William and Ann Barnard, born June 22
Sept. 12 Martha Woosley d. Michael and Susannah Farrell, born Aug. 8
23 Daniel s. of Daniel and Sarah Coley, born Aug. 24
25 Jane d. of John and Sarah Hewshall [*sic*], born Aug. 21

(18) [*sic*] Paid 29 Sept. 1791.—W. G.

Dec. 11 Mary d. of George and Mary Grant, born Nov. 25
25 William s. of William and Rose Fowler, born Nov. 14

1792.

Jan. 1 Kitty d. of John and Sarah Semin, born Dec. 14, 1791
1 Julia Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Dec. 11, 1791
19 William s. of William and Rachael Holmes, born Nov. 17, 1791
22 Sarah d. of Robert and Mary Booth, born Jan. 2
27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Hall, born Aug. 22, 1791
Feb. 19 Elizabeth Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Ray, born Dec. 16, 1791
Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas and Ann Hollyman, born Sept. 11, 1787
11 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Margaret Weadley, born Jan. 20

(10) Inspected and Duty paid 31 March 1792.—W. G.

April 1 John Henry Joseph s. of Robert and Mary Smith, born Feb. 26
29 John s. of Harry and Sarah Ann Perry, born July 11, 1790
29 Ann d. of Harry and Sarah Ann Perry, born March 16, 1792
May 20 Henry s. of Henry and ? Betsy Bradall, born Jan. 14
27 Sarah d. of William and Jane Morris, born Feb. 12
June 3 Sarah Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Watts, born April 29 in the parish of St Mary, Somersett
10 James s. of John and Elizabeth Collins, born April 22
Aug. 12 Henry s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born July 15
12 Henrietta Elizabeth d. of Abraham and Sarah Bracher, born July 5
26 Isabella d. of Robert and Mary Welch, born Feb. 11
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Pearly, born Oct. 16
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Phebe Amos, born Nov. 23
23 Alexander s. of Alexander and Sarah Miller, born Sept. 26
23 James s. of Michael and Susanna Farrell, born Nov. 23
23 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Paterson, born 16 Nov.

1793.

Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Furler, born Oct. 14, 1791
27 John s. of John and Ann McMichaell, born Jan. 6
Feb. 24 Phœbe d. of Abraham and Frances Bradley, born Jan. 25

(18) Inspected to March 31, 1793.—W. Goodwin.

April 14 Joseph s. of John and Elizabeth Harborn, born Feb. 16
21 Samuel Uriah s. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born Feb. 26
May 12 Moses s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born May 4
19 James s. of James and Mary Murphy, born May 12
19 William Thomas s. of William and Mary Moythan, born April 16
June 9 John s. of Richard and Hannah Heathcote, born May 5
16 Robert s. of Charles and Ann Sheppard, born May 25
22 William s. of William and Sarah Clark, born June 1
July 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Orliber and Elizabeth Cottingham, born June 20
Sept. 8 John Henry s. of John Henry and Sarah Seaman, born Aug. 4
8 Mary Ann d. of Charles and Mary Newcombe, born Aug. 26
15 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Adams, born Aug. 15
22 John s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Kilpatrick, born July 28
29 John s. of George and Sarah Hawkins, born Jan. 21

(14) Inspected to Sept. 30, 1793.—J. Baillie.

Oct. 25 Martha Susannah Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Collingwood, born July 9
Nov. 23 Frances d. of James Howard Randall and Frances Randall his wife, born Oct. 28

1794.

Jan. 5 Harriet d. of Thomas and Sophia Stevens, born Dec. 14, 1793
Mar. 9 John Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 1; from Trig Lane in the parish of Broken Wharf.

Inspected to March 31, 1794.—J. Baillie, Insp^r.

July 13 John s. of Chisholm and Ann Hay . . . . (?) born June 10
13 Mary Ann d. of John and Grace Matthews, born June 9
13 Martha Elizabeth d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born June 7
27 William s. of George and Margaret Willson, born June 17
Aug. 10 John s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born July 26
17 John s. of Thomas and Mary Pasmore, born July 13
24 John James s. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born July 11
Oct. 5 William s. of Michael and Susannah Farrell, born Sept. 22
Dec. 29 Esther d. of John and Mary Maund, born Oct. 1

1795.

Jan. 25 Hannah d. of Richard and Hannah Heathcote, born Nov. 27, 1794
Feb. 22 William s. of William and Ann Jones, born Feb. 6
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Charles and Ann Sheppard, born Feb. 4
1 James s. of Anthony and Mary Ann Chandler, born Sept. 8, 1794
1 Sarah d. of James Carey, jun^r, and Sarah Tunneath, born Jan. 28
April 5 John Robert s. of William and Jane Morris, born Dec. 28, 1794
5 John s. of John and Mary Savage, born Dec. 9, 1794
5 William s. of William and Ann Gore, born Sept. 7, 1794
June 28 William Thomas s. of William and Mary White, born May 2, 1794
28 Ann d. of James and Dorothy Hale, born Feb. 22
Sept. 27 Richard Seymour s. of Richard and Mary Peters, born Aug. 30
Oct. 18 James s. of William and Mary Moythen, born June 26

Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Mary Davis, born Sept. 4
29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Davis, born Nov. 17, 1793
Dec. 6 William Wilcox s. of William and Hannah Clarke, born July 16
13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Sarah George, born Nov. 11

1796.

Mar. 14 James Sidney s. of James and Mary Farmer, born Jan. 28
27 Martha Elizabeth d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Feb. 28
April 22 Joseph Orlibar s. of Joseph Orlibar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born March 13
July 10 William s. of William and Hannah Alford, born June 14
Aug. 28 Charlotte Ann d. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born July 27
28 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Hogg, born Aug. 7
Sept. 4 Mary Ann d. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born July 6
Oct. 7 Mary d. of John and Minerva Dickins, born Aug. 16
Nov. 13 Fanny d. of Thomas and Margaret Davies, born Oct. 23

1797.

Feb. 5 Joseph s. of Nathaniel and Ann Root, born March 31, 1795
5 Eli s. of Nathaniel and Ann Root, born Jan. 9
12 Jane d. of George and Sarah Burdekin, born Jan. 6
Mar. 5 Charles s. of Michael and Susannah Farrell, born [*blank*]
April 30 James s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born March 30
May 16 Mary d. of James and Mary Farmer, born April 11th
June 4 William s. of Thomas and Mary Ward, born June 24, 1795
6 John s. of Joseph and Ann Ham, born April 14
18 Sarah d. of Thomas and Jane Smith, born July 9, 1796
July 9 William James s. of William and Mary Mayther, born June 21
9 Isaac s. of William and Sarah Lewis, born June 14
23 James Moorhouse s. of Robert and Mary Bissett, born Jan. 12, 1788
Aug. 20 Charles Phillip s. of Charles and Susannah Husband, born Feb. 4
Sept. 3 Ann Mary Esther d. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Aug. 8
3 Samuel s. of Samuel and Rebecca Hunt, born April 7, 1794
3 Hannah d. of Samuel and Rebecca Hunt, born Aug. 27, 1796
3 Martha Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born June 15; from the parish of St Sepulchre, London
Oct. 11 Ann d. of John and Mariah Abilia Floyd, born Sept. 1
15 Mary d. of Richard and Sarah Hunt, born Oct. 1
Nov. 19 John s. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born Oct. 30
3 Robert s. of John and Ann Jones, born *Nov. 6, 1797 [*sic*]

1798.

Feb. 4 William Thomas s. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born Dec. 16, 1797
22 Eliza d. of William and Elizabeth Taylor, born Feb. 4
July 8 John s. of Edward and Mary Overall, born June 7
Aug. 5 James Richard s. of Richard and Phebe Amos, born March 17
Sept. 2 James Ephraim s. of James and Sarah Mintar, born June 17
Nov. 4 Jemima d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kitley, born Oct. 15
Dec. 30 Elizabeth Maund d. of Henry and Sarah Mederaft, born Dec. 11

1799.

Feb. 10 Priscilla Jane d. of Richard and Rachael Taylor, born Jan. 13
17 William s. of William and Sarah Lewis, born Jan. 27

* Nov. written over an erasure.—Ed.

May 9 Lewis Orlebar s. of Joseph Orlebar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born June 1, 1798
Sept 18 Sarah d. of James and Esther Edsall, born Sept. 5
Dec. 29 Isabella d. of John and Ann Harris, born Oct. 20
29 Mary Ann d. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born Oct. 25

1800.

Jan. 19 Mary Ann d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Dec. 22, 1799
Feb. 23 James Hugh s. of James and Hetty Potts, born Dec. 31, 1799
Mar. 9 John Elias s. of Thomas and Jane Smith, born April 1, 1799
30 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Jones, born March 1
June 1 Jane d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ketley, born April 27
1 Mary Martha d. of Henry and Elizabeth Dudley, born May 11
Oct. 19 Phœbe Ann d. of Daniel and Ann Church, born April 24
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of William and Mary Moythan, born Oct. 21. [This name is sometimes incorrectly spelt.]

1801.

Mar. 1 Jane d. of Thomas Lattallier and Mary Brownle [illegitimate], born Jan. 29
8 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Chambers, born Jan. 25
May 3 William s. of William and Mary Ann Hope, born March 30, 1800
June 7 Sarah Ann d. of James and Dorothy Hale, April 7
Nov. 29 Frederick Christopher s. of John and Elizabeth Campsill, born Nov. 15

1802.

Jan. 10 Moses William s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Dec. 15, 1801
Feb. 14 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Susannah Bowen, born July 20, 1801
28 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattlin, born Jan. 28
June 13 Robert s. of William and Mary Plummer, born Jan. 8
Aug. 8 Eliza d. of Collin and Sarah Marekkerson, born June 5
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born Sept. 16
Nov. 24 Ann d. of William and Martha Ratford, born Oct. 26
28 Ann d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Nov. 2
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Robert and Sarah Chambers, born Nov. 8

1803.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Ann Finch, illegitimate child of Elizabeth Finch, born Nov. 16, 1802
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Orlibar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born Nov. 26, 1802
20 James s. of William and Caroline Moul, born Jan. 24
April 17 Susannah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born March 24
17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattling, born March 9
June 19 Eliza d. of Joshua Davenport and Mary Higgins (illegitimate). Poor
Aug. 25 Richard s. of Richard and Frances Maybank, born July 28
Oct. 2 Thomas James s. of Samuel James and Sarah Record, born Sept. 7
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Sarah d. of Joseph James and Elizabeth Mary Smith, born Oct. 17
Dec. 4 John Mountain s. of George and Charlotte Mingo, born Jan. 7

1804.

Jan. 29 Thomas Harmon s. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born Dec. 15, 1803
April 20 Martha d. of Edward and Sarah Small, born Nov. 20, 1803

May 9 Sarah d. of Humphry and Sarah Wood, born Feb. 15
20 Robert s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Angell, born Nov. 24, 1803
27 William s. of John and Sarah Sadler, born April 12
Sept. 16 Mary Ann d. of William and Ann Norman, born June 8
Nov. 4 Susannah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattley, born Sept. 25

1805.

Feb. 17 James s. of Colin and Sarah Markerson, born Jan. 22
May 12 Thomas Fair s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born April 17
26 William s. of William and Mary Wilson, born April 29
June 2 Benjamin Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Surmons, born Feb. 28
July 2 Harriet Ann d. of John and Ann Ashlin, born May 27
14 Edward s. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born June 20
21 Henry Charles s. of Robert and Ann Cotton, April 27, 1804
Oct. 13 Jane d. of Richard and Mary Ann Day, born Sept. 21
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Alexander, born Sept. 28
15 Sarah d. of Robert and Ann Cotton, born Nov. 5

1806.

Feb. 9 Ann d. of Abraham and Mary Lea ey, born Jan. 5th
April 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattley, born Feb. 21
June 1 William s. of William and Ann Norman, born May 7
July 20 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Sadler, born June 10
20 Margaret Rodbard d. of Herman and Ann Schleicher, born June 11
Sept. 21 Hannah d. of George and Elizabeth Limon, born Aug. 30
Oct. 5 James William s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born Sept. 17
Nov. 16 James s. of James and Jane Bennett, born Sept. 24
16 William Stephen s. of Stephen and Frances Wallinger, born Oct. 17
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Thomas and Rebecca Warner, born Nov. 21

1807.

Jan. 18 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter, born Dec. 4, 1806
June 21 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewellin, born Jan. 17
Aug. 9 Samuel s. of John and Margaret Wallinger, born July 12
30 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Surmons, born July 9
Oct. 11 Mary Ann d. of Richard and Mary Ann Day, born Sept. 21
Dec. 6 William Elford s. of George and Charlotte Mingo, born Dec. 16, 1806

1808.

Mar. 13 George s. of William and Mary Wilson, born Feb. 11
May 15 Susannah Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Coates, born June 25, 1807
July 24 William s. of Gabriel and Ann Sleath, born May 27
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born July 19
Sept. 1 John s. of John and Frances Sewell, born July 23
11 George s. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born Aug. 8
Oct. 16 Joseph Page s. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Evans, born Aug. 1
Nov. 6 Henry Clifford s. of William Radcliffe of the Heralds' College, Esq., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and Elizabeth his wife; born July 10
15 Mary Eliza d. of William George and Mary Jane Horder, born Nov. 15, 1807

1809.

Jan. 22 Henry s. of Thomas and Rebecca Warner, born Dec. 20, 1808
April 16 William s. of Richard and Mary Ann Day, born March 24
30 Robert s. of Thomas and Alice Phillips, born March 24

See New Register Book of Births and Baptisms.

BOOK E.

"BAPTISMS FROM 18 JUNE 1809 TO 20 DEC. 1812."

A
Register book
for the
Parish of St. Peter, Paul's Wharfe,
London,
for
Births and Baptisms
1809.

[This book is a large folio of parchment leaves, of which only three pages are written on, containing the following thirty-five entries, the remainder being blank.]

1809.

June 18 Mary Ann d. of William and Judith Moorby, born 3 June 1807
Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Collin and Sarah Markerson, born 27 Aug. 1809
15 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Hawkins, born 26 June 1809
Dec. 24 James s. of James and Anne Spark, born 29 May 1798
24 Mary Lydia d. of James and Ann Spark, born 25 April 1805

1810.

Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born 28 Sept. 1801
14 Frances Hannah d. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born 6 Jan. 1804
14 Ann d. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born 9 Dec. 1809
July 15 John Walter s. of John and Margaret Wallinger, born 14 June 1810
Sept. 30 Charles s. of Nathaniel and Mary Crawley, born 15 Jan. 1799
30 Margaret d. of John and Mary Hawkins, born 11 Dec. 1802
30 William Richard s. of John and Mary Hawkins, born 6 March 1806

1811.

Jan. 20 Mary d. of George and Sarah Read, born 26 Dec. 1810
May 12 Mary d. of John Joshua and Susannah Moring, born 29 April 1811
June 2 Sarah d. of Martin and Hannah Alexander, born 9 Jan. 1811

June 6 Edward Fitzwilliam s. of William Radcliffe of the Heralds' College, Esq., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 Oct. 1810
Aug. 11 Elizabeth Matilda d. of John and Elizabeth Edmonds, born 24 April 1811
Oct. 6 Cordelia d. of William and Mary Grey, born 5 Sept. 1811
Nov. 14 George s. of John and Frances Sewell, born 14 March 1811
14 Frances d. of John and Frances Sewell, born 14 March 1811

1812.

Jan. 19 Jane d. of Edward and Sarah Wiggins, born 30 Dec. 1811
Feb. 2 Ann Caessy d. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born 25 Dec. 1811
23 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter, born 21 Sept. 1811
Mar. 9 Harriot Eliza d. of John and Harriot Stephens, born 11 Feb. 1811
April 26 Joseph s. of Frederick and Ann Dansar, born [*blank*]
June 7 Joseph s. of Thomas and Mary Hawkins, born 5 March 1812
Oct. 4 [*sic*] William John s. of John and Mary Broadis, born 3 Sept. 1812
July 26 [*sic*] Francis s. of Simon and Ann Beatty, born 26 June 1812
Oct. 18 Ann d. of William and Mary Iwort, born 21 Sept. 1812
25 Sarah d. of John and Margaret Wallinger, born 29 July 1812
Nov. 22 John s. of William and Mary Wilson, born 24 Oct. 1812
29 Catherine, d. of William and Mary Martin, born 9 Nov. 1812
Dec. 13 William s. of George and Hannah Coventry, born 26 Oct. 1812
13 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Semper, born 23 Nov. 1812
20 Joseph King s. of Joseph and Mary Prothero, born 9 Sept. 1812

End of entries in this Volume.

A large paper book ruled into spaces with printed head-line of particulars to be put in each space, and divided to contain eight entries on a page, each page and entry being numbered. There appears to have been a duplicate of pages 49 and 50, on thin parchment printed with the same forms. This Volume is a large folio of 100 pages, of which only fifty pages are written with entries, the last being 18 July 1886, the entry being No. 400 in the book. The occupations indicate the father being in a very humble position, with a few exceptions, as newspaper reporter, surgeon, corn merchant. At the back the book is marked: "S. P. 1813 to — Baptisms."

1813.

Jan. 3 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Ann Kidwell, Corner of Lambeth Hill, carpenter. By John Owen, Rector. Born 10 Dec. 1812. [N° 1.]
17 Mary Ann d. of Simon and Ann Beatty, St Peter's Hill, porter; born 5 Oct. 1808. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer. [N° 2.]
Feb. 10 John s. of Joseph and Jane Taten, Harrow Court, farrier; born 8 Feb. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
28 Sarah Wilson s. of John and Sarah Sadler, Peter's Hill, porter; born 24 Jan. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
April 18 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Grant, Peter's Hill, writer; born March 29. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
25 Jane d. of John and Jane Burnham, Crane Court, soldier; born Feb. 27. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

May 23 Charles Richard s. of Charles and Jane Pember, St Peter's Hill, clerk to an attorney; born April 27. By John Owen Rector
June 9 William s. of Richard and Sarah Moser, St Peter's Hill, iron merchant; born March 1. By John Owen, Rector
13 John s. of John and Harriet Stephens, 25 Upper Thames Street, clerk to an army clothier; born May 15. By John Owen, Rector
July 4 Charlotte d. of James and Charlotte Hibbred, 20 Lambeth Hill, manufacturer; born June 10. By John Owen, Rector
June 27 Mary, mother's name Mary (father's Xn name unknown) Edwards, St Peter's Hill, servant; child aged 15 years 1st Jan. 1813. By John Owen, Rector
Sept. 15 Anna Weston d. of Richard and Ann Hazell, St Peter's Hill, grocer; born July 30. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 24 Susannah d. John Joshua and Susannah Moring, St Peter's Hill, turner; born July 18. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

1814.

Jan. 9 John s. of Martin and Hannah Alexander, Harrow Court, stationer; born Dec. 12, 1813. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
16 Samuel s. of Samuel and Margaret Devon, St Peter's Hill, tailor; born Nov. 28, 1813. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Crick, Boss Court, porter; born Jan. 10. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
April 19 Catherine d. of Simon and Ann Beaity, Peter's Hill, porter; born April 8. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
May 1 John s. of William and Jane Macpherson, Peter's Hill, sadler; born April 16. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
15 James Mark s. of James Mark and Jane Gay, Peter's Hill, painter; born April 23. By John Owen, Rector
July 31 Susannah d. of William and Sarah Saunders, Harrow Court, horsekeeper; born July 22. By John Owen, Rector
Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Crease, Crane Court, shoemaker; born Sept. 11. By W. Lucas
7 William Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Soper, Boss Court, porter; born Oct. 2. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
21 Mary d. of James and Charlotte Hildred, Lambeth Hill, manufacturer; born Oct. 21. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 13 Comfort d. of William and Martha Ward, St Peter's Hill, painter; born Nov. 7. By John Owen, Rector
Dec. 18 William John s. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, St Peter's Hill, plumber; born Sept. 3, 1812. By W. Lucas
18 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, St Peter's Hill, plumber; born Nov. 25. By W. Lucas
18 William s. of William and Mary Martin, Crane Court, labourer; born Nov. 25. By W. Lucas
18 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Shelton, Crane Court, labourer; born Nov. 16. By W. Lucas

1815.

Jan. 7 Ann d. of William and Sarah Jowitt, Trig Lane, warehouseman; born Sept. 10, 1814. By Richd Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 21 Spencer s. of John and Martha Ashlin, Trig Wharf, cornfactor; born Jan. 12. By John Owen, Rector
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John and Susannah Bonsy, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born Feb. 2, 1814. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

Mar. 12 Susannah d. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born March 9, 1812. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
26 Charles James s. of James and Mary Cock, Peter's Hill, tailor; born March 23. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
May 14 Charles Samuel s. of John and Margaret Wallinger, Peter's Hill, Fishmonger; born Nov. 29, 1814. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
June 11 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, labourer; born April 12. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
July 16 Hannah d. of William and Hannah Young, Peter's Hill, cheesemonger; born May 9. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Sept. 24 Charlotte d. of John and Jane Burnham, Peter's Hill, late a soldier in West Midd[x] Militia; born Sept. 24. By John Owen, Rector
24 Sarah Elizabeth d. of George Ashmore and Mary Ann Elliott, Peter's Hill, callico glazer; born July 16. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Harriet Stephens, Upper Thames Street, clerk; born Dec. 26, 1814. By John Owen, Rector
Dec. 31 James George s. of Charles and Mary Walters, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Dec. 7. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1816.

Jan. 14 Susan Esther d. of Martin and Elizabeth Slater, Peter's Hill, sugar refiner; born Oct. 21, 1815. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Mar. 17 Mary d. of John and Mary Pring, Peter's Hill, porter; born March 15. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
17 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Catherine Beadle, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, blacksmith; born March 2. By John Owen, Rector
May 19 George s. of John and Harriet Stephens, Upper Thames Street, clerk; born April 27. By John Owen, Rector
Aug. 11 Mary d. of William and Sarah Jowitt, Trigg Wharf, warehouseman; born Aug. 9. By John Owen, Rector
25 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Esther Negus, Peter's Hill, porter; born July 9. By John Owen, Rector
Sept. 15 John Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Murray, Thames Street, shopman; born Aug. 21. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Mary d. of Evan and Ann Gwillim, Peter's Hill, clerk; born Aug. 6. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of William and Mary Martin, Peter's Hill, porter; born Oct. 20. By John Owen, Rector
Dec. 1 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Higham, Thames Street, victualler; born Nov. 7. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1817.

Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born Sept. 28, 1815. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Radclyffe, College of Arms, Rouge Croix; born Aug. 12, 1816. By John Owen, Rector
May 30 Sarah Ann d. of Robert and Margaret Goodburn, Peter's Hill, baker; born May 4. By John Owen, Rector
July 13 James s. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, Peter's Hill, plumber; born June 12. By John Owen, Rector
13 Mary Ann d. of John and Margaret Wallinger, Lambeth Hill, lighterman; born June 24. By John Owen, Rector
Dec. 7 William s. of Stephen and Sarah Holmes, Harrow Court, labourer; born Dec. 6. By John Owen, Rector
Dec. 21 Charlotte d. of John and Harriot Stephens, 25 Upper Thames Street, clerk in counting house; born Nov. 19. By John Owen, Rector

1818.

Feb. 1 Eliza d. of Thomas and Ann Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, porter; born Jan. 3. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
1 Rebecca d. of Henry and Ann Chapman, Upper Thames Street, waiter; born Dec. 15, 1817. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
April 5 Charlotte d. of Charles and Charlotte Coates, Harrow Court, silversmith; born April 2. By John Owen, Rector
Nov. 1 Francis Thomas s. of William and Mary Martin, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Oct. 10. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Dec. 27 Susannah d. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brass founder; born July 27, 1814. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
27 John s. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brass founder; born April 22, 1817. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1819.

Feb. 14 Mary Ann Luke d. of John Walker and Louisa Cuell, Peter's Hill, clerk in office; born Dec. 28, 1818. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Butterfield, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Feb. 8, 1818. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
28 Lydia d. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born March 31, 1818. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
June 27 Hannah d. of Thomas and Hannah Sole, Harrow Court, coal porter; born April 24. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Aug. 1 Ambrose s. of Thomas and Mary Kent, Peter's Hill, porter; born July 15. By John Owen, Rector
15 Maria d. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, Peter's Hill, plumber; born July 14. By T. H. Horne (or Horne), Officiating Minister
Nov. 14 Louisa d. of John and Harriet Stephens, 25 Upper Thames Street, clerk in counting house; born Oct. 9. By John Owen, Rector
21 John s. of John and Ann Barlow, Crane Court, taylor; born Aug. 1, 1817. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
21 Frederic s. of John and Ann Barlow, Crane Court, taylor; born Nov. 4. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1820.

Jan. 9 Eliza d. of Timothy and Elizabeth Hill, Peter's Hill, corn porter; born Oct. 7, 1819. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 13 Charles s. of James and Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, collecting clerk; born Nov. 20, 1819. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Mar. 19 William s. of William and Ann Shelton, Crane Court, porter; born Feb. 23. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
April 15 James s. of Henry and Elizabeth Mattock, Harrow Court, labourer; born Aug. 23, 1819. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
23 George s. of William and Elizabeth Cox, Harrow Court, labourer; born March 23. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
May 21 Ann d. of Reuben Thomas and Sarah Stewart, Boss Court, carpenter; born June 16, 1814. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
June 11 Robert Isaac s. of Robert and Elizabeth Wheeler, Peter's Hill, labourer; born May 28, 1819. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Bard, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Oct. 5. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
17 Mary Ann d. of Stephen and Maria Jones, Peter's Hill, plasterer; born Oct. 8. By John Owen, Rector
22 William George Ashmore s. of George Ashmore and Mary Ann Elliot, Peter's Hill, callico glazer; born Jan. 3, 1818. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Hector and Eliza Baxter, Crane Court, bookbinder; born Aug. 30. By John Owen, Rector

1821.

Jan. 5 James s. of Joseph and Frances Lewis, Peter's Hill, porter; born Dec 8. 1820. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

Feb. 25 Benjamin s. of Thomas and Mary Kent, Peter's Hill, porter; born Feb. 16. By J. Owen, Rector

25 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Pulley, Peter's Hill, attorney; born Jan. 27. By J. Owen, Rector

April 29 Elizabeth Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Bennett, Harrow Court, glass cutter; born March 31. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

May 16 Henry s. of John and Harriet Stephens, Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house; born April 20. By John Owen, Rector

July 29 Caroline d. of Henry and Esther Negus, Harrow Court, porter; born June 25. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

Aug. 12 Mary Ann d. of William and Mary Martin, Crane Court, labourer; born Jan. 14. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

15 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Bard, Peter's Hill, labourer; born July 30. By J. B. Sanders, M.A.

Oct. 7 Jemmet Ann d. of James and Caroline Barnet, Upper Thames Street, baker; born Sept. 7. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

7 Christopher s. of Henry and Jane Legg, Harrow Court, porter; born Sept. 11. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

Dec. 23 Emma Clarissa d. of Charles William Sully and Susannah Sarah Hinton, Peter's Hill, bookbinder; born July 24. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

23 Mary Ann d. of Henry and Elizabeth Matrock, Harrow Court, labourer; born Aug. 24. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

23 James s. of Joseph and Fanny Lewis, Upper Thames Street, labourer; born Nov. 28. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

30 Henry William s. of William Henry and Mary Ann Mobbs, Upper Thames Street, carman; born Nov. 22. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1822.

Mar. 13 Alfred s. of John and Eadith Taylor, Hadlow Street, Burton Crescent, St Pancrass, clerk in the Navy Office: born Dec. 15. 1821. By John Owen, Rector

May 12 Charles Alexander s. of Martin and Hannah Alexander, Harrow Court, porter; born May 5. 1821. By John Owen, Rector

June 2 Ann d. of William and Susannah Flanders, Peter's Hill, porter; born May 9. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Joshua and Ann Griffith, Harrow Court, porter; born Oct. 3. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

Dec. 8 Edwin s. of George and Ann Rogers, Upper Thames Street, carman; born Nov. 15. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

8 Maria d. of James and Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, collecting clerk; born Oct. 15. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1823.

Feb. 19 Ellen Constantia d. of John and Harriet Stephen [*sic*], Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house; born Jan. 8. By John Owen, Rector

June 1 Henry John s. of Henry Feild and Sarah Buck, Boss Court, porter; born May 9. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
15 Caroline Jenner d. of James and Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker; born May 17. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
July 21 Joseph s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, chemist and druggist; born July 10. By C. J. Blenkarne, Off[g] Minister
21 George s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, chemist and druggist; born July 10. By C. J. Blenkarne, Off[g] Minister
Aug. 31 Martha Eliza d. of Henry and Martha Pulley, Peter's Hill, attorney; born July 26. By C. J. Blenkarne, Off[g] Minister
31 John s. of John and Maria Wheeler, Crane Court, porter; born Aug. 8. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Sept. 14 James s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Addington, Peter's Hill, porter; born Sept. 5. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
14 Ann d. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brassfounder; born July 6. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
14 William s. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brass founder; born Sept. 6, 1819. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 5 Charlotte d. of John and Charlotte Killerby, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Aug. 22. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1824.

Jan. 27 Thomas s. of James and Mary Ann Roberts, Peter's Hill, packer; born Dec. 21, 1823. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 15 Alfred s. of George and Ann Rogers, Upper Thames Street, carman; born Jan. 22. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
April 4 Martha d. of Henry and Jane Legg, Harrow Court, porter; born March 10. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
July 11 Eleanor d. of James and Sarah Towsey, Peter's Hill, tailor; born June 2. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Aug. 11 Lucinda d. of John and Harriot Stephens, Upper Thames Street, contractor; born July 26. By T. Butter Sanders, M.A., Curate of Nicholas Abbey
29 William James s. of William and Susannah Flanders, Peter's Hill, corn porter; born Aug. 5. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Sept. 1 Jane d. of Henry and Elizabeth Carter, Harrow Court, porter; born Aug. 24. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 11 Esther d. of William and Mary Martin, Crane Court, labourer; born Oct. 3. By T. Butter Sanders, M.A.
Nov. 28 Ann Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Blee, Harrow Court, coal porter; born Sept. 20. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Dec. 12 Julia d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Addington, Peter's Hill, porter; born Nov. 12. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1825.

Jan. 9 Jane Louisa d. of James and Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker; born Dec. 12, 1824. By Hen[y] Du Cane, Rector
Feb. 4 Alfred s. of William and Mary Ann Tatum, Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house; born *[no date]*. By James Wix, M.A., Vicar of S[t] Bartholomew
27 Charlotte d. of James and Elizabeth Goldfinch, Crane Court, porter; born Jan. 5. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

April 3 Caroline d. of Robert and Catherine Hill, Peter's Hill, carman; born Oct. 16, 1822. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
3 Maria d. of Robert and Catherine Hill, Peter's Hill, carman; born March 17. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Aug. 14 Alfred s. of Robert and Frances Cullum, Harrow Court, porter; born July 14. By Henry Du Cane, Rector
Oct. 15 Frederick s. of William and Mary Anne Tatum, Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house; born May 30, 1821. By Edwin C. Tyson
30 Frances d. of William and Sophia Flower, Crane Court, labourer; born Oct. 31, 1821. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Nov. 5 George s. of George and Elizabeth Edwards, Peter's Hill, clothworker; born Nov. 4. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Dec. 25 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Evennett, Peter's Hill, coal merchant; born July 19. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer

1826.

Jan. 22 Eleanor d. of William and Elizabeth Windus, Harrow Court, labourer; born Dec. 20, 1825. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 10 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Cardwell, Boss Court, labourer; born Feb. 6. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
26 George Cox s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Addington, Peter's Hill, porter; born Jan. 30. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
April 16 Thomas and from a child has used the surname of Quarrill, s. of Charles Daly Pugh and Elizabeth Coleman, Peter's Hill, coroner; born Feb. 10, 1806. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
16 James s. of Richard and Charlotte Clappham, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born May 1825. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
May 28 John William s. of John and Charlotte Killerby, Peter's Hill, labourer; born May 7, 1825. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
28 Emma d. of John and Maria Wheeler, Crane Court, porter; born May 7. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 14 James s. of James and Sarah Towsey, Peter's Hill, tailor; born Feb. 15. By J. Sevier, Off[s] Minister

1827.

Feb. 18 Robert s. of Richard and Frances Hatred, Crane Court, corn meter; born June 19, 1804. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
June 3 James Bonfield s. of Robert and Elizabeth Evennett, Peter's Hill, coal merchant; born May 4. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
July 15 Mary Anne d. of John Jesse and Louisa O'Brien, Crane Court, furrier; born June 17. By Rich[d] Edwards, Lecturer
Aug. 19 Henry s. of James and Sarah Hawes, Upper Thames Street, porter; born July 27. By W[m] Winstanley, D.D.

1828.

Feb. 3 Lucy Eleanor d. of William and Elizabeth Miles, Peter's Hill, porter. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
3 Mary Anne d. of Henry and Harriett King, Peter's Hill, officer to the Board of Ordnance; born 23 Dec. 1827. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
15 Harriet Cecilia d. of George and Jane Elize Anne Stephens, Paul's Wharf, account[t]; born Jan. 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 16 Elizabeth Charlotte d. of Furnell and Harriet Emma Bolden, Peter's Hill, bookbinder; born Feb. 23. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

Mar. 8 William John Thomas s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Haddington, Peter's Hill, warehouseman; born Feb. 3. By Step. Isaacson, A.M., Officiating Minister

15 Richard s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born March 11. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1830.

May 9 Phineas s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born May 17, 1821. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

9 William s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born Sept. 17, 1823. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

9 John s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born Feb. 21, 1828. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 Joseph s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born July 10, 1824. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 Rachel d. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born March 18, 1826. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Brown, Upper Thames Street, porter; born July 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 26 William Furnell s. of Furnell and Harriet Emma Bolden, Peter's Hill, bookbinder; born Sept. 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1831.

Feb. 18 Lucy Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Greive, 214 Upper Thames Street, merchant; born Jan. 21. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 20 Mary Ann d. of Mansell Powell and Mary Ann Lovegrove, 25 Paul's Wharf, agent; born March 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 24 Edward William s. of Edward and Elizabeth Hewett, Harrow Court, cordwainer; born April 18, 1830. By J. T. Bennett, M.A., Officiating Minister

1832.

Jan. 15 Jane d. of John and Maria Childs, Crane Court, cabinetmaker; born Jan. 13, 1831. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 4 Sarah d. of Isaac and Charlotte Filby, Peter's Hill, N° 11, farmer; born July 2, 1823. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

18 Martha d. of James Wallis and Caroline Matilda Fogo, Peter's Hill, fireman; born Dec. 22, 1831. By R. C. Packman

April 8 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Feb. 11. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 3 Jane d. of Edward and Jane Wisher, Upper Thames Street, labourer; born May 10. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833.

Mar. 27 Henry s. of Thomas and Mary Greive, 214 Upper Thames Street, merchant; born Feb. 25. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

31 Sophia Ann d. of Edward and Sophia Jones, 130 London Road, St Georges; born March 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 28 Sarah d. of George and Maria Stuchfield, Crane Court *carman*, born Aug. 18. By R. Fletcher, B.A., Off^{s} Minister
Dec. 1 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, *labourer*; born Oct. 1. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1834.

April 27 Sarah d. of Thomas and Harriet Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, carman; born April 9. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Taylor, Helmet Court, labourer; born March 2, 1833. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
31 John Wright s. of James and Mary Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker; born Aug. 8. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Dec. 14 Elizabeth Emma d. of Edward and Sophia Jones, Upper Thames Street, clerk; born Nov. 20. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
14 Richard s. of Robert and Elizabeth Summers, Peter's Hill, lighterman; born May 31. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1835.

Feb. 6 Joseph Goss s. of John and Margaret Skilbeck, Trig Wharf, drysalter; born [*no date*]. W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
Aug. 30 Naomi d. of Benjamin and Naomi Beeby, 20 Peter's Hill, labourer; born Aug. 9. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
Nov. 1 James s. of James and Mary Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker; born Oct. 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
29 Charles s. of Charles and Emma Croxon, Addle Hill, baker; born Nov. 5. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836.

Feb. 28 Jane d. of Thomas and Harriet Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, carman; born Feb. 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
April 8 Caroline Jane Labrow d. of Robert and Caroline Hartley, Peter's Hill; druggist; born Feb. 29. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
10 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, laborer; born Feb. 18. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
Dec. 11 Thomas Richard s. of James and Mary Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker; born Nov. 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837.

April 16 Charlotte d. of William and Jemima Graves, St Peter's Hill, messenger; born Feb. 23. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
May 21 Martha Oxley d. of Thomas and Mary Anne Mulligan, 6 Peter's Hill, undertaker; born 15 Feb. By J. T. Bennett, M.A., Office Minister
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Ann Bayliss, Peter's Hill, labourer; born July 5. By R. H. Barham, Off^{s} Minister. [No. 188.]

[This is the last entry in 1837.]

INDEX.

A

Abbot, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 58; Josias, 40; Mary, 40 (2); William, 58.
Abdy, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 72.
Abell, Edward, 195; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 195.
Acton, Hugh, 26; John, 26.
Adams, Ann, 207; Benjamin, 221; Blaze, 10 (2), 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 114, 120, 221 (2); Frances, 114; James, 114; Job, 87 (2); John, 207; Joyce, 22; Mary, 106, 207; Mary Ann, 120; Matthew, 106; Philip, 129; Richard, 30 (2); Samuel, 22; Thomas, 106.
Adamson, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219, 220; Sarah, 219, 220; Thomas Proctor, 220.
Adderly (Aderly), Alexander, 87, 88; Elizabeth, 87 (2), 88, 89; James, 88; John, 89; Margery, 87; Mary, 59, 89; Samuel, 59 (2), 87 (2).
Addington, Elizabeth, 231 (2), 232; George Cox, 232; James, 231; Joseph, 231 (3), 232; Julia, 231.
Adec, *see* Ady.
Ademans, Dinah, 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.
Aderly, *see* Adderly.
Ady (Adec, Aydec), George, 31 (2); Henry, 182; Joseph, 30 (2), 182; Mary, 182.
Agregg, Elizabeth, 40 (2); William, 40 (2).
Aires, *see* Ayres.
Akam (Akem), Edward, 215; Joseph, 212 (2), 213 (3), 214, 215; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 212, 213 (2), 214, 215; William, 213.
Akerman, Edward Crew, 121; Gabriel, 124 (2); John Cottrell, 124; Mary, 124 (2).
Akers (Aykers), Barbary, 33; Humphrey, 35; Margaret, 34; Mary, 37; Robert, 33, 35, 37, 38; Susan, 37; Susanna, 35, 38; William, 35; M—, 34.
Alcock (Allcock), Christopher, 196; Daniel, 50 (2), 194 (2), 195, 196, 197, 198 (2), 199; Dorothy, 50, 194; Elizabeth, 195; James, 197; John, 194; Mary, 194 (2), 195, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2).
Alden, Edmund, 93 (2); Mary, 93.
Aldridge (Aldridge), Anne, 172, 174, 175 (2), 189; Elizabeth, 61, 62, 168; Frances, 174; Jane, 61, 62; Martha, 189; Mary, 169; Rachael, 172; Richard, 61, 62, 168, 169, 170 (2), 172, 173, 174 (2), 175; Thomas, 189.
Aleworth, *see* Aylworth.
Alexander, Charles, 230; Elizabeth, 224; Hannah, 225, 228, 230; John, 227; Joseph, 224; Martin, 225, 227, 230; Mary, 224; Sarah, 225.
Alford (Allford), Arthur, 141, 149; Charles, 133, 134, 153; Charles James, 147; Charles Peck, 153; Elizabeth, 112, 147, 152; Elizabeth Walter, 136; Hannah, 232; James, 129, 131 (2), 153, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 147; Jane Elizabeth Walter, 138; Jane Maria, 135; John, 112, 115; Jonathan, 117; Joshua, 114; Mary, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 153; Sarah, 112 (2), 114, 115, 117, 154, 148, 149, 150, 152; Sarah Goodchild, 150; William, 112 (2), 114, 115, 117, 222 (2); William Sackville, 129, 148 (2), 149, 150, 152.
Allarton, Sarah, 109 (2); William, 109.
Allcock, *see* Alcock.
Alldington, Anthony, 68; Mary, 68; Ruth, 68; Sophia, 68.
Allen (Allan, Allin), Ann, 74, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 105; Anthony, 112 (2); Catherine, 82, 120, 202, 206; Charles, 6; Dorothy, 2, 6; Edward, 194, 195; Elizabeth, 73 (2), 91, 194, 195, 206; Ellis, 2; Francis, 28; George 93, 105; Hugh, 6 (2); Jacob, 105, 108; John, 73, 84 (2), 120, 202 (2), 206; John Peter, 115; Jonathan, 76 (2); Joseph, 105; Lawrence, 4; Mary, 4, 71, 76; Maud, 195; Nathaniel, 28; Nicholas, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97; Peter, 115; Richard, 95; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 94, 105, 108, 112; Stephen, 105; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 108, 191; William, 6, 74, 120.
Allford, *see* Alford.
Allingham, John, 161; Peter, 164.
Allis, *see* Ellis.
Allison, Elizabeth, 126.
Allporte, Elizabeth, 32; George, 31 (2), 32.
Alsworth, *see* Aylworth.
Allum (Hallam), Elizabeth, 116, 117; Elizabeth Esther, 147; Frances Elizabeth, 145; James, 29 (2), 108; John, 145, 147, 148 (2), 150; Mary, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 (2), 107, 108; Nancy, 150; Richard, 99, 101 (2), 102 (2), 103 (2), 104, 105, 107, 108, 116; Sarah, 99; Sarah Catherine, 107; Thomas, 116, 117 (2); Wealthy, 147; Wealthy Ann, 145, 148, 150; William, 104.
Alsop (Alssop), Elizabeth, 29, 104, 163; Mary, 104, 105, 106; Nicholas, 29; Peter, 105, 106 (2); Thomas, 104; William, 105; Mr., 163.
Altham, Frances, 98; Mary, 97, 98, 99; May, 98; Robert, 97; Roger (Proctor), 97, 98, 99.
Alworthy, Ann, 100; Daniel, 100; Richard, 100.
Ambler, Edmund, 194; Elizabeth, 197; Esther *or* Hester, 194, 196, 197; John, 196; Richard, 194, 196, 197.
Ambros (Ambree), John, 50, 52 (2); Judith, 50, 52; Mary, 50.
Amell, Thomas, 33 (2).

Ariler, David, 17; Jane, 57; Roger, 57.
Ames, Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 220; James Richard, 222; Phebe, 220, 222; Richard, 220, 222; Thomas, 33.
Anderson, Alexander, 112; Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 51, 70; Frances, 58; Harriet, 219; James, 48, 51, 52 (2), 54, 55 (2), 58, 219; Jean, 180, 182; John, 18, 70, 112; Kezia, 51; Magdaline, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58; Mary, 70, 182; Rebecca, 180; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 180, 182.
Andrews (Anderus, Andrewes, Andrews, Androes, Androwes), Adam, 27, 28; Charles, 119, 170; Christopher, 91; Edward, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 2, 119, 120, 170, 177 (2); Rev. Gerard Thomas, 147, 152; Gilbert, 2, 3; Hanna, 35 (2); Henry, 12, 119, 120; Israel, 28; Joane, 3; John, 3, 36, 103; John Gregory, 113; Margaret, 1; Martha, 113; Mary, 36, 91; Rebecca, 165; Richard, 35 (2), 36, 164, 165 (3); Roger, 164 (2); Samuel, 35, 163, 177; Sara, 2; Thomas, 12; William, 2, 27, 91, 113, 170 (2); Widow, 4; —, 35.
Andrewson (Andrewsonn), Hannah, 60; James, 60; Joan, 179 (2); Magdaline, 60; Thomas, 179.
Angell, Abraham, 224; Alice, 158; Elizabeth, 224; Robert, 224; William, 158.
Angwish, Anne, 28; Thomas, 28.
Annsley, Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 204 (3); William, 204 (2).
Ansell, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 81; William, 81.
Anslowe, Abraham, 159; William, 159.
Anson, Ann, 46; Carlor, 46; Jarvis, 46.
Anstis, Elizabeth, 75, 78; John (Garter), 78; John, Esq., 75; Philip, 75; Rachel, 78.
Answorth, William, 19 (2).
Anthony, Ann, 91; Mary, 91; Stephen, 91.
Apree, *see* Aspree.
Apthorpe, Anne, 7; Edward, 6 (2), 7.
Archdeacon, Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 99 (2).
Archer, Ann, 92; Elias, 81; Elizabeth, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99 (2); Frances, 18; John, 98, 192 (2); Joseph, 90, 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 98, 99; Margaret, 192; Mary, 5, 11, 70, 77, 81, 97; Robert, 5, 11, 14 (2), 18; Sarah, 77, 90; Susan, 18; Thomas, 77, 81, 94.
Arden, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44, 46; Joseph, 46; Mary, 44, 46.
Ariss, *see* Ayres.
Armeate (Armeate, Armet), Ellen, 158; Grisell, 157; John, 156 (2); Rebecca, 156; William, 158; Mr., 156, 157, 159.
Armitage, James, 3; Joan, 3; John, 1, 3; Sarah, 1.
Armson, James, 89 (2), 205; Mary, 89, 205 (2).
Armstrong, Rev. Christopher, 111 (4), 112, 214; Hannah, 145, 151; Hannah Tabitha, 151; William, 143 (2), 151.
Arnsworth, Mary, 211 (3); Richard, 214 (2); William, 211.
Arnold (Arnall, Arnoll), Daniel, 32, 33; Edmond, 25 (2), 27; Jane, 33; John, 27; Katherine, 32, 52, 54; Mary, 27; Owen, 54; Richard, 52 (2), 54.
Arove, Anne, 13; Mr., 13.
Arowsmith, Mary, 11; William, 11.
Arundel (Arundell), James, 194 (3), 195 (2); Margaret, 194; Mary, 191 (2), 195 (2); Philip, 195 (2).
Ascough, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 30; John, 27 (2), 28, 30; Sarah, 28.
Ash, Ann, 42; Dorothy, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; John, 45; Mathew, 41; Peter, 39, 41 (2), 42, 44, 45, 47; Richard, 39; Thomas, 47.
Ashbrooke, Margaret, 94, 95; Thomas, 94 (2), 95 (2).
Ashby, Charles, 18; Thomas, 18.
Ashcraft, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 111; James Cornelius, 111.
Ashfeild, Alice, 9; Anne, 9; John, 8, 9 (2), 13; Mary, 206, 207; Robert, 8, 13; Robert Wass, 206; Thomas, 207; Thomas Norwood Wass (Thomas Norwood), 206, 207.
Ashford, Ann, 107; Charles, 107; Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 102, 103; John, 102, 103; Sarah, 102; William, 107.
Ashhurst, John, 51; Mary, 51, 53; William, 51, 53 (2).
Ashin, Sushye, 166; Walter, 166.
Ashlin, Ann, 224; Harriet Ann, 224; John, 224, 227; Martha, 227; Spencer, 227.
Ashton (Asherton, Aston), Ann, 72, 104, 107; Elizabeth, 129; James, 72, 107; Mary, 31, 72, 129; Philip, 104 (2), 107; Thomas, 31; William, 129.
Ashwell, Clare, 12; John, 12.
Askew, Ann, 117; Anthony, 39; Carolina Ann, 117; Catalina, 8; Dorothy, 6; Isabel, 39; James, 117; Mary, 39; William, 6, 8.
Aspree (Apree), Anne, 99 (2), 92; Elizabeth, 99; John, 90 (3), 92 (2).
Assenton (Asseton), Catherine, 195; Charles, 195, 197, 198 (2); Mary, 195, 197 (2), 198.
Astell (Astill), Ann, 65 (2), 69; Mary, 67 (2), 68, 69, 71; Sarah, 68; William, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71 (2).
Aston (Astin), Anne, 169; Hannah, 169; Jane, 15; Judith, 165; Thomas, 18 (2), 15; Walter, 165, 168, 169; —, 168.
Asterley, Benjamin, 101 (2); Elizabeth, 101.
Astley, Hannah, 68 (2); Thomas, 68.
Aston, *see* Ashton.
Aswell, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10, 11; Richard, 11.
Atherley (Atherle), Alexander, 62; Ann, 101; Hannah, 101; Joseph, 73; Margery, 82; Mary, 60, 62, 73; Samuel, 60 (2), 62, 73, 82; Sarah, 82.
Atherton, Sara, 6; Mr., 6.
Athy, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47; Jane, 47.
Atheson, *see* Atkinson.
Atkins, Elizabeth, 62, 72, 82; Hannah, 64, 72, 75, 77 (2), 79, 82, 83; John, 72, 75, 77, 79 (2), 82, 83; Joseph, 64; Joshua, 63; Marmaduke, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75; Mary, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61, 62 (2), 63, 64 (2); Nicholas, 62, 64; Peter, 57; Robert, 62; Sarah, 59; Sidney, 5; Susan, 5; Susanna, 61; William, 83.
Atkinson (Aakinson, Atheson, Atkison), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 25, 173 (2); Isabella, 56; Jane, 108, 110, 111; Jervis, 26; John, 173; Katherine, 25; Martha, 198; Mary, 56, 108, 196; Nicholas, 56; Sarah, 196 (2), 197 (2); Thomas, 103, 108, 110, 111 (2); Thomas Tod, 103; William, 23, 25, 26, 196 (3), 197.
Attworth, Gilbert, 19; John, 19.
Atwell (Attwell), Aaron, 216; Ann, 78; Catherine, 80; Hannah, 216; John, 81; Lawrence, 85; Martha, 76; Mary, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 216; Thomas, 74; William, 71 (2), 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83.

Atwood. Ann. 50, 52, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 50; Isabel, 32; John, 54, 55; Mary, 32; William, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55.
Austin (Avision), Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 73; John, 71, 73 (2), 74; Mary, 24, 71, 73, (2), 74; Robert, 24, 25, 26; Samuel, 74; Theodosia, 26; Thomasin, 74.
Averey (Averey), Amos, 179 (3); Anne, 179 (3); Mary, 176; Richard, 176; Thomas, 176.
Axtell, Ann, 89 (2); Francis, 89.
Aykers, *see* Akets.
Aylee, *see* Ayly.
Aylett, Alice, 171; Anne, 171; Magdalene, 171; William, 171 (2).
Aylworth (Alewerth, Aylofl.), Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 72; Susanna, 60, 62 (2), 64; Thomas, D.C.L., 60, 62, 64; Thomas, 60, 78 (2).
Ayres (Aires, Airess, Aries, Ayers), Ann, 211; Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 9 (3), 209; Hannah, 131; Isabella, 131; John, 90 (2); Mary, 207; Robert, 131, 207 (2), 209 (2), 210 (2), 211; Sarah, 101 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211; Thomas, 131, 209.

B

Back, Joken, 211; Margaret, 211; Mary Sophia, 211.
Backhouse (Bakhouse), Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 103; John, 103 (2), 105, 106; Joseph, 105; Mary, 103 (3), 105, 106; Susanna, 106.
Backing, Steven, 64 (2); Susanna, 64.
Backler, Ann, 216; Christian, 216; Elizabeth Catherine, 216.
Bacon, Brigadier-Genl. Anthony, K.C.F.S., 152 (3); Charlotte Mary, 152 (3); Harley Greville, 152; Margaret Florence, 152; Mary, 54, 55; Nora Creina, 152; Richard, 54 (2), 55; Robert, 55.
Badcock, Ann, 113; Diana, 113; Richard, 113.
Badman, Louisa, 137; Mary, 137 (2); Thomas, 137 (3).
Baggs (Boggs, Bags), Caleb, 37; Daniel, 38; Elizabeth, 8, 34 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2); Joseph, 38; Joyce, 36; Richard, 8; Zachary, 34, 36, 37, 38 (2).
Bagshaw, John, 170 (2).
Baildon, Amy, 206; Thomas, 206 (2).
Bailey (Baillie, Baillie, Baily, Bailye, Baley, Baly, Bayle, Bayley, Bayly), Alice, 36; Andrew, 36; Anne, 5, 11, 124, 171, 172; Benjamin, 36; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 124; Charles, 29; Deborah, 37, 178; Edward 39, 93 (2), 179, 180; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 25, 39, 172, 174, 179 (2), 180; Ellen, 9; George, 24; H., 126, 127; Hannah, 24; J., 221 (2); James, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32; Jane, 31, 93; Capt. John, 62; John, 2, 4, 5, 7 (2), 9, 11, 15, 17, 37, 62, 124, 161, 178; Judith, 36, 174 (2), 175; Katherine, 161; Margaret, 178; Mary, 85 (2), 174; Mathew, 29; Prudence, 2; Rebecca, 29; Richard, 39; Rose, 36; Sarah, 174; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 17, 85, 174 (2), 175 (2); William, 24, 32, 161, 171, 172 (2), 174, 180.
Baker, Ann, 6, 96, 179; Baker, 166; Daniel 6, 8 (2), 10; Elizabeth, 26, 126, 172, 177; Frances, 6, 7; Henry, 6, 122; Henry Needham, 126; John, 3, 6; John, 8 (2), 4 (3), 6 (2), 7, 10, 104, 116 (2), 120, 177, 179; Lydia, 43, 44; Mary, 4, 6, 101, 116, 120, 172, 179; Peter, 43; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 122, 126, 172; Robert, 120; Sally, 135; Thomas, 13, 44 (2), 155 (2); William, 96, 101; —, 166.
Bakhouse, *see* Backhouse.
Bakley, John, 11 (2).
Baldwin, Olive, 87; Roberts, 87 (2).
Baldwyn (Baldin, Baldwyn, Baldyn, Baldon, Baldine, Bauldwin), Alice, 2; Ann, 205; Benjamin, 127; Exeley, 18; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 137; Epaphreditus, 7; James, 77, 150, 157; John, 19, 81 (2), 86, 88 (2), 204 (2), 205; Margaret, 157; Mary, 13, 77, 84, 86, 88, 204 (2), 205; Nicholas, 9; Rebecca, 17; Robert Thomas, 131; Roger, 12; Rose, 6; Samuel, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135; Samuel Lobert, 129; Sarah (Sara), 6, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 135, 204; Sarah Maria, 135; Stephen, 132; Thomas, 77, 204; William, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 86, 127.
Baley, *see* Bailey.
Ball, Ambrose, 125; Ann, 113, 114; Hannah, 125; John, 91 (2); Mary, 125; Roger, 13; Sarah, 93; Stephen, 113, 114; Stephen Styles, 113; William, 114; Mr., 13.
Ballden (Balldine), *see* Baldwin.
Balley, Ann, 175; Honor, 175; John, 175.
Baly, *see* Bailey.
Bambridge, Elizabeth, 89; Hannah, 88, 89; James, 88 (2), 89.
Banckraft, Garrard, 162; Rajhe, 162; —, 162.
Bankes, Anne, 138; George, 138, 139, 141, 142; Hannah, 138, 139, 141, 142; Isabella, 139; Jane, 141; Louisa, 142.
Bannister, Anna Maria, 113; Jane, 215; John, 112, 113; John Hancock, 215; Nicholas Burt, 215; Sarah, 112 (2), 113.
Barber, Ann, 43, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 49 (2), 50, 51, 55; Elizabeth, 13, 55; George, 45; John, 50, 54, 55 (2); Michael, 46; Robert, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55; Susanna, 45; William, 45, 55.
Bard, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 229, 230; John, 229, 230; Sarah, 229.
Bareblock, Catherine Benner, 110; Charles, 110; Hannah Bailey, 110.
Barens, John, 6 (2).
Bargrave, Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55; Sarah, 55.
Barham, Rev. R. H., 234.
Barker, Ann, 37, 38, 39, 67; Charles, 17; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 20, 83 (2), Francis, 37; George, 39, 40, 43 (2), 67, 70, 72 (2); Jane, 38; Jarvis, 83; John, 16, 40; Mary, 14, 39, 40, 43, 56, 67, 70 (2), 72; Reuben, 37, 38; Richard, 56; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20; —, 28.
Barlow (Barley, Barloe), Anne, 175, 177, 220 (2); Elias, 87; Elizabeth, 83, 85, 87; Francis, 175; Frederic, 220; Henry, 1; James, 110; James Thomas Lingward, 110; John, 103 (2), 220 (3); Sarah, 103, 110; Thomas, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas Linwood, 85; William, 1, 83, 85, 87; —, 176.
Barnard, Ann, 220; William, 220; William Joseph, 220.
Barnardiston (Barnerdiston, Bernerdiston), Ann, 67; George, 59, 186; Grace, 59, 63, 183, 184 (2), 185, 186; John, 59, 63, 183, 184, 185, 186; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
Barnes, Alice, 76; Anne, 85; Ann Elizabeth, 126; Catherine, 85; Edward, 39, 42, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48, 49 (2); Eleanor Elizabeth, 125; Elizabeth, 12 (2), 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49; Henry,

76; Jeane, 27; John, 27, 76, 148, 185; Katherine 9; Lucy, 148; Mary, 11, 185; Richard, 85; Samuel, 8, 9, 11; Sarah, 36, 48; Susan (Susanna), 125, 126; Thomas, 8, 36, 125, 126, 177, 185; Thomas Gourvvy, 177; William, 148.
Barnett. Alice, 167; Ann, 207 (2); Elizabeth, 207; Michael, 167; Richard, 207 (2); Sarah, 167; William, 207.
Barnsbe. Jane, 30; Ralph, 30.
Baron (Barron), Annes, 161, 162; George, 162; Katherine, 161; William, 161, 162.
Barr, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 70; Joanna, 65, 66; Mary, 70 (2); Rebecca, 65; Thomas, 65, 66.
Barrett, Amy, 51; Anne, 50, 54, 58 (2); Anthony, 17; David, 86; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 74, 86, 199, 201 (2); George, 86; Jane, 70; John, 54, 168; Mary, 70; Matthew, 74; Nicholas, 50; Priscilla, 168; Richard, 50, 51 (2), 54, 58; Sarah, 74, 199; Thomas, 17, 70; William, 201.
Barringer. Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 68.
Barron, *see* Baron.
Barter. Elizabeth, 199; John, 199; Mary, 199 (2).
Bartholomew. John, 1; Mary, 106; Robert, 4; Sarah, 106; Stephen, 106.
Bartlett, Catherine, 89; Charity, 39; Dean, 89; Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 122; Jane Hammond, 133; John, 35, 132, 153, 190, 197; Martha, 190; Mary, 197, 198; Mary Scrivinor, 132; Robert, 89; Sarah, 122; Susanna, 122, 132, 133; Ursula, 39; William, 197, 198 (2).
Bartman, Ann, 157; William, 157.
Barton, Elizabeth, 176; Isaac, 176; John, 169; Mary, 176; Thomas, 2 (2), 169; William, 112.
Bartrum (Barttrum), Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 93, 94 (2), 95; John, 90, 91; Richard, 93; Thomas, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95.
Barwell, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29.
Barwick (Barweeke), Eleanor, 135; Henry, 136; Henry John, 136; Mary, 10; Richard, 10.
Basnett, Francis, 8; John, 8, 9; Thomas, 9.
Bason, George, 214; Mary, 214; Robert, 214.
Bass, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 80.
Bassett, Anne, 91. Richard, 91 (2).
Bassvernick, Frances, 21; Rowland, 21.
Bate, James, 64; Jane, 64; Thomasin, 64.
Bateman (Batman), Elizabeth, 76; John, 15; Lionel, 4 (2), 6, 9, 10, 12, 15; Margaret, 6; Millicent, 10; Richard, 12; Robert, 4, 9; Thomas, 9, 76; William, 4; Wright, 76.
Bates, Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 125 (2); Hugh, 199; John, 200; Mary, 198, 199, 200; Newman, 134 (2); Norman, 125; Thomas, 198 (2), 199, 200.
Batrem (Battram), Charles, 89; Christopher, 81, 202 (2); Elizabeth, 89; John, 202; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 81, 89.
Batson, Pinah, 89; Mary, 89; Robert, 89.
Batt, Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207 (2).
Batten, Catherine, 127, 127 *n.*; Jane, 127, 127 *n.*; John Baptiste, 129 (2); Mary, 129; William, 127, 127 *n.*
Battes, George, 99; Hannah, 90; Joseph, 90.
Batty, Francis, 1; Mary, 1.
Baudeum, Elizabeth, 85; James, 85; John, 85.
Baxter, Charlotte Ann, 222; Eliza, 230; Hector, 230; Jane Elizabeth, 219; John, 221; Mary, 221; Samuel, 219, 221, 222 (2); Samuel Uriah, 221; Sarah, 219, 221, 222 (2); Thomas, 221, 230; William Thomas, 222.
Bayley (Bayle), *see* Bailey.
Baylis (Bayliss), Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 203, 234; Francis, 234; Robert, 203; Susanna, 203.
Bayly, *see* Bailey.
Baynton, John, 94 (2); Mary, 94.
Beadle (Beadble), Caroline, 138; Catherine, 228; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 228; John, 138; Sarah, 138.
Beale, Anne, 118, 150; Betsy, 150; Harriet Ellen, 148; John, 20 (2); William, 148, 150.
Beamon, Anna, 49; Aury, 49; Henry, 49.
Beamont, *see* Beaumont.
Beane (Been), Angie Heburta, 64; Elizabeth, 36; James, 36; John, 1, 31 (2), 36; Marie, 1; Mary, 64.
Beard, Charlette Louisa, 152; George, 21, 152; John, 21; Robert, 120; William John, 152.
Beare, Joan, 20; John, 20.
Beaste, *see* Best.
Beatty, Ann, 226 (2), 227; Catherine, 227; Francis, 226; Mary Ann, 226; Simon, 226 (2), 227.
Beauchamps, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206; William Thomas, 206.
Beaumont (Beamont), Christopher, 180 (2); Elizabeth, 180, 201 (2); James, 202; John, 202; Mary, 201 (3), 202 (2), 204; Richard, 201 (3); William, 201 (3), 202 (2).
Beavis, Sarah, 129 (2); William, 129.
Beazley (Beazly, Beesley), Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 83 (2); John, 180; Jonathan, 83; Mary, 180; Richard, 69 (2); William, 180.
Beeeman, Ann, 47; Henry, 47; Richard, 47.
Beckett, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 196, 197 (2), 198, 203, 204, 205; George, 205; John, 196, 197, 198 (2), 203, 204, 205; Robert, 204; Susanna, 205.
Beckford (Beckfuord), Frances, 182; George, Esq., 181 (2), 182, 183; George, 181; Jane, 181 (2), 182; Susanna, 183; Thomas, 181; Walter, 183.
Beckley, Edward James, 150; Elizabeth Jane, 144; Harriet, 147; James, 144, 147, 148, 150; Jane, 144, 147, 148, 150; William Henry, 148.
Beddoe (Beddow), Christopher, 16; James, 12; Robert, 7; Tristram, 7, 12, 16.
Bedford, Caroline, 135; Charles (Proctor), 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 135, 137 (2); Charles Arthur, 131, 132; Charles Desborough, 137; Eliza, 131; Elizabeth, 78 (2); Emma, 134; Julia Mary, 133; Michael, 78; Sarah, 60 (2), 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 135, 137 (2); Sarah Ann, 137; Thomas, 60.
Bedges, Ann, 197; Jeremiah, 197; Mark, 197.
Bedwell, Jane, 198, 199; John, 198, 199; Mary, 199; William, 198.
Bee, Charles, 205; John, 199, 205; Mary, 199, 205; Sarah, 199.
Beeby, Benjamin, 234; Elizabeth, 183; George, 183; Joseph, 183; Naomi, 234 (2).
Beecham, Ann, 111; Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Joseph, 111; William, 111.
Been, *see* Beane.
Beesley, *see* Beazley.
Beeson, John, 213; Mary, 213; Robert, 213.
Beets, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
Belbyn, John, 110; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 110.
Belcher (Belsher), Elizabeth, 101, 102, 104 (2),

105, 106, 108; John, 106; Mary, 108; Richard, 101, 102, 104, 105 (2), 106, 108; Thomas, 102; William, 101.
Bellfray, James, 99 (2); Mary 99
Bell, Carolina, 101; Frances, 36, Francis, 36; Martha, 110; Peter, 101; Rebecca, 110; Robert, 36, Sarah, 121; Susanna, 107; Thomas, 59, 110, 121; Thomas John, 121.
Bellomine, Mary, 8; William, 8.
Bellas (Bellons, Belloxas, Bollouse). Alice, 184, 185 (2), 186, 189, 191; Anne, 186; Elizabeth, 185; Hannah, 185; Henry, 185, 186; Jane, 191; Mary, 89, 186; Nathaniel, 184; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 185, 186, 189; Thomas, 184, 185 (2), 186, 189, 191; —, 89.
Bellman, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Rebecca, 108
Bellons, *see* Bellas.
Belsher, *see* Belcher.
Belt, Amy, 40, 46, 49; Elizabeth, 46; James, 10; Mary, 49; Robert, 40, 46, 49.
Benaishawe, John, 2.
Benall, John, 28, 30 (2), 31 (2); Margaret, 28.
Benard, John, 39 (2); Mary, 39.
Bendishe (Byndishe), Anna, 155; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 157; Susan, 157; Rev. Thomas, 156, 157 (2), 158 (2); Thomas, 158.
Benett, *see* Bennett.
Benham, Ann, 67, 72 (2), 75; Christopher, 2; George, 67, 72, 75; John, 2; Mary, 67; Sarah, 75.
Benjaunin, Benjamin, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
Benmediet, Petris, 53.
Bennett (Benett, Bennet), Alexander, 169 (2), 170, 171, 173, 175; Charles, 64; Elizabeth, 58, 68, 77, 169, 170, 175, 230; Elizabeth Mary, 230; George, 97; Grace, 6; Isaac, 68; Rev. J. T., 149 (4), 151 (3), 152, 153, 233; James, 224 (2); Jane, 224; Joan, 40; John, 6 (2), 19, 32, 40; Joseph, 68; Judith, 175; Martha, 59; Mary, 35, 51, 171, 200 (2); Paul, 13; Richard, 169; Ruth, 56, 63; Sarah, 60; William, 71, 200, 230; Winifred, 173.
Benning, James, 100; Richard, 100; Sarah, 100.
Bensley, John, 124, 126 (2); Mary, 124 (2), 126.
Benson, Abigail, 44; Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 10; Ellen, 42, 43 (3), 44, 45; Frances, 45; Francis, 15; George, 10; Matthew, 4 (3), 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19; Philip, 7; Revis, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45; Sarah, 11; Susan, 5; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 43; Timothy, 4.
Benstable, Benjamin, 210; Honour, 210; Mary, 210.
Benault, Mary, 45; Peter, 45; Thomas, 45.
Berd, *see* Bird.
Berningham, Sarah, 102 (2); William, 102.
Bernerdiston, *see* Barnardiston.
Berrington, John, 79; Margaret, 79; Mary, 79.
Berry, Barbara, 77; Jane, 77; William, 77.
Bessall, Francis, 11, 14; John, 14; William, 11.
Best (Beaste), Barbara, 37; Charles, 37; Daniel, 30; Elizabeth, 28, 101, 102, 196, 197 (2); Isaac, 197; John, 27 (2), 28, 30, 31, 37; Joseph, 196; Roland, 101, 102; Susanna, 196; Thomas, 102; William, 31, 159 (2).
Bestew, Charles, 190; Farnham, 188, 189, 190, George, 189; Jane, 188 (2), 189, 190.
Bete, Isabella, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 110.
Bethell, Ann, 155; Catherine, 118; Daniel 120; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 115 (2), 117 n., 118, 120, 151; Fanny, 151, 153, 154, 155; Maria, 151; Mary Ann Tatton, 138; Richard, 115; William, 113 (2), 114, 115 (3); William Henry, 114, 120 (2), 131, 138, 154, 155.
Betsworth, *see* Bettesworth.
Bett, Ann, 51; Robert, 51 (2).
Bettesworth (Betsworth, Betisworth). Elizabeth, 70, 72, 74 (2), 109 (2), 110, 111, 118; George Stanwix, 110; John, LL.B., 70, 72, 74; John, 70; Margaret, 72; Martha, 118; Sarah, 110; William, 109, 110, 111 (2).
Betts, John, 20 (2), 21, 23; Joseph, 23; Marie, 21.
Beverley, Charles, 1; Jane, 1; William, 6 (2).
Bibby (Bibye, Bybye). Alexander, Esq., 168; Alexander, 168; George, 16; Grace, 168; Roger, 16.
Bickerton, Ann, 100; Eleanor, 100; Job, 100.
Biddell, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 63; William, 63.
Bigg, Edmund, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 37; Miss, 190; Mr., 189.
Bigland, Anna Gertrude, 123; Charles, 136; Charlotte Mary, 133, 136 (2); Elizabeth Maria, 136; Nathaniel, 18 (2); Ralph, Esq., Richmond Herald, 121, 123, (Norroy), 133 136 (2); Robert, 121; Susan Elizabeth, 121, 123; Susanna, 123.
Bignal (Bignell), Carolina, 101; Dorothy, 172; Jane, 172; John, 101 (2); Judith, 172 (2); Thomas, 172 (2).
Bill, Mary, 97; Nathaniel, 97 (2).
Billinge, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 73.
Billingley, *see* Billingsly.
Billings (Fillins), Ann Holladine, 34; Elizabeth, 31; Emanuel, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), 34, 36, 38; George, 33; Henry, 29; Mary, 32, 36, 38; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 30.
Billingsly (Billingley), Abraham, 86; Anthony, 84, 86, 88 (2), 90; Benjamin, 88, 90; Elizabeth, 84, 86, 88 (2), 90; Susanna, 84, 88.
Billington Robert, 84, 202; Sarah, 84, 202 (2); Thomas, 84.
Bilton (Billson, Billton), Andrew, 115 (2); Ann, 112; Charlotte, 113; Christian 215; Dennis, 109 (2), 111, 112, 113, 215, 216 (3); Elizabeth, 115; Fanny, 216; Mary, 109, 111, 112, 113, 215, 216 (2); Sarah, 111.
Bingham, Henry, 36; Isabel, 36; John, 36.
Binion, *see* Bynion.
Bink, Rev. E., 152.
Binng, Ann, 37 (2); Clement, 37.
Binnion, *see* Bynion.
Binnm, Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 30.
Bird (Berd, Birde). Elizabeth, 45, 195; Henry, 45 (2); John, 21; Rebecca, 195; Roger, 158 (2); Samuel, 195; Thomas, 21; William, 42 (2); Mrs., 5; —, 42.
Birkhead, Henrietta, 206; Robert, 206; Sanders John, 206.
Birkinshaw, John, 83 (2); Susanna, 83.
Birkitt (Birkit, Burkit), John, 27; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 25 (2), 27, 28.
Birkwood, Anna Maria, 216; Elizabeth, 113, 215; Jeremiah, 113, 218; Letitia, 113 (2),

215, 216 (2), 217, 218; Rebecca, 118; Robert Henry, 217; Susanna, 118; William, 113 (3), 215, 216 (2), 217, 218; William James, 216.
Birt, *see* Burt.
Bish, Elizabeth, 82; George, 82; John, 82.
Bishop (Bishopp), Edmeh, 179; Caroline, 150; Charles William, 178; Ellen, 147; Emma Sarah, 141; Frederic Thomas, 141; George, 45, 46, 96, 97, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150; George Saint Mark, 137; Hannah, 215; Henry, 179 (2); Henry Thomas, 140; James, 144; John, 15, 215; Lewes, 11; Mary Ann, 149; Mordecai, 46; Rowland, 17; Ruth, 45, 46; Sarah, 96, 97, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150; Sarah Ann, 96; Sarah Caroline, 143; William, 97, 215.
Bissett, James Moorhouse, 222; Mary, 222; Robert, 222.
Bithman, Ann, 71; Mary, 71; Robert, 71.
Bitton, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60 (2).
Blackbatch (Blakbatch), Andrew, 162; Nehemiah, 162; Peter, 162 (2); —, 162 (2).
Blackburn, Dorothy, 100; Richard, 100; William, 100.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 119, 143; Harriet Ann, 119; James, 143; Thomas Henry, 119.
Blackmore (Blackamoore, Blackmoor) Ann, 49, 51; Arthur, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 25; Grace, 65; John, 93; Matthew, 93; Richard, 65 (2); Robert, 51; Sarah, 49, 93; Winfield, 25.
Blackwell, John, 184; Mary, 184 (2).
Blakbatch, *see* Blackbatch.
Blake, Ann Elizabeth, 121; Elizabeth, 121; George Frederick, 147; James, 147 (2), 149; John Alfred, 149; Mary, 147 (2), 149; Samuel John, 147; William, 121.
Blaley, Josiah, 205 (2); Mary, 205.
Bland, John, 33; Mary, 195; Nathaniel, 33; Thomas, 195 (2).
Blayne, Thomas, 2; William, 2.
Blee, Ann Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Sarah, 231.
Blenkarne, Rev. C. J., 231 (3); Rev. James, 143 (2), 144 (3).
Bliss, Isaac, 216; John, 216; Mary, 216.
Bloodwork, Mr., 22.
Bloxham, Ann Jane, 122; Charles Randall, 122; Elizabeth Catherine, 122.
Blunden, John, 112; Sarah, 113; Susan, 112; Susanna, 111, 113; William, 111 (2), 112, 113.
Blunt, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; Thomas, 38 (2).
Boad (Boade), Anna, 55 (2); Jane, 60; Maud, 66; Rebecca, 57 (2), 60 (3), 65, 66 (2); Susanna, 66; Thomas, 55, 57, 60 (2), 65 (2), 66 (2).
Board, Charles, 142, 144; Charles Thomas, 142; Elizabeth, 142, 144; Emily Jane, 144.
Boate, *see* Bote.
Boddington (Bodington), Andrew, 19; John, 20; Richard, 18; Susanna, 17; Thomas, 11 (2), 17, 18, 19, 20.
Body, Elizabeth, 171, 172; Jeuevera, 171, 172; John, 171 (3), 172, 174, 175; Mary, 175; Sarah, 174.
Boesman (Bozman), *see* Bosenan.
Bogg, Ann, 96, 98 (2); Robert (Proctor), 96, 98; Robert Nathaniel, 96.
Bolden, Elizabeth Charlotte, 233; Furnell, 233 (2); Harriet Emma, 235 (2); William Furnell, 233.
Boles, John, 178; Mary, 178; Ralph, 18; Rebecca, 178; Thomas, 18.
Bollouse, *see* Bellas.
Bolt, Martha, 102 (2), 104 (2); Susan, 102; Thomas, 102 (2), 104.
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton), Ann, 229 (2), 230 (3); Benjamin, 167; Elizabeth, 164, 175, 176, 208, 209 (2); Eve, 172, 174, 175, 176; George, 27 (2); Henry, 229 (2), 231 (2); James, 208; Job, 172, 174, 175, 176; John, 31, 167, 224; Martha, 30; Mary, 29, 172, 209; Mathew, 29, 30, 31, 32 (2), 38; Perkins, 164 (2), 208, 209 (3); Sarah, 38; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 38; William, 231.
Bond (Bonde), Benjamin, 29; Elizabeth, 1, 35; George, 219; Grace, 50; Hannah, 219; Henry, 35; Rebecca, 35; Richard, 1; Thomas, 28 (2), 29, 30, 33, 35; William, 219.
Bonham, Alice, 219; Henry, 219; Henry Thomas, 219.
Bonner, Christian, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 49, 185 (3), 184; Giles, 49; John, 49; Mary, 184; Robert, 49, 185 (3), 184.
Bonney, Elizabeth, 45; Joanna, 45; Robert, 45.
Bonvill, Hannah, 28; Jonathan, 28.
Booker (Bookar), Charles, 182; Dymery, 182; Edmund, 45; Elizabeth, 30, 48, 49, 51, 64; George, 64; Hugh, 169; James, 182; John, 27, 31 (2), 35, 35, 37, 51, 75, 169; Joseph, 37; Margaret, 37; Martha, 68; Mary, 30, 32, 37, 37, 56; Peter, 102, 169 (2); Richard, 37, 50, 77, 69; Samuel, 30 (2), 32, 56, 57; Sarah, 33, 75, 76, 77 (2), 69; Susan, 27, 37; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 48 (2), 49, 51, 68 (2).
Bookey, Ann, 82 (2), 84; Mathew, 82, 84; Thomas, 84.
Boollman, Henry, 10; Robert, 10.
Boond, *see* Bond.
Boorn, *see* Bourne.
Boose (Boos), Ann, 69, 74; Mary, 12, 69; Phebe, 67 (2), 69 (2), 73, 74, 77; Robert, 67, 69 (2), 73, 74, 77 (2); Susanna, 73; William, 12.
Booth (Bouthe), Francis, 97 (2); John, 157; Mary, 97, 220; Sarah, 220; Mr., 157.
Boreman, Dr. John, 40.
Borham, Elizabeth, 103, 210, 211; Grace, 211; Mary Ann, 210; Savill, 103, 210, 211; Solomon, 103.
Boron (Borore), George, 160, 161; John, 160.
Bosenan (Boesman, Bozman, Bosman), Ambrose, 23; Anne, 27; Henry, 7, 10, 14, 16 (2), 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28 (2); Israel, 21; John, 14, 19; Ralph, 10; Thomas, 26; William, 7, 17.
Boss, Peter, 199.
Bosselt, Sir Leonard, 5; Margaret, 5.
Bote (Boate), Alice, 30; John, 25; Marmaduke, 23, 25, 26, 28 (2), 30, 31, 32 (2); Martha, 23; Mary, 31; Sarah, 26.
Bothamly, Sarah, 84 (2); Thomas, 84.
Botterell (Botterel, Bottrell), Charles, 82; John, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 88; Martha, 80; Mary, 76 (2), 77, 78, 80, 82, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 77, 78.
Bottom, Ann, 93; Anthony, 93, 93; Joseph, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 93.
Bottrell, *see* Botterell.
Boucher (Bowsher), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 110;

Broadgare, Christian, 11 ; John, 11.
Broadhurst, Ann Barbara Catherine, 206 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130 ; Mary Lucy, 130 ; Susanna, 206 ; William, 206.
Broadis, John, 226 ; Mary, 226 ; William John, 226.
Broadwater (Bradewater, Bredwater), Elizabeth, 3, 28 ; Hester, 30 ; Jane, 9, 26 ; Philip, 7, 30 ; Robert, 6 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 3, 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 26, 28, 29 (2)
Brocket, Ann, 124, 125 ; Ann Phœbe, 125 ; James William, 124 ; Richard, 124, 125.
Brockman, Dorothy, 119 ; Henry, 119 ; Mary Ann, 119.
Brodewater (Brodwater), *see* Broadwater.
Brodie, Elizabeth, 227 (3), 228, 229 ; James, 228 ; John, 227 (2), 228, 229 ; Maria, 229 ; William John, 227.
Bromley, Anne, 7, 13 ; Elizabeth, 7, 93 ; Frances, 6 ; Martha, 10 ; Mary, 8, 95 ; Richard, 95 ; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 10 (3), 13.
Brooks (Broockes, Brooke, Brookes), Alice, 45 ; Catherine, 102 ; Charles, 149 (2) ; Dorothy, 23 ; Easter, 102 ; Edward, 9 ; Eliza, 140 ; Elizabeth, 18, 203 ; Ferdinando, 19 (2), 21, 23 ; Hester, 17 ; John, 8 (2), 9, 13, 17, 21, 203 (2), 212 ; Joshua, 203 ; Margaret, 212 (2) ; Michael, 15 ; Philip, 45 (2) ; Richard, 102 ; Susanna, 203 (2) ; Thomas, 15.
Broome, Ann, 44 ; George, 44 ; Martha, 44.
Browne (Broome, Brown, Brown), Ann, 68, 128, 170, 215, 214 ; Barbara, 158 ; Benjamin, 83, 198, 199 ; Caroline, 129 ; Catherine, 129 ; Dorothy, 163 ; Edward, 66, 146 (2), 147, 233 ; Elizabeth, 2, 47, 56, 85, 146, 147, 166, 169, 189 (2), 233 (2) ; Frances, 83, 198, 199 ; Gabriel, 45 (2), 46 ; George, 101 ; Giles, 163, 165, 166 (2), 167 ; Grace, 105 ; James, 85, 191 ; Jane, 95, 194 ; John, 16, 110, 129, 156, 157 (2), 158, 159 ; Joseph, 189, 200 ; Martha, 167 ; Mary, 20, 45, 46, 47, 56, 66, 67, 69, 110, 181, 198, 200 (2) ; Offspring, 95 ; Oliver, 1 (2), 2, 4 (2) ; Paul, 166 ; Phillipps, 16 ; Priscilla, 110 ; Rebecca, 16, 29, 128, 130 ; Richard, 47, 166 (2) ; Robert, 23 (2) ; Robert William, 100 ; Samuel, 169, 170 ; Sarah (Sara), 10, 100, 101, 147, 156, 213 (2), 214 ; Susanna, 67, 83 ; Thomas, 7 (2), 9 (2), 10, 66, 67, 69, 95, 130, 153, 154, 209, 213 (2), 214 ; Thomas Eggleston, 213 ; Vanruyven, 199 ; William, 2, 20, 29, 46, 56, 85, 100, 101, 128, 129, 130, 181 (2).
Browning, John, 119 (2) ; Mary, 119.
Browsale, Jane, 223 ; Mary, 223.
Brownson (Brounson), Ann, 77 (2), 78 ; Edward, 77, 78 ; John, 78.
Bruin, Ann, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Joseph, 123.
Brumfield, John, 30 ; William, 30.
Brunts, John, 24 (2), 25 ; Mary, 25.
Bruous, Martha, 109 ; Mary, 109, 111 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 109, 111.
Bryan, Ann, 188 ; Benjamin, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123, 188, 208 *n.* ; Isabella, 208, 208 *n.* ; Robert, 187, 188 (2), 189, 191 (2), 192 ; Sarah, 187, 188, 189 (2), 191, 192 ; Thomas, 187, 188 ; William, 208 (2) ; William Gunstone, 192.
Bryant, James Lamboll, 210 ; John, 211 ; Martha, 208 ; Mary, 208, 209, 210, 211 ; William, 208, 209 (2), 210, 211.
Buchannon, Margaret, 134 ; Peter Halden, 134 ; Robert, 134.
Buck, Andrew, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18, 96 ; Henry Field, 231 ; Henry John, 231 ; Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 231 ; William, 96.
Buckby, *see* Bugby.
Buckinshaw, Eleanor, 87 ; John, 87 ; Susanna, 87.
Buckler, Elizabeth, 39 ; Grace, 39 ; William, 39.
Bucknall, Ann, 98 (2), 102 ; John, 98, 102 ; Richard, 102.
Buckner, John, 11 (2).
Budd, Sarah, 52, 55, 58 (2) ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 52 (2), 55, 58.
Bugby (Buckby), Ann, 184, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187, 189 ; Atkinson, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77 ; Elizabeth, 76, 91, 92, 189 ; Joseph, 185 ; Maria, 92 ; Martha, 77, 96 ; Mary, 72, 73, 74 (2), 76, 77, 184, 186 ; Porter, 185 ; Richard, 186 ; Rosanna, 91 ; Rose, 96 ; Samuel, 72 ; Shadrach, 73, 91, 92, 96 ; Walter, 181, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 189.
Bungs, Mary, 42 ; Sarah, 42, 44 ; Thomas, 42, 44 (2).
Bulkeley, Philip Richard, 132 ; Sophia, 132 ; Sophia Catherine, 132.
Bull, Ann, 71 ; Charles, 123 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; James, 17 ; Jane, 200, 201 ; John, 8 (2), 17, 40, 42, 71 ; Joseph, 42 ; Martha, 40 ; Mary, 40 (2), 42, 71 ; Rebecca, 119 ; Sarah, 119, 121, 123, 125 ; William, 119, 121, 123, 125 (2), 200, 201 (2) ; William Henry, 121.
Bunce, Adey, 73 ; Robert, 73 (2).
Bunney (Puny), Ellin, 17 ; Steven, 15 ; Thomas, 15, 17.
Burbidge, Elizabeth, 13 ; Ellinor, 15 ; John, 10 ; Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 15 ; William, 11.
Burch, John, 17 ; Margaret, 17.
Burchell, James, 106 ; Rachel, 106 ; Robert, 106.
Burchmore, Jane, 102 ; Martha Ann, 102, William, 102.
Burdekin, George, 222 ; Jane, 222 ; Sarah, 222.
Burford, Rev. John William, 143, 144, 145, 146.
Burgen, Anna Maria, 91 ; James, 91 ; Martha, 91.
Burgess (Burdges, Burges, Burgis), Alice, 61, 63, 64 ; Anthony, 19 ; Elizabeth, 94, 206 ; Hannah, 63 ; Hasley, 97 ; John, 94, 97 (2), 108 ; Jonathan, 64 ; Mary, 108 ; Philip, 19 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thomas, 61 (2), 63, 64, 206 ; Ursula, 94 ; William, 108, 206.
Burkit, *see* Birkitt.
Burless, Catherine, 91 ; Eleanor, 91 ; John, 91.
Burley, Rev. James, 162.
Burn, Edward, 215 ; Edward Sear, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215.
Burnaby, Jane Dyott, 151 ; Jemima, 148, 149, 151 ; Jemima Mary, 148 ; John Philip, gent., 148, 149, 151 ; Sherrard Beaumont, 149 ; Rev. Thomas, M.A., 151.
Burnell, Charlotte Mary, 121 ; Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Burnedge, Benjamin, 123 ; Sarah, 123 ; William, 123.
Burnett (Burnet), Caroline, 230, 231 (2) ; Caroline Jeannet, 231 ; James, 230, 231 (2), 231 (4) ; Jane Louisa, 231 ; Jennet Ann, 230 ; John Wright, 231 ; Mary Ann, 231 (3) ; Thomas Richard, 231.

Burnham, Charlotte, 140, 228; Jane, 140, 226 (2), 228; John, 140, 226, 228.
Burr, Ann, 216 (2); Anna, 16; Benjamin, 216 (3); Daniel, 18; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 51, 153; John, 16, 17 (2), 18, 72, 153, 216; Sarah, 22 (2); Thomas, 22.
Burrars, *see* Burroughs.
Burrell, Ann, 77; Ellen, 77; John, 77.
Burridge, Eleanor, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 78, 80, 81; Frances, 81; Mary, 78, 82; Susanna, 82; William, 76, 78, 80 (2), 81, 82.
Burroughs (Burrars, Burrowes, Burrows), Alice, 178; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52; James, 26 (2), 77; Jane, 77; Sarah, 77; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 178 (2).
Burte (Birt, Burtt), Andrew, 12, 16 (2), 20; John, 12; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 20 54 (2).
Burton, Ann, 96, 97; Bridget, 39; Elizabeth, 101, 180; Elizabeth Catherina, 101; Jeremiah, 96 (2), 97; John, 39 (2), 101; Philip, 180; Susanna, 97; William, 180.
Bushy (Busbye), Anne, 65; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 71; Hugh, 14, 15, 16, 17; James, 70; Margaret, 58; Martha, 67; Mary, 58, 62, 65, 67, 70, 71; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 16; William (Proctor), 62, 70, 71; William, 58, 65, 67.
Bush, Edward, 166; George, 169; Jane, 8; Joseph, 166; Paul, 5; Robert, 169; Walter, 5, 8.
Bushbe, Catherine, 190; Thomas, 190 (2).
Bushnell, Daniel John, 128; Elizabeth, 123, 125 (2), 128, 129, 130, 222; John, 130; Martha Ann, 222; William, 123, 125, 128, 129 (2), 130, 222; William Henry, 123.
Busse, Dorothy, 9; John, 19; Stephen, 19; Walter, 9.
Butcher, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 112; John, 212 (2); Mary, 87, 212; Robert, 87; William, 112 (2).
Butler, Ann, 71, 92, 94, 129; Elizabeth, 125, 126, 128 (2), 129 (2), 193, 223; Henry, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77; James, 128; Jane, 70, 71, 72, 75; John, 92 (3), 94; Martha, 92; Mary, 77 (2), 92, 129, 193, 194; Rebecca Holmes, 125; Sarah, 91, 125; Susanna, 75, 223; Susannah Sophia, 72; Thomas, 125, 126, 128 (3), 129 (2), 191, 223; William, 70, 193, 194.
Butt, James, 116.
Butterfield, Ann, 229; Caroline, 113; Charles, 143; John Henry, 143; Thomas, 229 (2).
Byard, Ann, 71; Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 71, 102; Joseph, 71; Mary Elizabeth, 102.
Bybye, *see* Bibby.
Bye, Mary, 117; Mary Ann, 117; Robert, 117.
Byerley (Byerly, Byerlyn), Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 199, 200 (2); Jane, 200; Nathaniel, 199, 200 (3).
Byfield, Ann, 79, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 79; John, 79, 80, 82 (2); Mary, 80.
Bynam, Nathaniel, 34; Thomas, 34.
Byndishe, *see* Bendishe.
Bynion (Binion, Binnion), John, 19 (2), 168, 170; Nathaniel, 170; Thomas, 168.
Byram, Benjamin, 176; Dorcas, 175; Jane, 175, 176; Nathaniel, 176; William, 175, 176 (2).
Byworth, Elizabeth, 116, 118, 120; George, 116, 118 (2), 120; Joseph Mead, 116; Thomas, 120.

C

Cabell, Barbara, 35; Francis, 35; James, 35.
Cadwallider, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 13, 44, 45; John, 44; Richard, 43 (2), 44, 46.
Cæsar (Cesar), Sir Charles (Cherelis), 163, 166, 167; Charles, 166; Julyte, 163.
Caffenter, Ann, 112, 113; Catherine, 113; Edward, 112, 113; William, 112.
Caldea, Catharine, 101; Elizabeth, 101; James, 101.
Calfodine, Ann, 118; John, 118; Sarah, 118.
Calhat, George, 101; Mary, 101; Robert, 101.
Calley, Elizabeth, 101 (2); Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
Calthrope (Callthrepe, Collthrope, Colthrope), Barbara, 164; Dorothy, 161 (2), 162 (2), 166; Edward, 161; Henry, Esq., 161, 162 (2), 165, 166; Henry, 161, 165; James, 162; Mary, 162; Mr., 164.
Calton, John, 62; Jonathan, 62; Susanna, 62.
Calverley, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
Cam, John, 172 (3); Martha, 172; Mary, 172 (2).
Cambell, Thomas, 21 (2).
Campion, Elizabeth, 12; Robert, 42 (2).
Campsill, Elizabeth, 223; Frederick Christopher, 223; John, 223.
Canham, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132, 133 (3), 134; John, 132, 133 (2), 134; Mary Ann, 134; Robert, 133.
Cannir, Richard, 186.
Canon, Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 21, 23; Johanna, 21.
Cantwell, Ambrose, 103, 104, 106; Anne, 103, 104 (2), 106; Martha, 106; Thomas, 103.
Capper (Caper), Barnabas, 185; Elizabeth, 182; George, 182, 184, 185; Grace, 182, 184, 185; John, 184.
Cardwell, Elizabeth, 232; Mary Ann, 232; William, 232.
Care, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200, Sarah, 200.
Carew, John, 85; Martha, 83; Mary, 85, 85; Peter, 83, 85.
Carey (Cary), Eleanor, 206; Francis, 206; John, 206 (2); Sarah, 206 (2).
Cargers, Lieumay, 54; Mary, 54; Rachel, 54.
Carkett, Hector, 125; Mary, 122, 125, 125; Minard, 122 (2), 123, 125; Minard Achilles, 123.
Carlton, Elizabeth, 3 (2); George, 3; Mary, 163; Richard, 163; Shakerley, 163.
Carnarvon, Earl of, 12.
Carpenter, Ann, 118, 119, 121, 125; Catherine, 130; Charles, 76; Edward, 118, 119 (2), 121, 125, 130 (2); Elizabeth, 76, 180; Henry, 118; Henry Edward, 125; Magdalen, 76; Mary, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 121.
Carrell, Ann, 101; John, 104; Sarah, 104.
Carter, Ann, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 140; Dorothy, 71; Elizabeth, 195, 196, 198, 224, 226, 231; Hannah, 141; Henry, 231; James, 226; Jane, 231; John, 30, 196; Luke, 31; Maria Walstenholme, 93; Mark, 30, 31; Mary, 25, 71; Richard, 71, 198, 224 (2), 226; Robert, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 53, 140, 141, 198; Robert John, 140; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 95, 141; William, 25 (2), 25, 53, 84, 93, 195 (2), 196.
Cartwright, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 38, 170;

John, 165, 166, 170; Peter, 83; Sara, 166; Thomas, 35, 83; William, 32, 33, 35 (2), 38 (2), —, 165.
Carver *alias* Thorman, Joseph, 172; Ruth, 172.
Cary, *see* Carey.
Case, Francis, 19; Ralph, 20; Thomas, 19 20.
Cash (Cass), Alexander, 193; Alice, 190; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 190 (2), 192, 193, 201; James, 192; Jane, 200, 201 (3), 202, 203, 204 (3); John, 190; Martha, 202, 204; Sarah, 203; Steven, 200; William, 190, 192, 193, 200, 201 (2), 202, 203, 204 (2).
Castle, Anne, 15; Francis, 99, 207; Mary, 99, 207; Richard, 99, 207; —, 15.
Cathrow, Anna Maria, 130; Briand Bigland, 131; Charlotte Mary, 129; Elizabeth Ann Ellen, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133; Elizabeth Mary, 133; Ellen Catherine, 132; James (Rouge Dragon), 129, 130, 131, 132, 133.
Catley (Catline, Catlyne), *see* Cattling.
Caton, Alice, 39; John, 39; Thomas, 39.
Cattern, Elizabeth, 143, 145, 146 (2); Francis, 143, 145, 146; Francis Henry, 145; Margaret Ann, 143.
Cattling (Catline, Catlyne, Cattley, Cattlin), Elizabeth, 223 (2), 224 (3); George, 46; John, 49; Mary, 46, 49; Mary Ann, 225; Richard, 46; Susanna, 224; Thomas, 223 (3), 224 (2).
Cauthery, Grace, 73; Joseph, 73; Mary, 73.
Cawinne, John, 3; —, 3.
Cawthorn, Ann, 52; Jonathan, 52; Nathaniel, 52.
Cayre, John, 27; Thomas, 27.
Cedgell, Alice, 164; Catherine, 165; Miles, 165; William, 164.
Cellers, *see* Sellers.
Cerbey (Cerbee), *see* Kirby.
Cesar, *see* Cæsar.
Ch . . ., John, 105; Sarah, 105 (2).
Chaddock, Ann, 205 (3); Lucy, 205; Robert, 205 (2).
Chadsey, Ann, 114; John, 111 (2).
Chamberlain, Ann, 96, 206; Betty, 206; Martha, 115, 117; Mary, 96, 113, 115, 116, 117; Thomas, 113; William, 96, 113, 115, 116 (2), 117, 206.
Chambers, Ann, 14; Charles, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 55; John, 55; Martha, 49; Richard, 55; Robert, 14, 223 (3); Sarah, 223 (2); Thomas, 223.
Chamblet, William, 167 (2).
Champion, Alice, 48; Ann, 46, 48; Barbara, 171; John, 46 (2), 48, 171; Richard, gent., 171.
Chandler (Chaundler), Anthony, 221; Edmund, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 162; James, 221; John, 161 162; Mary, 162, 221.
Chapell, *see* Chappell.
Chapman, Ann, 124, 229; Hannah, 121, 122 (2), 124 (2), 125; Henry, 229; Jacob, 217, 218; James, 124; Jane, 217; John, 121 (2), 171; Martha, 121; Mary, 217, 218; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 121, 122 (3), 125 (2); Samuel, 12 (2); Sarah, 171; Sarah Abigail, 218.
Chappell (Chapell, Chapple), Alice, 157; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 115; Joan, 176; John, 115, 176; Peter, 156, 157, 162; Thomas, 156; William, 115.
Chard (Charde, Charte), Elizabeth, 9; Nicholas, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16; Robert, 16; Sara, 8, 14; William, 7; Winifred, 14.
Charnocke, Abigail, 160; Martha, 156; Mary, 158 (2); Robert, 156, 158 (2), 160 (2).
Charte, *see* Chard.
Chatwin (Chatwine), Hannah, 78, 80, 82 (2); James, 80; William, 78 (2), 80, 82.
Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
Cheesly, Alice, 1; Philip, 1.
Chelingham, Ann, 38; Peter, 38 (2).
Cheune, George, 165 (2).
Cherton, George, 36; Hester, 36; Mathew, 36.
Cherry, Joseph, 200; Mary, 200; Susanna, 200.
Chesham, Hannah, 111; John Johnson, 111; Johnson, 111.
Cheshur, Bennett, 55.
Chesiye, Michael, 164; —, 164.
Chester, John, 34; Robert, 34.
Chesterment, Elizabeth, 111; John, 113, 114; Sarah, 113; Susanna, 113, 114.
Chesters, Joseph, 166 (2); Martha, 196.
Chetwin (Chettwen, Chittwen, Chittwyn, Chitwin, Chitwine), Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 161, 162; Mary, 161; Richard, 161, 162, 165, (2), 164, 165 (3), 166 (3); Thomas, 164; Walter, 162, 163; William, 163.
Chick, Ann, 102, 104, 107, 213; Charles, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 213; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109 (2), 213; Hannah Elizabeth, 108; John, 105; Sarah, 104 (2), 212; Thomas, 103; William, 104, 212; William King, 212.
Child, Ann, 132; Francis, 15; Jean, 175; Judith, 175; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 18, 132; Steven, 175; Thomas, 132; William Webb, 132; Zachary, 48.
Childs, Jane, 233; John, 233; Maria, 233.
Chipping, Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123 (2).
Chislyn, Mary, 195; Peter Courtney, 195; Richard, 195.
Chittingham, Sarah, 181.
Chittwen (Chittwyn), *see* Chetwen.
Chitwell, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 65, 69 (2), 70; Isabel, 49, 51, 53; John, 49, 51 (2), 53, 65; Margaret, 49; Ralph, 69, 70; William, 53.
Chitwin, *see* Chetwin.
Chri-p, *see* Crisp.
Christian (Christehan), Ann, 176; John, 214; Sarah, 214 (2); Thomas, 176.
Christmas, Elias, 89; John, 86, 89, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 86, 89, 185; Sarah, 86.
Christopher, Elizabeth, 206; Mary, 98, 206; Stephen, 98 (2), 206.
Church, Ann, 78, 81, 87, 193, 195, 223; Daniel, 223; Elizabeth, 111, 213; George, 103; Jane, 213; John, 78 (2), 81, 87, 97 (2), 98, 101, 105, 111, 193 (2), 195 (2), 213; Mary Ann, 87; Phœbe Ann, 223; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 97, 98, 101, 103, 111; Sarah Ann, 101; William, 98.
Churchman (Chuchman), Ann, 87; Frances, 175; Francis, 87; Margaret, 175; Mary, 87; Thomas, 175.
Clanfield (Claudfield), Elizabeth, 215, 216; Mary, 216; William, 215 (2), 216.
Clappham, Charlotte, 232; James, 232; Richard, 232.
Claridge, Isaac, 89; Mary, 64; Prudence, 89; Richard, 89; Sarah, 61, 89.
Clarke (Claicke, Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 167 (2) 168; Ann, 43, 46, 49 (2), 53, 58, 93, 113, 114,

115, 116 (2), 118, 119, 121 (2, 126, 172, 178, 2..; Anna, 177; Anthony, 19; Catherine, 128; Clarissa, 118; Dorothy, 16; Edey, 24; Edmund, 21; Edward, 7; Eleanor, 51; Elizabeth, 34, 35, 36, 41 (2), 46, 47 (2), 66, 114, 121, 178, 178, 203; Frances, 44, 46 (2), 47 (2), 213; George, 34 (2), 35, 36, 192; Hannah, 48, 50, 52, 53, 222; Henry, 11, 19, 48 (2), 50, 52, 53, 203, 212, 213; Hugh, 50; James, 7, 67 (2), 69, 71, 72, 174, 213; Jane, 35; Jeremiah, 111; John, 9, 11, 18, 36 (2), 37 (2), 47, 62, 121, 172 (2), 174, 176 (2), 177, 178; Joseph 46 (2), 62, 63 (2), 66, 68, 70, 71 (2), 126, 192, 203; Lætitia, 119; Margaret, 9; Maria Lætitia, 113; Martha, 212, 213; Martha Margaret, 111; Mary, 11, 36 (2), 37, 46 (2), 47, 53, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68 (2), 69 (2), 70, 71 (2), 72, 130, 192, 203, 212; Nicholas, 47; Rebecca, 13; Robert, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 156, 163, 167 (2), 168 (3); Samuel, 176; Sarah, 17, 58, 72, 162, 221; Sarah Charlotte, 130; Susanna 15, 21, 31; Thomas, 19, 22, 43, 47, 53, 73, 93 (2), 111, 128, 150, 156, 162, 203; Valentine, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24; Rev. W., 136; Rev. William, 162; William, 21, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 58, 71, 115 (2), 121, 126, 128, 221 (2), 222; William Willcox, 222; —, 51, 167, 171.

Clapton, Alexius, 214; Alfred, 152; Cornelius Connell, 152; Elizabeth, 62, 152; James, 214; Margaret, 214; Margaret Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 62, 211; Moses, 62; Robert, 211.

Cleaver (Clever), George, 118; Mary, 118, 171; Samuel William, 118; Thomas, 171 (2).

Cleeter, Elizabeth, 72; Esther, 118; John, 118; Joseph, 118; Mary, 72; Robert, 72.

Clement (Clemons, Clemont), Charles, 43; Christian, 40; John, 39, 41; Katherine, 39 (2), 40, 41, 42 (2), 43; Thomas, 39 (3), 40, 41, 42, 43.

Clementson (Clemenson), Elizabeth, 207; George, 208; Sarah, 207, 208 (2), 209; Thomas, 207, 208, 209.

Clerk (Clerke), *see* Clarke.

Clever, *see* Cleaver.

Clewer, Edward, 7; Joane, 7.

Clifford, Elinor, 42; Elizabeth, 176 (2); Richard, 176; Thomas, 42 (?).

Clifton, Elizabeth, 115; Simeon, 115; Susanna, 115.

Clopton, Barbara, 35, 37; Edward, 35; Sir John, 35, 37; John, 37.

Closterman, Henry, 93; Margaret, 93 (2).

Cloud, Sarah, 121; William, 121.

Clowes, Ralph, 99 (2); Sarah, 99.

Coachet, Mr., 162.

Coats, Mary, 19; Nicholas, 19 (2).

Coates, Ann, 98; Charles, 229; Charlotte, 229 (2); Elizabeth, 98, 224; Francis, 224; Leonard, 12; Maria, 119; Richard, 12; Robert, 98; Susanna Elizabeth, 224; William, 119; William Henry, 119.

Cobb, Elizabeth, 60, 62, 64, 68; Philip, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68; Sarah, 61; Winifred, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68.

Cock, Charles James, 228; Elizabeth, 81, 196; James, 81, 196, 228; Jane, 81; Mary, 196, 228; Thomas, 81.

Cockerell (Cockrell, Cockrill), Eustice, 19; John, 11 (2), 16, 17, 19, 20, 22 (2); Mary, 12; Oliver, 20; Sarah, 16; William, 17; —, 12.

Cookes, John, 51; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54.

Cockett, —, 167.

Cockhead, *see* Cockshead.

Cockman, Deborah, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Joseph, 206.

Cockroy, George, 23; John, 23.

Cocksey, Alexander, 21; Mary, 21.

Cockshead (Cockhead, Coxee), Oliver, 164 (2), 165; Richard, 145 (2); Sarah, 165; Wheathien, 145.

Cocums, Randolph, 159; —, 159.

Codrey, *see* Corderoy.

Coer, John, 106; Rosamond, 106; Sarah, 106.

Coggan, Charles Joseph, 150 (2), 151, 152; George Richard, 152; Henry John, 151; Margaret, 150, 151.

Colcett, Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.

Cole (Coles), Ann, 142, 144, 203; Charlotte, 142; Edward, 119; Eliza, 148, 149, 151; Elizabeth, 119 (2), 149; Emma, 151; James, 17, 21, 23, 44 (2); Jane, 24, 93, 203, 204 (2); John, 17, 18 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151; Mary, 22, 44; Michael, 93, 203, 204 (4); Richard, 93; Sara, 25; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 2; William, 2, 4, 148.

Coleman (Coalman), Charles Frederick, 88; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 88, 89, 131, 132; Esther, 131; Honor, 181; Isaac, 131; James, 89, 102; Joseph, 102; Mary, 102; Matthew, 181 (2); William, 86, 88, 89.

Colerson, James, 76; Margaret, 76; Nicholas, 76.

Coley, Daniel, 229 (2); Sarah, 229.

Collerbon (Colibine), Amelia, 136; James, 134, 136, 137, 139; Mary, 134, 136, 137 (2), 139; Mary Ann, 139; William, 134.

Collescott, Judith, 2; William, 2.

Collett, Isabel, 167; Mary, 20; Robert, 18, 20, 167; William, 18.

Collier, James, 181; John 53; Mary, 53 (2); Sarah, 181 (2).

Collingwood, Martha Susanna Sarah, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.

Collins (Coollins), Amelia, 207; Anne, 6, 67 (2), 207; Elizabeth, 66, 220; George, 10; James, 220; John, 66 (2), 67, 109 (2), 214, 220; Martha, 214 (2); Mary, 99, 109; Nicholas, 8, 10; Robert, 8; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 207; William, 99; —, 6.

Collinson, Elizabeth, 57.

Collman (Coollmane), Robert, 160 (2).

Colthrope (Colltrope), *see* Calthrope.

Colly (Collye), Ann, 168 (3); Aronillyan, 169; Theodaras, 168, 169; Mr. (Proctor), 168; Mr., 168.

Colquit, Mary, 32; Millicent, 31, 32 (2); Susanna, 31, 32.

Colson, James, 49; John, 49; Sarah, 49.

Colthrope, *see* Calthrope.

Comins (Comings, Conamin-s, Comyns, Cummins), Alice, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 84, 203; George, 203; John, 84 (2), 203; Ralph 5; Thomas, 1, 3, 5.

Complin (Compline), Alice, 42, 44 (2); Francis, 42; Philip, 42, 44.

Compton, Ann, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.

Comyns, *see* Comins.

Connawaye (Connawaie), *see* Conway.

Conrad, Ann Catherine, 125, 128; Eliza, 125; John, 125, 128; Mary, 128.

Constable, Elizabeth, 61 (2); Robert (Proctor), 61.
Conway (Connaway, Connatraye), Elizabeth, 6, 8; Humfrey, 1; John 1, 2, 6, 8; Robert, 2.
Cooke (Cook), Ale Isago, 11; Ambrose, 211; Anne, 9, 45, 49, 50, 66, 72, 73, 74, 192, 193 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198, 201, 210; Alice Minty, 109; Bartholomew, 92; Benjamin, 79; Catherine, 108; Charles, 215; Clement, 210; Edmund, 108, 201; Edward (Proctor), 59, 60; Edward, 54, 58, 59, 69; Elisha, 60; Elizabeth, 45, 56 (2), 60 (2), 73, 79, 164, 169, 197, 210; Elizabeth Higgins, 212; Frances, 7; Francis, 165; George, 204 (2), 215; Hannah, 212 (2), 216; Henry, 74, 193, 210, 213, 214, 215; Hester, 167 (2); James, 59, 196, 212, 214; Jane, 79, 192; Johanna, 110; John, D.C.L., 59, 60; John, 49, 58, 59, 69, 92, 156 (2), 160, 166, 196, 213; John James, 92; Joseph, 111, 209; Katherine, 11, 49; Margery, 14; Martha 59; Mary, 54 (2), 56, 58, 59 (2), 60, 92, 170, 204 (2), 215; Mary Ann, 215; Mathew, 7, 9, 11, 13 (2), 18, 21 (2), 59; Mercy, 209; Mesach, 11; Peter, 109, 110, 210, 211, 212; Richard, 166; Robert, 45, 165; Sarah, 72, 92 (2), 109, 110, 167, 210, 211, 212; Sarah Eleanor, 111; Shadrach, 11; Susanna, 111, 163, 213, 214, 215; Rev. Thomas, 66, 68, 69 (3), 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (3), 73, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 78, 79 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 84 (2), 86, 193 (2), 194 (3), 195 (3), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2), 199, 200; Thomas, 18, 68, 163, 164, 165, 166 (3), 167 (3), 169, 170 (2), 209, 212 (2), 216 (2); William, 14, 66, 72, 73, 74, 108, 160, 170, 192, 193 (3), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2), 212.
Cooler, Mary, 41; Nicholas, 41; Thomas, 41.
Coolins, *see* Collins.
Coombs, Henry Augustus, 151; James, 151, 152 (2); Rachel, 151, 152.
Cooper, Alice, 198; Anne, 146, 212; Arabella, 50; Benedict, 160; Charles, 135, 136, 137; Edward, 38 (2); Eliza, 135; Elizabeth, 15, 43, 93, 117, 161, 197, 198, 199 (2), 200; Floris, 169; Frances, 38; James, 160, 161; Jeane, 161; John, 43 (2), 50, 93, 117; Joseph, 169; Louisa, 137; Martha, 50, 197; Mary, 135, 139 (2), 187, 209; Richard, 212; Sarah, 22, 93; Thomas, 117, 212; William, 13, 22, 197, 198, 199, 200.
Coote, Charles, LL.D., 133, 136; Elizabeth, 133 (2), 136; Henry Charles, 136.
Cope, John, 58 (2).
Copeland, Ann, 196; Rebecca, 196; Stephen, 196.
Copeman, John, 33, 34 (2); Mary, 33.
Coppinger, Dorothy, 110, 111; John, 110 (2), 111 (2).
Copson, Mary, 116; William, 116; William Thomas, 116.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 72 (2), 193 (2); Henry, 72; John, D.C.L., 193.
Corbite, James, 12; Samuel, 12.
Cordell, John, 85; Mary, 85; Susanna, 85.
Corderoy (Codrey, Cordory, Cordroy), Ann, 60; Frances, 49 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 65; John, 51, 63; Martha, 58; Mary, 51; Roger, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 65 (2); Sarah, 55; Thomas, 53.
Cordwell Anne, 18; Mr., 18.
Core, Emma, 103; John, 103, 104 (2); Sarah, 103, 104.
Corick, Edee, 161; John, 161; Mary, 161.
Corke, Anne, 89; John, 89; Robert, 89.
Corney (Corne, Corneye, Cornne, Cornyee), Ann, 164; James, 165; Margaret, 164; Robert, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167 (2), 169, 170; Sarah, 170; William, 169; —, 161, 166.
Cornough, Benjamin Bernard, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
Cornwell, Charles, 75 (2); Sarah, 75.
Corpson, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Corwen, Elizabeth, 201; Seagar, 200 (2).
Cost, Grace, 171; Mary, 171; Robert, 171.
Coster (Costar, Costarr, Coston), Abraham, 93; Anne, 90; Barbera, 81; Benjamin, 91; Elizabeth, 86; Francis, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 100; Henry, 82; Jane, 134; John, 131; Martha, 134; Mary 79, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95; Richard, 83; Robert 94; Susanna, 76, 77 (2), 79, 81, 82, 83, 86.
Cotcher, William, 33 (2).
Cottee, Ellis, 198; John, 198; Rebecca, 198.
Cotterell (Cottrill), Elizabeth, 84, 88; George 33 (2); Joanna, 172; Mary, 178 (2); Mary Anne, 88; Richard, 172 (2), 178; Stephen 88.
Cottingham, Elizabeth, 221, 222, 223 (2); Joseph, 221; Joseph Orlibar, 221, 222 (2) 223 (2); Lewis Orlebar, 223.
Cottle, John, 48; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 48.
Cotton, Alice, 148; Ann, 221 (2); Edward, 147, 148; Henry Charles, 224; Mary, 147, 148; Richard, 18; Robert, 221 (2); Sarah, 221; Thomas, 18; William, 147.
Cottrill, *see* Cotterell.
Couchman, Catherine, 194; Thomas, 194 (2).
Cought, *see* Court.
Count, Elizabeth, 120, 122 (2), 123; James, 120, 122, 123; Mary, 123; William, 120.
Coursey (Coursee), Ann, 71 (2); Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 67, 68, 70; Robert, 67, 68, 70, 71; William, 68.
Court (Cought), Benjamin, 199; James, 145; Jane, 145; Jane Newdon, 218; John, 157; Mary, 199; Mary Ann, 145; Richard, 157; Sarah, 218; William, 199, 218.
Courter, Ann, 116, 117, 118, 121; Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 117; Mary, 116; Susanna, 121; William, 116, 117, 118, 121.
Cousins, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 210; George, 210, 212; Grace, 210, 212; Hannah, 197; Mary, 212; Ruth, 197.
Coventry, Charles, 115; George, 226; Hannah, 226; James, 119; James John, 125; Jane, 117; Joseph, 112, 113 (2), 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128; Mary, 112 (2), 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128; Richard, 121; Sarah, 125; William, 116, 226.
Coward, Charles, 131, 152; Eliza, 132; Henry, 174; John, 174; Joseph, 131, 134, 136; Mary, 174; Rachel, 131, 134, 136 (2); Richard, 132; Sarah, 132, 152 (2); William Tolfrd, 131.
Cowen (Cowin), Elizabeth, 52, 53, 55, 56; John, 52, 53 (2), 55, 56; Joseph, 56; Mary, 52; William, 52.
Cowland, Ann, 68; Joseph, 68; Mary, 68.
Cowper, Edith, 159; James, 159.
Cox (Coxe), Ann, 77; Arthur, 209 (2); Catherine, 73; Charles, 207, 208; Elizabeth, 55, 124, 138, 201, 229; George, 229; Hester, 78; James, 138; Jane, 207, 208; John, 2, 4 (2), 5, 7 (2), 55 (2), 124 (2), 199, 201, 207; John

Harrison, 199; Martha, 199, 201; Mary, 200; Richard, 5; Robert, 73, 75, 77, 79 (2); Sarah, 73, 75, 77, 79; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 2, 75; William, 78 (2), 138, 229.
Coxon, *see* Cockshead.
Cozens, Elizabeth, 170; Hercules, 170 (2); John, 170.
Crabb, Ann, 201; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 200, 201 (2); John, 200, 201 (2); Martha, 201.
Crabtree, Jeremiah, 187; Martha, 187; Mary, 187.
Crafford, Jeremiah, 39 (2); Martha, 39.
Crafton, John, 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 40.
Cragg, Elizabeth, 99 (2), 100; John, 100; Thomas, 99, 100.
Cra'ley, *see* Crowley.
Cramer (Kramer, Kremar, Roemer), Barbara, 100 (2), 103, 105 (2); Catherine, 101; Frederick, 104; George, 102; George Michael, 102, 104; Maria, 104, 105; Maria Barbara, 102, 104; Martin, 102; Michael, 101, 102, 105, 105; Susanna, 105.
Crane, Edward, 39; Elinor, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Peter, 189.
Craner, Elizabeth Sarah, 150; John, 150; John William, 150.
Crawley, *see* Crowley.
Crawshaw (Crawshay), Ann, 116; Mary, 114 (2), 116; Richard, 114, 116.
Cray, Joseph, 26; Richard, 26.
Crayboure, Nicholas, 29; Richard, 29.
Crease, Mary, 227; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 227.
Cressar, Edward, 188; George, 188 (2); Hannah, 188 (2); Steven, 188.
Cresswell, Henrietta, 138, 139, 140; John, 140; Richard, 138; Richard Henry, LL.D., 138, 139, 140; Sarah, 139.
Crewe, Jeremy, 2, 3; Mawdline, 3; Phillippa, 2; Rowland, 3.
Cribb, Elizabeth, 112; Jacob, 112; James, 112.
Crick, Ann, 227, 228, 229; Eliza, 229; Mary Anne, 228; Thomas, 227 (2), 228, 229.
Crispe (Chrisp, Crisp), Charles, 229; Hannah, 229, 230; James, 229, 230; John, 170; Maria, 230; Richard, 170; Thomas, 4 (2).
Crista, Elizabeth, 96; Gabriel, 96; Susanna, 96.
Cristfield, Daniel, 124; Diana, 119, 121, 124; Jane, 121; Mary Anne, 119; Walter, 119, 121, 124.
Critchett, Benjamin, 138, 139; Dorothy Frances, 138; Judith, 139; Mary, 138, 139.
Crockett (Crocket), John, 49; Katherine, 56; Mary, 49; Richard, 56 (2); Thomas, 49.
Crockford (Crockfoord), Evan, 28; Evans, 29; John, 28, 29.
Crofton, John, 41; Margaret, 41; Sarah, 41.
Croke, Adelaide, 130; Alexander, LL.D., 130; Alice, 130.
Croley, *see* Crowley.
Crooke (Crook), Benjamin, 85 (2); Frances, 85; Martha, 219; Sophia Emily, 219; Thomas, 219.
Crookshant, Agnes, 217; Christian, 217; Robert, 217.
Croome (Crome), Ann, 39, 41 (2), 42, 45 (2), 50; George, 39 (2), 41, 42, 45, 50; Mary, 42; Samuel, 50.
Crosby (Crosbee), Brass, 210; Elizabeth, 210; John, 98, 210; Joseph, 98; Mary, 98.
Crosley (Crossle), Anne, 187; Charity, 78; Francis, 82; John, 78, 79; Mary, 78, 79; Robert, 187; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 62; William, 62, 187.
Cross, Ann, 141, 183; Ann Bloxham, 141; Edward, 147; George John, 141; Margaret, 147; Mary, 183; Rebecca, 147; William, 183.
Crossman, Isabella, 94; John, 94; Sarah, 94.
Crouch, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68.
Crowley (Cralley, Crawley, Crawly, Croicy), Ann, 61; Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 201; Hannah, 15; Henrietta, 68; John, 8, 16, 65, 198, 199 (2), 200; Margaret, 66; Mary, 62, 198 (2), 199, 200, 225; Nathaniel, 225; Richard, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68; Robert, 13, 15, 16, 17, 201; Samuel, 13, 65; Sarah, 61, 62, 63, 64 (2), 65, 66, 68, 200; Thomas, 201; Mr., 8, 10.
Croxon, Charles, 234 (2); Emma, 234.
Cuell, John Walker, 229; Louisa, 229; Mary Ann Luke, 229.
Cuff, Isaac, 134; Sarah, 134; Sarah Ann, 134.
Cuffley, Benjamin, 146; Joan, 146; William, 146.
Culcow (Culcup, Culkoe), Ann, 14; Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 12; Jane, 4, 10; Marie, 10; Mark, 8; Miles, 4 (2), 5, 8, 10 (2), 14, 15, 16 (2); Thomasin, 15; William, 4.
Cullinam, Ann, 150; Charles, 150; Michael, 150.
Cullum, Alfred, 232; Frances, 232; Robert, 232.
Culverwell, Betty, 198; George, 198; James, 198.
Cumber, Frances, 51; George, 43; Henry, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 51; Joanna, 48; Mary, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 45; Thomas, 42.
Cumberbag, John, 17; Susanna, 17.
Cumnins, *see* Comins.
Currer, Charles Crompton, 125; John, 125; Mary, 125.
Curtis (Curtice, Curtiss), Campion, 48; Catherine Frances, 134; Ebenezar, 44; Elizabeth, 35, 58, 59, 89; John (Proctor), 130, 134; John, 43, 44, 89, 132; Letice, 17; Margaret, 89; Mary, 43, 44, 130, 132, 134; Mountforte, 15, 16, 17; Nathan, 16; Robert Henry, 132; Thomas, 15, 35 (2), 58 (2), 59, 130; William, 59.
Cush, James, 101 (2); Mary, 101.
Custus, Henry, 48; John, 48; Maria, 48.
Cusworth, John, 197, 198 (2); Mary, 197, 198; Sarah, 197.
Cutter (Cuter), Ann, 69; Averilla, 75, 84; Catherine Anna, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86 (2); Elizabeth, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73; Garrett, 81; Henrietta Maria, 76; James, 73; John, 69; Mark, 82; Mary, 96, 205; Michael, 71; Richard, 63, 65, 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 73, 85, 96; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 65; William, 68, 75, 76, 78 (2), 80 (2), 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 96, 205 (2).

D

Daconbe, Henry, 42; Jane, 40, 42; Robert, 40, 42; Solomon, 40.
Dagley, Charles, 85; Francis, 85; Mary, 85.
Dagnell, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
Daintry, Henry, 171; William, 171.
Dale, Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 195; Prudence, 67,

68, 69, 70, 191, 193; Prudence Rowe, 67; Robert, Esq., Suffolk Herald, 67, 68, 69, 70; Robert, 191, 195; Thomas Hall, 69; Thomas Weston, 70; William, 191.
Dalezel, James, 198 (2); Mary, 198.
Dallaston, Susanna, 87 (2); Thomas, 87.
Dalton, J., 122 (2) 215 (2).
Dande (Dandie), John, 26 (2), 27, 28; Philip, 27; Robert, 32; Thomas, 28; Widow, 32.
Dangerfield, John, 80; Mary, 77 (2), 80, 81; William, 77, 80, 81 (2).
Daniel, Ann, 37; Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
Dansar, Ann, 226; Frederick, 226; Joseph, 226.
Danvers, Benta, 178; John, 178; Samuel, 178.
Darbey, Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 203 (2); John, 34; Joseph, 203 (2); Mary, 34; William, 203.
Darbisheire, Joseph, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 23; Mary, 18, 23; Richard, 20; Thomas, 17.
Darline, Mary, 36; William, 36 (2).
Darling, Ann, 122, 191; George, 191; John, 122, 194, 198; Michael, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 122.
Darnell, Alice, 171, 177; Elizabeth, 172; John, 171; William, 171 (2), 172, 177 (2), 175; —, 175.
Daubeny, Elizabeth, 134 (2), 135; John, LL.D., 134, 135; Marianne, 135.
Davenport (Davinport), Ann, 174 (2); Joshua, 223; William, 174.
Davnison (Davison), Andrew, 118; Ann, 118; Arabella, 118; Isaac, 137; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
Davis (Davies, Davys), Alice, 3; Ann, 16, 47, 49, 71; Charlotte, 121; Edmund, 76; Edward, 3, 5, 48, 76, 92, 169 (2), 170, 171 (2), 184, 185 (2), 186, 187 (2), 189; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 42 (2), 50, 96 (2), 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102, 103 (2), 197, 203, 222; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Evan, 12, 13, 14, 16; Fanny, 222; Frances, 45, 54; George, 191; Grace, 175 (3); Hannah, 33, 53; Henrietta, 191; Henry, 21; Hugh, 197; Humphrey, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 195; Isabella, 50, 52, 55, 55 (2); James, 3, 100, 189; Jane, 178; John, 5, 6, 21, 22 (2), 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33 (2), 34 (2), 40, 98, 159 (3), 160, 175, 184, 216 (3); Joseph, 47, 49, 222 (3); Josias, 30 (2), 31; Katherine, 12; Living, 177; Lucy, 143; Margaret, 70, 222; Maria, 121; Mary, 6, 23, 31, 43 (3), 45, 54, 92, 105, 159, 177, 186, 191, 197, 216 (5), 222 (2); Philip, 17; Rachel, 185; Rebecca, 29; Richard, 54, 96, 175 (3); Robert, 27, 40, 47; Roger, 197; Samuel, 71, 105; Sarah, 11, 25, 43, 48, 170, 181, 185 (3), 186, 187, 189, 202, 212; Susanna, 71, 101; Thomas, 13, 14 (2), 17, 43 (2), 45, 47, 48, 121, 143, 159, 222; Thomas Ravenscrofe, 143; William, 28, 50, 52 (2), 53, 55, 92, 100, 102, 177, 178, 203, 212; Winifred, 212.
Davy (Davey), Eleanor, 71; Joyce, 71; Mary Ann, 151; Morrice, 71; William, 151 (2).
Dawes, Elizabeth, 67; James, 67; Margaret, 67.
Dawson, Ann, 107, 109; Cassanna, 167; Cuthbert, 10, 166, 167, 168; Dorothy, 14, 109; Elizabeth, 13; Ellen, 18; John, 166, 168; Mary, 10; Rachell, 24; William, 13, 14, 16 (2), 18, 24, 107 (2), 109.
Day, Elizabeth, 52, 210, 211 (2), 212; Hester (Esther), 211 (2); Jane, 221; Mary Ann, 224 (3), 225; Richard, 224 (2), 225; Samuel, 210, 211 (2), 212 (2); Sarah, 210; Thomas, 52 (2), William, 225.
Daynes, Robert, 218; Susanna, 218; William, 218.
Deacomb, *see* Dacomb.
Deacon, Ann, 40, 42, 44, 47; Bridget, 41; John, 40; Jonathan, 40, 42, 44, 47; Lydia, 42; Richard, 47.
Deacon *alias* Francis, Arthur, 39; John, 39; Margaret, 39 (2); William, 39 (2).
Deadman, Martha, 62 (2); Thomas, 62.
Deakes, Edmund, 10; George, 15; John, 12; Patience, 16; Thomas, 9; William, 9, 10, 12, 13 (2), 15, 16.
Deakins (Deakens, Deakin, Deakings), Ann, 18; George, 23; Grace, 15; John, 17, 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22, 26; Mary, 19; Needham, 11, 15, 17, 18; Ruth, 26; Thomas, 26, William, 11, 19 (2).
Deale, Edward, 194; Mary, 194; William, 194.
Dealkes, Josias, 21; William, 21.
Deamont, Daniel, 24; Israel, 24.
Deane (Dean), Ann, 38, 73; Anna, 35; Catherine, 194; Edward, 12, 13; Elizabeth, 35, 38, 73, 194, 195, 196; James, 94 (2), 126; John, 35, 38, 73, 126, 194, 196; Lydia, 16; Mary, 126, 196; Sybilla, 94; William, 12, 135 (2).
Dear, Elizabeth, 143, 145; Emma, 143; Martha, 145; Robert, 143, 145.
De Bissy, Catherine, 109; Stephano Barry, 109; Stephen Henry Hercules, 109.
Debonack, John, 182 (2); Mary, 182.
De Crespigny, Anne Champion, 88, 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 92 (2); Claude Champion, 89; Jane Champion, 88; Philip Champion, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92; Susanna Champion, 89.
Deely, Ann, 44; Lucy, 44; William, 44.
Degrave (Degraves), David, 180 (2), 183; Isaac, 182; John, 182, 183 (2); Katherine, 182, 183 (3); Mary, 180.
Deick, Mary, 99; Wesfred, 99; William, 99.
Demock, *see* Dimock.
Demonke, Ann, 158; Mr. Levinus, 157, 158; Richard, 157.
Demount, Daniel, 25; Hezekiah, 25.
Denham, Ann, 46, 57, 84, 86; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 84; Enoch, 63; Francis, 16; Henry, 18; James, 84 (2), 86; John, 46, 47, 53, 54, 57, 62, 63, 65; John, 46, 47, 53 (2), 54, 57, 62, 63, 65, 86; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 16, 17, 18; William, 54.
Denison (Dennesson), Constantia, 61; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 63 (2), 65, 66, 67; Ellin, 67; Mary, 66; Richard, 65; William, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67.
Dent, Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); Mary, 66; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 65, 66, 67, 99.
Denyer, Elizabeth Frances, 131; John, 119; John Henry, 149; John Rudge, 131 (2); Mary, 149; Sarah, 131 (3).
Derose, James, 118; John James, 118; Mary, 118.
Derrick, Betty, 107, 109; Elizabeth, 109; John, 107, 109; Thomas, 107.
Dethicke, Ann, 30, 37; George, 30; Henry, 34, 36, 37; Susan, 34 (2), 36, 37; Thomas, 36.
Detlefson (Detlifson), Barbara, 109 (2), 110; Detlef, 109 (2), 110; John, 109; Mary, 109; Peter, 110.
Deverell, Mary, 171 (2); William, 171.
Deverux, Elizabeth, 158; John, 156, 157 (3),

158 (2); Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 158.
Devine, Ann Sarah, 140; Joseph, 140, 141; Mary, 141; Sarah, 140, 141.
Devon, Margaret, 227; Samuel, 227 (2).
Dewell, *see* Dowell.
Dexter, Katherine, 47, 49; Samuel, 47, 49 (2); William, 47.
Dicconson, *see* Dickinson.
Dicey, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Dickens (Dickins, Dickyns), John, 176; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 199; Frances, 170, 175; John, 177, 222; Martha, 199, 200, 201; Mary, 222; Minerva, 222; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 199; Robert, 168, 169, 170, 174 (2), 175 (3), 176, 177; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 199, 200, 201 (2).
Dickenson (Dicconson, Dickeson, Dickinson) Anne, 57, 59; Charlotte, 81; Rev. Edward, 159; Eliazar, 182; Elizabeth, 81, 159; John, 6 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 59, 182; Peter, 81; Robert, 57 (2), 59; Sarah, 182.
Dickers, Ann, 216; Mary, 216.
Dickes, *see* Dykes.
Dickson, Elizabeth, 65 (2); Frances, 172; Robert, 172; William, 65.
Digges, Dudley, 167; Mr., 167.
Digleton, John, 202; Mary, 202 (2).
Dilkes (Dilks, Dillks), Edward, 177, 178; Joan, 23; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 178; Mary, 178; William, 7, 23, 177.
Dinock (Dennock), Frances, 29; William, 29, 33; Widow, 33.
Dimant, Charles, 108; Martha, 108; William, 108.
Dipldge, Henry, 15; Richard, 15.
Disturnell, Elizabeth, 211; Elizabeth Ann, 211; William, 211.
Dobbins, Elizabeth, 66, 69 (2); James, 66; John, 66, 69.
Dobey, Caroline, 104; John, 104; Maria Kingsley, 104.
Dobson, Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas, 215; William, 16.
Dodd (Dod), James, 39; Jane, 14; Judith, 10; Margaret, 8, 40; Mary, 39, 40; Theophilus, 39, 40; William, 7 (2), 8, 10, 14.
Dodwell, Ann, 124; Arthur, 122; Elizabeth, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127; Elizabeth Mary, 120; Elizabeth Philippa, 119; Henry, 126; Mary, 127; Robert (Proctor), 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127; Robert, 118, 125; Robert William, 121.
Doegood, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66 (2).
Doell (Doewell), *see* Dowell.
Doggett, John, 160.
Dolbye (Dolbe), George, 97, 98; Martha, 97, 98 (2); Mary, 97.
Dollason, Susanna, 89; Thomas, 89 (2).
Dollery, Mary, 136; Richard, 136; Thomas, 136.
Dormer, —, Lord, Viscount Ascot, 12.
Douglas (Duglas), Ann, 98, 99; Francis, 98 (2), 99; James, 28 (2), 29, 30; John, 30; Philip, 29; Thomas, 99.
Dove, George, 29, 30 (2); Henry, 80; Rachel, 80; William, 29.
Dovy (Dovie), Francis, 156; Humphrey, 158; Toby, 158; Mr., 156.
Dowd, Francis, 105, 106; Jemima, 105, 106; Mary, 105; William, 105.
Dowell (Dewell, Doell, Doewell, Duell), Alice, 171; Ann, 69, 170, 208 (2), 209; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 59, 172, 209; George, 53; Hannah, 47, 48, 51 (3), 52, 55, 57; Henry, 53, 208, 209; James, 52, 60; John, 48, 53, 62, 63; Joseph, 55, 57, 58, 66 (2), 68, 69; Mark, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 69; Martha, 61; Mary, 51, 53, 55 (3), 57; Mercy, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62; Nicholas, 55; Rose, 168; Samuel, 51, 55, 58, 57; Sarah, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 169; Susan, 47; Thomas, 47, 48, 51, 52 (2), 53, 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 172; William, 57, 170.
Dowlinge, Edward, 213; Frances, 213; Hannah, 213.
Downes (Downe, Downs), Ann, 216; Arthur, 197, 198; Hester (Esther), 197 (2), 198; Jane, 198; John, 101 (2), 102 (2), 103; Robert, 216; Sarah, 101, 102, 103 (2).
Downward, Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 43; Thomas, 43.
Drake, Elizabeth, 179, 198, 199, 200, 201 (2); Henry, 179; John, 198 (2), 199, 200; Mary, 199; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 200, 201 (3); Valentine, 179.
Drew, Mary, 112; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112.
Drinkwater (Driuckwater), Alice, 37; Eleanor, 37; Jarvis, 34; William, 34, 37.
Driver, Alice, 36; Ann, 36; Edward, 31; William, 31, 36.
Dromande, Henry, 11; —, 11.
Drury (Drewry), Lewis, 168; Mary, 197; Matthew, 168 (2); Phebe, 197; Robert, 197; William, 168.
Dry, Ann, 56; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 31, 36; Richard, 31, 33, 36.
Du Cane, Rev. H., 145 (4), 151; Rev. Henry, 231, 232.
Duck, Ann, 142 (2), 143, 145; John, 142, 143 (2), 145; William, 145.
Duckett (Ducket), John, 30, 32; Margaret, 30, Mary, 31, 32 (2); Samuel, 31, 32.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 223; Mary Martha, 223.
Dudson, Alice, 4; Mary, 5; Philip, 10; Ralph, 5; Roger, 4, 5, 8, 10; William, 8.
Duell, *see* Dowell.
Duffield, Christopher (gent.), 136; Isabella, 136; John, 136.
Duglas, *see* Douglas.
Dun, Ann, 102; John, 102; Thomas, 102.
Dunce, Barnard, 30 (2), 34, 36; Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Ursula, 34.
Duncombe, Ann, 213; Charles, 213; Mary, 213.
Dunkle, Mary, 65; Richard, 65 (2).
Dunkley, Ann, 211; Eleanor, 114, 213, 214 (2); George, 114; John, 111, 213, 214 (2); Mary, 214; William, 213.
Dunstan, Catherine, 70; Hannah, 70 (2), 72; Honor, 74; Mary, 72; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 70 (3), 72, 74.
Duperey (Dupirey), Ann, 128; Catherine, 126, 127, 128, 129; Hannah, 129; Mary Ann, 127; Thomas, 126 (2) 127, 128, 129.
Durans, Elizabeth, 66; Michael, 66; Susanna, 66.
Durant, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16.
Durban, Betty, 124; Daniel, 124 (2).
Durens, Rev. Lewis, 134.
Durton, Adam, 91; Ann, 63, 65, 91; Anna, 35; Edith, 41; Elizabeth, 95; George, 63, 65; Grace, 65; John, 41 (2), 91; Mary, 41 (3);

Richard 35; Susanna. 35, Thomas. 63. 95; William Crispin, 95.
Dyches, *see* Dykes.
Dyer, Elizabeth. 194; John. 25 (2); Ralph. 193. 194; Sarah. 193. 194; Thomas. 193.
Dykes (Dicks, Dyches), Hannah. 81; Maretta. 200; Martha. 75; Mary. 73. 81, 100 (3). 200; Thomas. 73. 81. 200.
Dyne, Eliza. 116; John. 116; Susan. 116.

E

Eades, John. 157; Samuel. 159; Sarah. 160; Thomas. 156, 157. 158 (2), 159. 160; William. 156.
Eaglesfield (Eagerfield, Eaglefield, Egglesfield, Eglefield, Eglesfield), Elizabeth. 12; John. 22; Katherine. 18; Mary. 13. 16; Richard. 20, 22; Thomas, 11; Mr., 12. 13, 14. 16. 18 20.
Eakes, Luke. 9; Phillipa. 9.
Eames (Eems), Dorothy. 175. 176; Mary. 175; Richard. 176 (2); Susan, 176; Thomas. 175 (3). 176 (2).
Earing, George. 168 (2).
Earle, Anne. 88; James. 88; John. 88.
Earles, John (Bishop of Salisbury). 35.
Earnsty, *see* Ernsty.
East, Anne. 7. 208; Daniel Blackwell. 208; Francis. 118. 120. 123 (2); John. 208; Mary. 118. 120. 123; Mary Ann. 118. 120; Robert. 7.
Eastmead, George. 104, 105 (2); Mary. 104, 105; Richard. 104.
Easton, Ann, 143; Frances Mead. 143; John Mead. 143.
Eaton (Eatton), Elizabeth. 66. 80. 201; Henry, 80; Hugh. 32; John. 89. 201 (2); Mary. 32; Thomas. 66 (2).
Edgg, Elizabeth. 182; Joshua. 182; Mary. 182.
Edmaston, *see* Edmondson.
Edmonds (Edmunds), Anne. 205; Edward. 70; Elizabeth. 109. 226; Elizabeth Matilda. 226; James. 109; John. 205 (2). 226; Sarah. 70. 71; Susannah Mary. 109; Thomas. 70, 71 (2).
Edmondson (Edmaston), Hannah. 105, 106; James. 105, 106; Sarah. 105, 106.
Edney, Mary. 120; Sarah. 120; Thomas. 120.
Edsall, Esther. 223; James. 223; Sarah. 223.
Edwards, Ann. 37, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 223; Catharine, 79; Charles. 117; David. 109; Dorothy. 15; Elizabeth. 26. 96. 147, 174, 187 (2), 207 (2). 209. 282; George. 218 (2). 219. 220 (2). 221. 222. 223 (2). 224. 232 (2); Henry. 220; James, 84. 102. 138. 147; John, 10. 26, 34. 37 (2). 96. 97 (2). 99. 102. 187. 209; Joseph, 79; Martha, 118; Martha Elizabeth, 221. 222; Mary. 227; Mary Ann. 126. 223; Rebecca. 79; Rice, 173. 174; Rev. Richard. M.A., 136 (12), 137 (8). 138 (8). 139 (6). 140 (19). 141 (10). 142 (17), 143 (18). 144 (19). 145 (18). 146 (9). 147 (6), 148 (2), 149 (3), 150 (2). 152. 153. 214. 226 (5). 227 (11). 228 (13). 229 (20). 230 (14). 231 (16). 232 (11); Richard, 10. 11, 15, 121; Robert. 207. 209; Sarah. 96. 97. 99 (2). 102. 109 (2). 119. 218. 219 (2). 220 (2). 221. 222. 223. (2). 224; Thomas. 11; Thomas Fair, 224; William, 117. 118. 119. 126. 147. 173. 229; William Francis, 123; —, 227.
Edwardson, Elizabeth, 208; Robert. 208; Thomas, 208.
Eely, *see* Ely.
Eems, *see* Eames.
Egelsham, Catherine. 203; Elizabeth. 203 (2). 204 (2); John. 203 (2). 204.
Eglesfield (Egglesfield, Eglefield), *see* Eaglesfield.
Eglestone, Rose, 1; William, 1.
Eives, Richard. 30; —, 30.
Elder, Andrew. 16; Jane, 16; Margaret. 16.
Elderidge (Eldridg), Anne. 187; Martha. 69. 189, 190. 191 (2). 192; Mary. 190; Thomas. 69. 189. 190. 191. 192 (2); William. 69.
Eles, Edward. 15; Mary. 15.
Eley (Elee), *see* Ely.
Elkin, Henry. 26 (2).
Ellams, Mary, 49; Samuel. 49; Sarah. 49.
Ellard, Edward. 189. 199. 202; Elizabeth. 202. Mary. 199. 202; Richard. 189. 199.
Elles, *see* Ellis.
Ellett (Ellit), John. 105; Martha. 105; Mary. 99 (2); Thomas. 89.
Elley, *see* Ely.
Ellice, *see* Ellis.
Ellies, *see* Ellis.
Elliot (Ellyot, Ellyott), George. 35. 160; George Ashmore. 228. 229; Henry. 165; John. 160. 165; Katherine. 35; Margaret. 35; Mary. 68 (2). 196 (2). 197 (2); Mary Ann. 228. 229; Nathaniel. 196. 197; Richard. 68; Susan. 165; Sarah Elizabeth. 228; William George Ashmore. 229.
Ellis (Elles, Ellice, Ellies, Ellise), Anne. 33; Edward. 63; Eleanor. 68, 78; Elizabeth. 55 (2). 56. 57. 58 (2). 62. 63. 66 (2). 87. 162; James. 57; John. 56 (2). 57. 58. 62 (2). 63. 66. 68 (2). 203; Mary. 55 (2). 86. 87; Maurice. 78; Philip. 55; Robert. 203. 204; Sarah. 78. 135 (2); Susanna. 203. 204 (2); Thomas. 86. 87. 135. 162; William. 33. 35. 57. 86; —. 162.
Ellison, Ann Spenceley, 102; Catharine. 72; Elizabeth. 102; Robert. 109; S., 98 *n.*, 207 *n.*; Sarah. 107. 109; Rev. Stanhope. 92. 99. 100. 102. 103 (2). 104 (2). 105 (2). 106. 107 (4). I. S (3). 109 (3). 110 (2). 112 (3). 209. 210. 211 (2). 212. 213; William. 107.
Ellit, *see* Ellett.
Ellwarde, Richard, 159; William, 159.
Ellyot, *see* Elliot.
Elton, Elizabeth. 111; John. 111; Richard. 111.
Elway (Helvey), Daniel, 101 (2). 103; John Geldred. 103; Tamzen, 101 (2). 103.
Elwood, Martha. 178; Mary. 178; Thomas. 178.
Ely (Eely, Elee, Eley, Elley), Ann. 25; Bridget. 22; Christopher. 18 (2). 19 (2). 20. 22. 24. 25. 27. 28. 172; Elizabeth, 24; Henry. 28. 25. 130; Joan. 172; John. 21. 23; Lewis. 21; Margaret. 19; Mary. 25. 28; Michael. 27. 172; Patience, 19; Robert. 20.
Embly, Ann. 76; Mary. 75. 76; Robert. 75. 76. William. 75.
Embrice, John. 50; Mabel. 50; Valliere. 50.
Emerton (Emearton), Elizabeth. 27. 125; Mary Ann, 125; William. 23 (2). 27. 125.
Emery, Elizabeth. 118; Mary. 117. 118; Robert William. 117; Thomas. 118; William. 117. 118.
Engersole (Engersoll, Engersoule, Ingersoll), Clement, 20; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 7;

Grace 6; John, 12; Mary, 9; Richard, 16, 18; Robert, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20; Mr., 7, 9, 10.
English (Englishe), Anthony, 47, 49, 180 (2); Christopher, 47; Dorothy, 47, 49, 180; Mary, 49.
Erasbett (?), Elizabeth, 148; John Eyland (?), 148; Robert, 148.
Erbury, Thomas, 156; Rev. —, 156.
Ernley, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; William, 50.
Ernsley, Mary, 78; Robert, 78; William, 78.
Ernsley, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 54; Susanna, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54; William, 48, 49 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54.
Ernsty (Earnsty), Mary, 45, 46 (2); Robert, 45; William, 45, 46.
Erry, John, 209 (3); Mary, 209 (2); William, 209.
Escowgh, Alice, 26; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
Essington (Estington), Elizabeth, 182 (2), 183; John, 183; Mary, 182; Peter, 182 (3), 183.
Eston, Ann, 79; Martha, 79; Thomas, 79.
Ethell, Abraham, 27; Robert, 27.
Ethersay, Ann, 37 (2); William, 37.
Evans (Evens), Ann, 57, 92; Christianna, 211; David, 113; Edward, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25 (2); Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 79; Grace, 22; Hannah, 113; James, 52, 211 (2); Joanna, 52; John, 79; Joseph, 50, 223, 224; Joseph Page, 224; Margaret, 22, 25, 88, 91, 92; Martha, 70; Mary, 164, 201; Rusbee, 50; Richard, 88; Robert, 50, 91, 92; Sarah, 20, 204; Sarah Ann, 224; Thomas, 52, 113; William, 88 (2), 91; Widow, 26; —, 164.
Eve, Sarah, 100 (2), 101; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 100, 101.
Evennett, Elizabeth, 232 (2); James Bonfield, 232; Robert, 232 (3).
Evens, *see* Evans.
Everett, James, 121; John, 159, 160; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124; Vincent, 159, 160.
Everey, Anne, 33; John, 33.
Exelby, Elizabeth, 37 (3), 50; John, 50 (2); Mary, 37; William, 37 (2).
Exton, Elizabeth, 177 (2), 178; Everard, 177, 178; Mary, 178; William, 16; Dr. —, 16.
Eyloe, Alice, 160 (2), William, 180.

F

Faircelough (Faircloath, Faircleoth, Faircloth), Edward, 49, 70, 74, 75; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 46, 49, 70, 77; Frances, 43, 59, 75; Francis, 59; Gilbert, 59; James, 41, 43, 46 (2), 49, 72 (2), 77; Mary, 41, 70, 72, 74 (2), 75, 77 (2), Thomas, 77; William, 77.
Fairer, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56; William, 56.
Fanaudiss, Abraham, 192; Isaac, 191 (4), 192, Jacob, 191; Joseph, 191; Mary, 191 (5), 192.
Fancott, Elizabeth, 18; Matthew, 18; Ralph, 18.
Farban, Edward, 169; Jarvis, 169 (3).
Farfax, John, 15; William, 15.
Farlington, Susan, 1.
Farley, Ele, 160; Edward, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2); Elizabeth, 161; Jeane, 161 (2); William, 161.
Farmer, James, 222 (2); James Sidney, 222; Mary, 222 (3).
Farnefold, Robert, 11; Thomas, 11.
Farquhar, Elizabeth, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142; Elspet Hadden, 131; Helen, 140, 142; Isabella, 138; Rachel Susan, 135; Thomas Newman, 136; William, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142.
Farr, John, 77; Rebecca, 77; Susanna, 77.
Farrant, Agnes, 91; Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 89, 91, 95, 190; Gertrude, 96; Godfrey, 90; Godfrey Lee, 91, 92, 93 (2), 94, 95, 96, 191; Henry (Proctor), 189, 190, 191; Henry, 193 (2); Linthwaite, 79 (2), 83; Linthwaite (Proctor), 83; Margaret, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 96; Mary, 77 (2), 80, 83, 189 (2), 190, 191, 193; Thomas, 90.
Farrar, Michael, 219; Nicholas, 219; Susanna, 219.
Farrell (Farrel), Catherine, 120; Charles, 222; James, 220; Martha Woosley, 220; Michael, 120, 122, 220 (2), 221, 222; Susanna, 120, 122 (2), 220 (2), 221, 222; William, 221.
Fashions, Rebecca, 14; Mr., 14.
Fassett, Mary, 12; Simon, 12.
Fastnidge, Ann, 97; John, 97; Margaret, 97.
Faulkener (Faulkner, Foulckner), Alice, 180; Ann, 119; Anthony, 23; Lawrence, 119; Mary, 119; Susan, 23; Thomas, 180; William, 180.
Favill, Henry, 30; Margaret, 30.
Fazakerly, *see* Fitzakerly.
Feake, Christopher, 19; Jane, 19.
Feild (Field), Angel, 163 (2); John, 67; Mary, 67 (2).
Feilding (Feoilding, Feelding, Felding), Anne, 15; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 14; Ferdinando, 10; George, 12, 28, 29, 30, 32; Marie, 29; Robert, 30; William, 32; Mr., 10, 12, 14, 15.
Fell, Nicholas, 9; William, 9.
Fellentt, Ann, 21; Thomas, 21.
Fellows, George, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 72.
Felton, Elizabeth, 14; John, 214 (2); Susanna, 214; William, 14.
Fencham, *see* Finchan.
Fenches, Elizabeth, 70 (2); Thomas, 70.
Fenson (Fensam, Fenson), Anne, 10, 16; Elizabeth, 12, 18; Grace, 6; John, 6, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18; Joseph, 7.
Fenton, Catherine, 138, 141; Catherine Harriet, 138; Charles Edward, 141 (2); Charles Perrot, 141; Elizabeth Johanna, 141 (2); Harriet Mary, 141; Jane, 190; Jonathan, 190; Perrot (Proctor), 138, 141; Peter, 190; Thomas, 141.
Fenwick, Charles, 115, 117; Deborah, 179; Joanna, 179; Joseph Spark, 115; Mary, 115, 117; Nathaniel, 117; William, 179.
Ferbom, Elizabeth, 168; Jarvis, 167, 168; Mary, 167; Thomas, 167.
Ferdinando, Benjamin, 191; Isaac, 191; Mary, 191.
Feres, George, 8; Margaret, 8.
Fernal, Jeane, 13; Luke, 13.
Fery, Jeminia, 124; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
Few, Mary, 54 (2); Walter, 54.
Filby, Charlotte, 233; Isaac, 233; Sarah, 233.
Filkins, John, 125 (2), 125, 218; Mary, 125, 125, 218; Mary Ann, 218; Sarah, 125.
Filstead, Mary, 86; Samuel, 86 (2).
Finch (Finche), Abraham, 165; Ann, 83, 216, 217, 218 (3), 219, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223; Ann Mary Esther, 222; Annes, 161, 219; Barbara, 157; Daniel, 160; Elizabeth, 163, 165, 216, 223; Elizabeth Ann, 223; Frances, 157; George, 219; Hannah, 161, 164; Hester, 165;

Isaac, 159, 160, 161, 163 (2), 165, 166, 167, 168; John, 20, 95, 221; Mary Ann, 218; Matthew, 88 (2); Michael, 159; Moses, 216, 217, 218 (3), 219, 220, 221 (3), 222, 223; Moses William, 223; Moses William James, 218; Peter, 156; Richard, 167; Robert Moses, 218; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 21, 95, 96; Thomas, 157 (3), 160, 162; William, 13 (2), 16, 20, 21, 95, 96 (2); William Coote, 220; William Moses, 217; Mr., 158.
Fincham (Fenchman), John, 8, 14; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 8.
Finder, Samuel, 107 (2); Sarah, 107.
Finley, Elizabeth, 107 (2); John, 107.
Finlinson, Henry, 211; Margaret, 211; William, 211.
Finney, John, 47; Priscilla, 47; Thomas, 47.
Fish (Fyshe), Ann, 99, 208; Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 13, 184; Jane, 6, 17; John (Proctor), 160 (2); John, 6 (3), 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17; Mary, 6, 74; Nicholas, 10; Richard, 15, 99, 208; Robert, 184 (3), 185; Sarah, 184 (2), 185; Thomas, 9, 185; William, 99, 99 *n.*, 208, 208 *n.*
Fisher, Ann, 213; Charles, 4; Daniel, 53; Elizabeth, 7; Francis, 82; Henry, 22; James, 82; Jane, 51, 82; John, 213; Joseph, 51, 52, 53; Margaret, 4; Mary, 51, 52 (2), 53; Robert, 7; Susanna, 213; William, 22, 36, 37.
Fishley, Elizabeth, 103; Walter, 103 (2).
Fitch (Fitz), Penington, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 34 (2), 37; Richard, 32, 37; Susan, 37; Susanna, 31, 34; Thomas, 32.
Fitzakerley (Fazakerley), Anna Maria, 127; Charles, 110; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 127; William, 127.
Fitzgarett (Fitsgarete), George, 158; Thomas, 158; Mr., 157.
Flack, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75 (2).
Flanders, Ann, 230; James William, 231; Susanna, 230, 231; William, 230, 231.
Fleminge (Flemynge), Alexander, 157; Daniel, 160; Elizabeth, 159; John, 156, 157 (2), 158, 159, 160, 162, 163; Margaret, 159, 162; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 157; Thomas, 156; William, 163.
Fletcher, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 43 (2), 44, 48, 50; Rev. R., 234; William, 43, 44 (2), 48, 50.
Fleury, Catherine, 201; James, 201; Mary, 201.
Flexmore, John, 106; Martha, 106 (2).
Flicker, Caroline, 146; Maria, 144, 146; William, 144 (2), 146.
Flight, Ann, 107; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
Flower, Frances, 232; Sarah, 72; Sophia, 232; Thomas, 72 (2); William, 232.
Flowrey, Francis, 200; John, 200; Mary, 200.
Floyde (Floyd), Ann, 222; James, 31 (2); John, 222; Maria Abilia, 222.
Flude, Ann, 73; John, 158; Margaret, 158; Randolph, 73; Thomas, 73.
Flyn, Charles, 103, 104; Mathew, 104; Paul, 103; Susanna, 103, 104.
Fogo, Caroline Matilda, 233; James Wallis, 233; Martha, 233.
Folser, Mary, 37; Peter, 37 (2).
Fone, Mary, 65; Richard, 67; Samuel, 61, 65, 67, 71 (2); Sarah, 64, 65, 67, 71; Thomas, 64.
Forbes, Martha, 117; Peter, 117; William, 117.
Ford (Foord, Forde), Elizabeth, 83, 84, 86, 104; Frances, 61; George, 86; Jane, 83 (2), 84, 86; John, 2, 61 (2), 104, 209 (2); Mary, 2, 42; Mary Ann, 130; Richard, 42, 84, 130; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 130 (2), 209 (2); Susanna, 42; Thomas, 124; William, 130 (2), 209.
Forester, *see* Forrester.
Forrest, Hannah, 98; Peter, 98; William, 98.
Forrester (Forester), Agnes, 129, 130, 131; Grace, 130; Henry, 131; John, 129, 130, 131; Mary, 129.
Forster, Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 61 (2); Joseph, 92; Mary, 92 (2); Robert, 61; Sarah Maria, 87; Thomas, 87.
Fortescue, Jermain, 195; Penelope, 195; William, 195.
Fortnam, Ann, 87; Anthony, 25; Honoria, 87; Mary, 25; Richard, 87.
Forton, Margaret, 207; Penelope, 207; Thomas, 207.
Fortune, Edward, 121; Phœbe, 121; Thomas, 121.
Foskewe, Elizabeth, 1; Marie, 1.
Fossett, Louisa, 97; Mary, 97; Paul, 97.
Foster, Aaron, 177; Abigail, 176; Alice, 177; Basil, 9, 10; Christian, 89; Dorothy, 81, 89; Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 31; Elyas, 177; Isabel, 10; James, 176 (3), 177 (3); John, 37, 128 (2); Mary, 34, 37, 128; Mathew, 17 (2); Samuel, 31; Sara, 176 (2); Thomas, 89; William, 31, 32 (2), 34, 37, 81; William Thomas, 81; Capt., 187, 188, 190 (2).
Foukes, John, 176; Thomas, 176.
Foulckner, *see* Faulkener.
Foulser, John, 213 (2); Mary, 213.
Fountaine (Fountain), Bartholomew, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25; Charles, 25; Christopher, 15; Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 173; Thomas, 19, 173 (2); William, 18; Mr., 22.
Fowler, Alice, 30; Alice Harrison, 114; Ann, 113; Daniel, 30, 156, 157, 158; Elizabeth, 114, 116; George, 31; George William, 123; Joan, 156; John, 24, 25, 113, 114, 116, 157; Joice, 158; Jonathan, 113; Joshua, 116; Mary, 23; Rebecca, 28; Rose, 123, 220; Sarah, 27, 32; William, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 30 (2), 31, 32, 123, 220 (2).
Fox, Ann, 68; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 92; John, 67 (2), 68; Mary, 74, 99; Robert, 74, 99, 92; Sarah, 99, 92.
Franeham (Fransham), Edward, 169; Jane, 168; John, 168, 169.
Franchaw, Elizabeth, 50 (2); William, 50.
Francis (Fraunceis), Elizabeth, 132 (2), 161 (2); George, 161 (2), 208 (2); John, 132; Katherine, 161; Mary, 208; Richard, 161.
Francis *alias* Deacon, *see* Deacon *alias* Francis.
Franeklin (Francklyne), *see* Franklin.
Franeume, Alice, 161, 162 (2); John, 161, 162; Thomas, 161.
Franklin (Franeklin, Francklyne, Franklyn), Ann, 93; Caroline, 98; Clifford, 56; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 52, 56, 58 (2), 61, 62, 65, 67, 91; Hannah, 62, 65; James, 62, 65, 67 (2); Jeffery, 15; John, 15, 52, 61, 66, 91, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 100, 103; Margaret, 68; Mary, 90; Rebecca, 66, 68; Robert, 52, 56, 58, 61, 65; Sarah, 66, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103; Susanna, 100; William, 96.
Fransam, Elizabeth, 50; Hannah, 50; William, 50.
Fransham, *see* Franeham.
Freaney, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217; Jane, 217.

Freeman (Freman), Anne, 33; Catherine, 190, 191, 192; Eleanor, 218; Elizabeth, 56, 187; Hanna, 36; Isaac, 193 (2), 197 (2); Jane, 215; John, 34, 187, 190 (2), 192 (2); Joseph, 33, 36, 39, 71, 74 (2), 77, 213; Katherine, 187; Mary, 34, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77 (2), 191, 195, 197; Richard, 69; Robert, 71; Sarah, 66, 73; Slyfield Peter, 75; Thomas, 191; William, 66, 73, 75.

Freestone, Catherine, 213 (2); William, 213.

French (Frensh), Ann, 75, 80; Ayre, 170 (2), 172, 174; Easter, 49; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 170; James, 171, 172; John, 80; Mary, 78; Mathew, 78, 89; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 170 (3), 171 (2), 172, 173, 174 (2); William, 174.

Frenson, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.

Frercoks, Elizabeth, 117 (2); Herman Henrich, 117.

Fresby (Fresshye), *see* Frisby.

Fribory, Jane, 159; John, 159.

Frisby (Fresby, Freeshye, Frisbye), Anna, 158; Annes, 159; Christian, 161 (2), 162, 163 (2); James, 163; John, 158, 159, 162, 164; Judith, 163; Sary, 161; Susanna, 161, 161 *n.*; Thomas, 156; William, 161 (3), 161 *n.*, 162, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166 (2); —, 166.

Frith, Edward, 32; Mary, 32.

Frogmerton, Bartholomew, 18; Sara, 18.

Frost, Anne, 4; Charles, 179; Elizabeth, 15, 17; George, 4; John, 4 (2), 10 (2), 12 (2), 15, 17; Mark, 179 (3), 189 (2); Mary, 179 (2), 189 (3); Veare, 180; Mr., 187 (2).

Froude (Froud, Frowde), Anna, 28; Elizabeth, 22; John, 22, 26, 27, 28, 3, 32; Margaret, 26; Mary, 32; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 27.

Fry, Abraham, 185; Anne, 170; Elenor, 185; Elizabeth, 170, 185; Henry, 169, 170 (2), 172; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 169.

Fryer (Fryear), Anne, 169; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 168, 169.

Fuge, Sarah, 216; Sarah Ann, 216; Thomas, 216.

Fullalove, Sara, 12; William, 12.

Fuller, Eleanor, 94; Henry, 89; John, 94; Mary, 89; Stephen, 89; Thomas, 94.

Funge (Fung), Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 60; Esther, 60, 62; Henry, 40; John, 60, 62 (2).

Furler, Elizabeth, 221; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 221.

Furley Elizabeth, 91 (2); William, 91.

Fynnes, Grace, 156; Thomas, 156.

G

Gadd, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41, 42, 44, 46; Martha, 42; Mary, 41, 42, 44, 46; Tribe, 46; William, 44.

Gadsby (Gadsbey, Abraham, 191; Francis, 191; Joan, 191.

Gafne *or* Gafrie, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54 (2).

Gainfield, *see* Canfield.

Gale (Gaile), Edward, 47, 49, 52, 61 (2); Elizabeth, 56, 57; George, 52; James, 56, 106, 107 (2); John, 56, 57; Mary, 47, 49 (2), 52, 57, 61, 106, 107; Sarah, 106; Susan, 47.

Galidora, Catherine, 84; Catherine Benaman, 84; Edward, 84.

Galpin, Constance, 10; Richard, 10.

Ganfield (Gainfield), Ann, 68, 69; Joseph, 68 (2), 69; Mary, 69.

Ganthony, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 215; Triscott, 215.

Gardam, Elizabeth, 204; Joseph, 204; Robert, 204.

Gardiner (Gardner), Ann, 21, 81, 151, 152, 161, 165, 197; Charles, 108; Christopher, 114, 115 (2), 116, 117; Daniel, 90, 91; Edward, 163, 151, 165; Elizabeth, 105 (2), 106, 108, 110 (2), 111, 112, 113, 174, 176; Emily Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 16; Grace, 174, 175; Isabella, 111; James, 151, 152; Jane, 18, 105; Joan, 16; John, 105, 116, 197; Lydia, 113; Margaret, 163; Mary, 90, 114, 115, 116, 117; Mary Ann, 151; Richard, 18, 20, 21, 105 (2), 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113; Sarah, 175, 197; Thomas, 112, 117, 164 (2), 171, 175, 176 (2); William, 20, 91, 110, 111; —, 90.

Gare, Elizabeth, 183; Hannah, 184 (3); John, 184; William, 183 (2), 184 (2).

Garland, Ann Wade, 139; Caroline Sarah, 142; Celina, 135; Elizabeth, 61; James, 135, 137, 139, 140 (2), 142; John, 61; Kitty, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142; Maria, 137; Sarah, 61.

Garlick, John, 159; Rebecca, 159; William, 159.

Garnet, Abigail, 159; John, 159; Thomas, 159, 160.

Garrett (Garete, Garott, Garrat), Aephra, 157; Alexander, 104 (2); Anne, 32, 36; Ashton, 163; Elizabeth, 104; Fitz, 157; John, 163; Joseph, 90; Martha, 33; Mary, 90; Thomas, 36 (2); Thomas, Esq., 30, 33 *n.*; Ursula, 30; William, 104, —, Esq., 33.

Gatcliffe (Gatcliffe), Ann, 88; James, 85; John, 82; John Limbrough, 87; Mary, 84; Sarah, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88; William, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88.

Gaubert, Ann, 118; Ann Charlotte, 118; Peter, 118.

Gaugh, *see* Gough.

Gauin, Alice, 78; Catherine, 78; Philip, 78.

Gawthorn (Gauthorne), John, 181; Jonathan, 48, 50 (2), 181; Mary, 48, 50, 181; Thomas, 48.

Gay, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136; James Mark, 227 (2); Jane, 227; Mary Ann, 136.

Geare (Gearr), Alline, 27, 28; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 27.

Gee, Anne, 61, 210; Rev. Dr. Edward, 63, 64; Jane, 63 (2), 64; John, 5, 7, 209; Lydia, 209, 210; Margaret, 5; Ralph, 209, 210; Richard, 106; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 7; William, 106.

Geffrey, *see* Jefferies.

Genton, Edward, 168; Joan, 168; Lewis, 168.

George (Gorge), Elizabeth, 5, 222; James, 8; Robert Thomas, 124; Sarah, 124, 222; Susan, 9; Thomas, 124, 222; William, 5, 8, 9.

Gerard, Ashone, 162; Elizabeth, 162 (2).

Gerrett, Andrew, 23; George, 23.

Gesson, George, 11; William, 11.

Gibbons, Aaron, 217; Edward, 51; Frances, 48, 49; John, 51, 49; Leonard, 18; Martha, 217; Mary, 217; William, 48, 49; Rev. —, 117 *n.*

Gibbs, Edward, 54; Elwin Thomas, 142; George Stephen, 141; Hannah, 141, 142, 144, 145 (2); John, 52; Mary, 47 (2), 52, 54; Thomas, 47, 52, 54; William, 141 (2), 142, 144, 145.

Gibson, Rev. Edmund, 120, 218; Edward, 46 (2), 47 (2); Elizabeth, 5; George, 7; Grace, 16; Jeremiah, 10; John, 3, 5, 7, 10, 16, 94, 95; Margaret, 46, 47; Richard, 3; Sarah, 94, 95; Sarah Maria, 94; Susanna, 95; Mr., 22.
Gidens, Elizabeth, 95; George, 95; Sarah, 95.
Giers, George, 94; John, 94; Sarah, 94.
Gifford, Elizabeth, 184 (2); Robert, 184.
Gift, Ann, 182; Godfrey, 182; Lionel, 182.
Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilburd, Gilleburd), Ann, 58, 62; Elizabeth, 182; George, 181; Jane, 62; John, 33, 181, 182; Sarah, 181; Savage, 182; Steven, 62.
Gilchrist, Anne, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 94, 95, 96 (2), 97 (2); John, 94, 95, 96, 97 (2); Margaret, 97; Samuel, 97.
Gildersea (Guildersea), Anne, 186; James, 186; John, 186 (2).
Giles (Gyles), Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 76; Hannah, 82; James, 135; Jane, 75, 80, 214; John, 11 (2), 21; Mary, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 135, 195 (2); Mary Ann, 216; Richard Thomas, 135; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 21, 214 (2); William, 22, 72 (2), 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 195, 216; Widow, 22.
Gill (Gilis), Amelia, 117; Ann, 43, 121; Dinah, 44; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 124, 147; Frances, 42; George, 117; Margaret, 51; Mary, 50; Robert, 124; Thomas, 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 44, 50 (2), 51.
Gillam, Jane, 102; Joseph, 102; William, 102.
Gillies (Gillis), Ann, 103; Edward, 63, 103; Frances, 103; John, 66; Mary, 63, 65 (2), 66; Thomas, 63, 65, 66.
Gillman, Fanny, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 91.
Gilly, Hannah, 64, 65, 67; Henry, 65; Martin, 64, 65, 67; Mary, 64; William, 67.
Gilson, Ann, 51; Loyes, 51; Robert, 51.
Ginger, John, 124 (2), 125, 129; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 124, 125, 129 (2).
Girdler, Justice, 111.
Gittins, Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 4; John, 7; Luke, 3; Margaret, 5; Mary, 11; Nicholas, 2; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Rev. W. L., B.A., 146; —, 14.
Glanfield, Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 109.
Glasgow (Glassgow), Ann, 117; Henry, 119; Mary Avey, 114; Samuel, 114, 115 (2), 116, 117, 119; Sarah, 114, 115, 116 (2), 117, 119.
Glenworth, Mr., 185.
Gloster (Glosster), Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 165, 167; Hannah, 163; James, 167; Jane, 167; John, 163 (2), 165, 166, 167 (3), 168; Mary, 163; Simon, 168.
Glover, Dorothy, 65, 192; Elizabeth, 65, 210; Francis, 117; Jane, 117; John, 210; Mary, 117, 192; Matthew, 210; Ralph, 210; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210; William, 65, 192.
Glyn, John, 201 (2); Mary, 201.
Gobel, Alice, 195; John, 195; Robert, 195.
Goboy (Gobby), Jane, 78; Jonah (Jonas), 76, 78; Mary, 76, 78; Thomas, 76.
Gobson, Lydia, 12, 13; Mr., 12, 13.
Godber, Flora, 96; James, 96 (2).
Godby (Godbye), Jane, 45, 49; John, 45, 49 (2); Thomas, 45.
Goddard, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 188; Febey, 190; Jane, 120; John, 165, 192; Joseph, 216; Margaret, 188, 189 (2), 190, 191, 192; Martha Jane, 120; Richard, 120, 216; Stephen, 166; William, 188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 192.
Godden, Stephen, 168 (2).
Godfrey, Alice, 215; Ann, 71; Catherine, 115; Edmund Berry, 74; Esther, 197; George, 28; James, 115, 117, 126, 215; Jane, 115, 117, 215; John, 22, 197; Mary, 28, 197; Sarah, 117; William, 20 (2), 22.
Godridge, *see* Goodridge.
Goff, *see* Gough.
Goldfinch, Charlotte, 231; Elizabeth, 231; James, 231.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 50; John, 47, 51; Mary, 50, 51; Stephen, 46, 47, 50; Thomas, 51.
Good, Edward, 193; Frances, 193; James, 126 (2); Sarah, 126; Thomas, 193.
Goodaker, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Susanna, 51 (2).
Goodayle, John, 33 (2), 34 (2); Richard, 33.
Goodburn, Margaret, 228; Robert, 228; Sarah Ann, 228.
Goodenough, Elizabeth, 124; William, 124 (2).
Goodey, Alice, 123; George, 123 (2).
Gooding, Elizabeth, 114; Elizabeth Ann, 114; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 84 (2); William, 114.
Goodman, George, 210; Jane, 210; William, 210.
Goodridge (Godridg, Goodridg, Guddridg, Gudridg, Gudrige), Edmond, 22; Edward, 18; John, 17; Mabell, 163; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162, 163; William, 17, 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22.
Goodson, Ann, 88, 91; James, 90; Mary, 88 (2), 90, 92; Prudence, 88; Thomas, 88 (2), 90, 92, 94; William, 92, 94.
Goodwin (Goodwen, Goodwyn), Ann, 117, 195; Benjamin, 195; Charles, 72; Charlotte, 116; Elizabeth, 117, 118, 121, 123; James, 167; John, 72; Jonas, 44 (2); Judith, 72; Margaret Elizabeth, 123; Mary, 44, 195; Richard, 8 (2); Sarah, 121; Stephen, 167; Thomas William, 146; W., 125 (3), 126, 220 (3), 221; William, 117, 118 (2), 121, 123; William Thomas, 146; Mr., 23.
Goolden, Martha, 62, 64; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 62 (2), 64.
Gore, Ann, 217, 221; Charlotte, 117; Elizabeth, 217; John, 117, 123, 124, 217 (2), 218; Mary, 117, 123, 124, 217 (2), 218; Sally, 124; Sarah Sophia, 123; Thomas, 218 (2); William, 221 (2).
Gorge, *see* George.
Gorman, Elizabeth, 121, 123; John Henry, 121; Stephen Wise, 123; William, 121, 123.
Gosdin, Ann, 59; John, 59; Nicholas, 59.
Goshier, Charles, 73; Daniel, 73.
Gostelow, Chamberlain, 93 (2); Mary, 93.
Goteley, Jane, 35; Thomas, 35 (2).
Gouge, Edward, 73; Jane, 73; Thomas, 73.
Gough (Gaugh, Goff), Alice, 71; Ann, 71; Charles Edward, 206; Edward, 75, 206; Elizabeth, 4, 67 (2), 68; George, 67, 68; Hannah, 110; Henry, 70; James, 31; Jane, 70, 71, 74, 75; Joanna, 206; John, 10, 11, 67; Mary, 68; Robert, 1; Thomas, 10, 31, 70, 71, 74, 75; William, 110.
Gould, Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194; William, 194.
Goulsby (Goldbee, Goulbey), James, 26; Jane, 22, 25, 27 (2), 36; Millicent, 23; William, 22, 26.

Goulding, Elizabeth, 180; Samuel 180 (2).
Goulock, Christian, 109; Joseph, 109 (2).
Gow, Elizabeth, 118; John James, 148; William, 148.
Gower, Elizabeth, 97 (2); William, 97.
Gowing, Alexander, 106 (2); Jane, 106.
Gozer, Eliza, 141; John, 141 (2), 143 (2); Mary, 141 (2), 143; William, 141.
Grace, Jennie, 79; Philadelphia, 79; Walter, 79.
Gready, John, 198 (2); Mary, 198.
Graham, Catherine, 107; Hannah, 125, 126 *n.*; John, 107, 126, 126 *n*; Sarah, 107, 126, 126 *n.*
Grainger (Granger), James, 19 (2), 21; Martha, 21.
Grant, Catherine, 105; Charlotte, 148, 149; Eliza, 148; George, 220; Isabella, 149; James, 120 (2), 121, 122; John, 102, 104 (2), 105, 122, 148, 149, 223; Mary, 102 (2), 104, 105, 120, 121, 122, 220 (2), 226; Mary Ann, 101, 226; Robert, 97 (2), 98, 99, 101; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 97, 98 (2), 99, 101; Sophia, 99.
Graves, Anne, 8; Charlotte, 234; Elizabeth, 110; Isabella, 110; Jemimia, 234; John, 8, 110; William, 234.
Gray, Daniel, 140, 141 (2), 142, 144; Easter, 42; Elizabeth, 140, 141, 142, 144; Frances, 27; Hannah, 78 (2); James, 27, 142; Jane, 79; Jane Ann, 99; John, 42, 78; Joseph, 78, 79; Margaret, 99; Mary, 42, 78 (2), 79; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 99, 119.
Greaves, James, 133 (2); Jane, 133.
Greedy (Gready), Benjamin, 111; Martha, 113; Mary, 111, 113, 114; Rose Hannah, 111; Sarah, 114.
Green (Greene), Amey, 91; Ann, 68, 70 (2), 84, 182 (2), 191, 195; Betty, 115; Charles, 68 (2), 70, 91, 191, 195; David, 123; Edward, 59, 110, 111, 112, 114 (2), 115; Elizabeth, 71, 91, 98, 98 *n.*, 115, 116, 118, 182, 185; Esther Ann, 220; Frances, 75; George, 110, 188 (2); Hannah, 96; James (Blumantle), 78; James, 74, 95; John, 59; Joseph, 59, 115, 116 (2), 118, 123, 195; Judith, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115; Margaret, 65, 67, 123; Maria, 220; Mary, 59, 74, 75, 92 (2), 95, 96, 98, 108, 115, 186, 188; Neomy, 184 (2), 185, 186; Richard, 182; Robert, 182, 220; Samuel, 65, 75; Sarah, 59 (2), 78 (2), 108, 112; Thomas, 67, 84 (2), 92, 95, 96, 98, 182, 184, 185, 186; William, 65, 67, 108, 111, 118, 194.
Greenhead, Edward, 93 (2); Elizabeth, 93 (3); Frances, 93.
Greenlich, John Adam, 99; Verula, 99; William Godfrey, 99.
Greenough (Grimnough), John, 32, 33; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 33.
Greenway (Greneway, Grenway), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 180; Henry, 179; John, 180; Joseph, 181; Mary, 178, 179, 180 (2), 181 (3), 182; Mathew, 44; Richard, 182; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181 (2), 182; William, 39 (2).
Greenwood, Elizabeth, 207 (3); John, 207 (3).
Gregory, Ann, 41; Charles, 8; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 196; George, 41 (2); Hamond, 59; Jane, 91; John, 8, 91, 125 (2), 179; Mary, 91, 128, 129; Mary Ann, 129; Richard, 196; Robert, 196; Sarah, 56; Rev. Thomas (Rev. T.), 61, 149; Thomas, 61; William, 56.
Greives (Greive), Ann, 102; Henry, 233; John, 102; Lucy Elizabeth, 233; Martha, 102; Mary, 233 (2); Thomas, 233 (2).
Grendey (Grready), Elizabeth, 78, 79 (2), 80; Giles, 78, 79, 80; Mary, 78; Samuel, 80.
Greneway (Grenway), *see* Greenway.
Gresham, Ann, 189 (2); Esther, 70; Jarves, 189; John, 70; Mary, 70.
Gresiet, Crespina, 69; John, 69; Mary, 69.
Gressell, Richard, 164; Susanna, 164.
Grey (Greye), Cordelia, 229; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 79; John, 27, 79 (2); Mary, 226; Richard, 24; Sofarna, 27; William, 226.
Griffes, John, 55; Rosamond, 55; Sarah, 55.
Griffin, Caroline, 219; David, 156; Edward, 15, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 41 (2), 48, 49, 119, 192 (2); Eve, 156; Henry, 49; Jeremiah, 20; John, 18, 119, 216 (2), 219; Joseph, 192; Martha, 37; Mary, 119, 216, 219; Rice, 13, 15, 17, 29; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 44, 48, 49.
Griffith (Griffithe, Griffithe, Grifitt), Ann, 230; David, 155, 156; Jane, 92; John, 41, 92, 93, 97 (2); Joshua, 230; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 97; Sybill (Sybilla), 92, 93 (2); Thomas, 230; William, 44.
Grig, James, 111 (2); Mary, 111.
Grimes, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 171; Joseph, 70; Katherine, 49; Margaret, 70, 76; Mary, 50; Richard, 76; Thomas, 49, 50; Walter, 171 (2); William, 70.
Grimsteed, John, 94; John Roger, 94; Mary, 94.
Groce, Ann, 108; James, 108; Sarah, 108.
Groustes, Ralph, 22; Susanna, 22.
Groome, Ann, 48; George, 48 (2).
Groube, James, 4; Roger, 4.
Groundey, *see* Grundy.
Grout, Ann, 130; Henry, 130; Jonas, 129; Richard, 129.
Grove, Mary, 182; Susanna, 182; Thomas, 182.
Groves, John, 81; Margaret, 118; Mary, 118; Rachel, 81; Robert, 81; William, 118.
Growden, Richard, 174 (2).
Grundy (Croundey, Grundey), Francis, 180; Hannah, 51, 179, 180; Michael, 51, 179 (2), 180; William, 51.
Gudgeon, Catherine, 83; Jacob, 83; Sarah, 83.
Gudram, Elizabeth, 163; Leonard, 163.
Gudrid*g* (Guddridg, Gudrige), *see* Goodridge.
Guest, Ann, 65, 68; George, 65, 68; Jane, 68; William, 65.
Guildersea, *see* Gildersea.
Gurney, Ann, 94, 95, 97; John, 94 (2), 95, 97; Sarah, 97; Susanna, 95.
Gwillam (Gwillim), Ann, 228; Elizabeth Mary, 228; Evan, 228; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63 (2).
Gwilliams, Gilbard, 162; Margaret, 162; Mary, 162; —, 162 (2).
Gwyn (Gwin, Gwyne, Gwynne), Martha, 163; Matthew, 155, 156, 160, 161; Richard, 163, 164 (2); Mr., 160.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyrome, Mathew 161.

H

Haase, *see* Hayes.
Hacker, Ann, 26; Frances, 13; John, 18;

Marie, 21 · Robert, 16; Simon, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21.
Hackett, Joseph, 23; Richard, 11; Simon, 11, 23.
Hackins, Elizabeth, 60 (2); Philip, 60.
Haddington, Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 233; William John Thomas, 233.
Haden, Rev. J. C., 152.
Hadingham, David, 130; Mary, 130; Susanna, 130.
Hagar (Hagar), Grace, 175, 176, 177; John, 175; Peter, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas, 177.
Hagens, Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 205 (3); Martha, 205 (4); William, 205.
Haggard, Caroline, 144, 145, 147, 148, 152; Christopher, 148; Edward, 152; John, LL.D., 144, 145, 147, 148, 152; John, 144; Mark, 145; Thomas Trenchard, 147.
Hagley, Thomas, 176 (2).
Haies, *see* Hayes.
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Halcom, Ann, 53; Robert, 53; Sarah, 53.
Hale, Aaron, 111 (2), 116, 118, 124, 125 *n.*; Ann, 114, 207, 221; Anna Mary, 125; Dorothy, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 221, 222, 223, 224; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 111 (2), 116 (2) 118; James, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 221, 222 (2), 223, 224; James Christopher, 122; James William, 224; Jess, 52; John, 114, 123, 127, 207; Joseph, 124, 126; Luke, 121; Mary, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127; Owen, 125, 125 *n.*; Richard, 116 (2), 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127; Robert, 118; Rosamond, 207; Sarah, 121; Sarah Anne, 223; Susan Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 52, 123.
Hales, Mary, 67 (2); William, 67.
Halfpenny, Daniel David, 146; Jane, 146.
Hall, Alice, 48; Andrew, 23; Ann, 37, 69, 81, 84, 98, 115, 117, 148, 149 (2), 150 (2), 151, 152, 182, 183, 212, 220; Carolus, 199; Charles, 105, 106; Christopher, 128; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 5, 105, 128, 183, 199, 209, 210, 220; Frederick, 125; Hannah, 126 (2), 127, 211; Henry, 46; Humphrey, 182, 183; James, 197; Jane, 57, 132; John, 23, 24 (2), 69 (2), 98, 126, 127, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2), 202, 203; Joseph, 198; Louisa, 150; Margaret, 105, 106; Maria, 182; Marmaduke, 81 (2), 84; Martha, 125; Mary, 48, 84, 115, 127, 128, 151, 198, 201; Miles, 8; Milicent, 150; Miriam Jane, 152; Nancy, 114; Nicholas, 209, 210; Prudence, 201, 202, 203; Richard, 5, 8, 57 (2); Ross, 46, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2); Sarah, 98, 106, 125, 182, 209, 211; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 37, 48, 114 (2), 115, 117, 132, 212 (2), 220; William, 14, 196, 201, 202 (2), 203, 210, 211; Rev. William John (W. J.), 145 (13), 147 (15), 148 (17), 149 (15), 150 (21), 151 (17), 152 (16), 153 (4), 232 (4), 233 (17), 234 (15); William John, 148; Mr., 14.
Halles, Anne, 162 (2); Annes, 160, 161; Sir John, 160, 161, 162; John, 161; Thomas, 160.
Hallett, Jane, 55; Joseph, 58; Katherine, 58.
Halley (Hally), Dorothy, 13; Edmund, 48; Elizabeth, 11; Henry, 10; John, 11; Margaret, 48; Mary, 48; Rachel, 13; Richard, 14; Dr. —, 10, 11 (2), 13 (2), 14.
Halliday, Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 214; Harriet, 215; Margaret, 212; Robert, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2); Susanna, 214 (3), 215 (2); William, 212.
Halliwell, Ann, 111; Hannah, 111; John, 111.
Hallsmore (Hallsmore), Edey, 174; Eleanor, 14; Henry, 43; Joseph, 174; Martha, 14; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 43, 174; William, 43.
Hallum, *see* Allum.
Halsey (Hallse, Halse), Ann, 38 (2); Daniel, 18, 20, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 28, 30, 31 (2); Elizabeth, 18; John, 20, 58; Marie, 22; Mary, 28; Sarah, 30.
Haw, Ann, 222; John, 222; Joseph, 222.
Hambleton (Hambletton, Humbleton), Anthony, 168; Joseph, 80; Rebecca, 168; Sarah, 80; Stephen, 168 (2).
Hambrow, Hannah, 127; Philip, 127; Sarah, 127.
Hamcock, Giles, 9; Joan, 6; Thomas, 6, 9.
Hame, Jane, 5; John, 5.
Hamellton, *see* Hambleton.
Hammer, Elizabeth, 125, 128; Godfrey, 125, 128; Sarah, 125, 128.
Humming, *see* Hemmings.
Hamon, Mary, 3; Richard, 3; William, 3.
Hampton, Anne, 3; Charlotte, 120 (3), 121, 122; Elizabeth, 6, 122; Margaret, 2; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 120 (3), 121, 122; William, 2, 3, 6.
Hamson, *see* Hanson.
Hanbury, Anne, 94, 96; Charles, 94; John, 94, 96 (2).
Hancock (Hancocke, Handcock), Alfred, 132, 216; Alfred George, 132; Alice, 90; Betty, 107; Edward, 90, 92 (2), 94; Elizabeth, 43; Esther (Hester), 214, 215, 216; Henry, 214, 215, 216; John, 43; Mary, 90, 92, 94; Mary Maria, 214; Robert, 7; Sophia, 132; Thomas, 7, 43, 215; Thomas Charles, 107; William, 91, 107.
Hand (Hands), Ann, 112 (2); Benjamin, 8, 17; John, 12 (2), 59 (2); Mary, 8, 59; Peter, 10; Ruth, 15; William, 10, 17, 112; —, 15.
Handcock, *see* Hancock.
Hands, *see* Hand.
Hanks, John, 139.
Hansbrough, John Theophilus Carafa, 47; Remondus, 47; Sarah, 47.
Hanson (Hanson), Ann, 194, 195 (2), 195 *n.*, 196 (2), 197 (2), 199, 201 (2); Elizabeth, 123, 194; George Henry, 123; James, 199; John, 195; Mary, 196; Thomas, 196; Thompson, 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 199, 201; William, 123, 195.
Harwell, Joseph Israel, 120; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120.
Harber, Henry, 151; Martha, 151; Thomas, 151.
Harbert, *see* Herbert.
Harborn, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221; Joseph, 221.
Harding (Hardin, Hardinge), Ann, 58, 59, 60, 93, 95, 96, 97 (2), 98, 168, 184, 185 (2); Easter, 43; Edith, 43, 45; Edward, 114, 165, 167 (3), 168, 176; Elizabeth, 71, 98, 121; George, 58, 59 (2), 60, 124, 184, 185; Hannah, 71; Hester, 45; Jacob, 217; James, 190, 191; Jane, 3, 58; John, 3, 52, 191; Joseph, 124, 190, 191; Margaret, 70, 167 (2); Martha, 217; Mary, 3, 58, 60, 93, 184, 217; Mary Ann, 96; Perfect, 217; Richard, 43, 45; Sarah, 114, 217 (2), 218; Silvester, 114, 217 (3), 218; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 82, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97,

98, 165, 176; Thomas Perfect, 218; Valentine, 70; William, 71.
Hardman, Elizabeth, 196; Jacob, 196; Joseph, 196.
Hardwick (Hardwicke), Justice, 71; Henry, 71; Lydia, 71; Patience, 73; Thomas, 41.
Hare, John, 81; Rowland, 81; Susanna, 81.
Harford, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89; William, 89.
Hargrave (Hargrove), Christopher, 185; Elizabeth, 185, 197; George, 197; Mary, 185; Samuel, 197.
Harinadell, Daniel, 87; Dorothy, 85; Esther, 85.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
Harland, Ann, 86; Frances, 86; John, 86.
Harley, Ann, 187, 189, 190 (2), 192, 193; Elizabeth Eliza, 113; John, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193; Mary, 143, 187, 189; Sarah, 192; William, 143, 193.
Harlow, Ann, 123, 125; James, 123, 125; John, 123, 125.
Harman (Harmon), Ann, 70; Catherine, 107; Charles, 206, 207; Edward, 106, 107, 109 (2), 110, 111; Elizabeth, 111, 206, 207 (2); Elizabeth Mary Ann, 110; Hannah, 76; Henry, 70, 74, 75, 76, 79; James, 70; Joan, 164; John, 75; Martin, 164; Mary, 74, 75, 76, 79; Sarah, 71, 106 (2), 107, 109, 110, 111; Thomas, 206; Valentine, 70.
Harnfield, David, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 56.
Harpe, John, 158 (2).
Harper, Ann Clementine, 112; Charles Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 59; Ellyander, 165; George, 165; Henry, 59; John, 22; Mary, 59; Sobieski, 111, 112; Thomas, 22, 111, 112.
Harrie, Alexander George, 125; Ann, 223; Isabella, 223; John, 223; Mary, 123 (2), 125; Robert, 123, 125.
Harris, Alice, 22; Amy, 50, 52; Ann, 44; Antonia Ellen, 142; David, 16; Edward, 134; Eliza, 132; Elizabeth, 24, 97, 106, 108 (2); Ellinor, 28, 29; Frances, 34; Francis, 106, 108; Sir George, 126; Henry, 23; Jane, 130, 131, 132, 133 (2), 134; John, 32, 34, 86, 97 (2), 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 142; Luke, 23 (3), 24, 28, 29; Lumley, 130; Matthew, 113; Morgan, 92; Nicholas, 178; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 50 (2), 52; Robert, 36; Sarah, 32, 36, 106, 142; Susan, 16; Thomas, 44 (2), 175 (2); William, 52, 131.
Harrison (Carison), Ann, 47; Anna (Hannah), 79, 80, 82; Bridget, 66; Charles, 79; Charles Hiller, 204; Christopher, 21; Cordilla, 204; Edmund, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23; Edward, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 15, 23, 31, 47, 80, 103; Godfrey, 13, 15; Henry, 204; James, 13, 14, 15, 175; Jane, 18; John, 66 (2), 79, 82, 175, 176; Margery, 79; Mary, 16, 103, 187 (2); Mattet, 31; Nicholas, 12, 14, 16; Philip, 79, 80, 82; Ralph, 12; Richard, 14; Sarah, 176 (3); Rev. Thomas, 147; Thomas, 22, 47, 103; William, 14, 176 (2), 187; —, 175.
Harrow, Ann, 110; Charles, 106; Henry, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 213 (2), 214, 215; Joseph, 105; Martha, 214; Mary, 107 (2); Sarah, 105, 106, 108 (2), 110, 213, 214, 215; Thomas, 215.
Hart (Harte), James, 135; John, 21; Joseph, 218; Martha, 206; Mary, 135, 206; Mathew, 22; Robert, 206; Thomas, 21; Walter, 22; William Walter, 135.
Hartell, Sarah, 74.
Hartford, Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 41; Joyce, 44.
Hartley, Ann, 198; Caroline, 234; Caroline Jane Lalrow, 234; John, 198; Mary, 198; Robert, 234.
Hartwell, Mary Elizabeth, 108; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 60 (2), 103; Thomas, 60.
Hara[illegible], Henry, 189 (2); Sarah, 189.
Harvey, Ann, 96, 100, 100 *n.*; Benjamin, 96; Edward, 98, 99, 103; Elizabeth, 98; Joseph, 96; Mary, 98, 99, 100; Richard, 116 (2); Susanna, 99, 116.
Harweke, Edward, 6; Roger, 6.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 5; Henry, 5, 23; John, 82 (2); Martha, 5; Mary, 23.
Hasellwood, *see* Hayselwood.
Hastings (Hastins), Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; John, 101 (2), 105, 107, 108; Mary, 104, 105 107 (2), 108.
Haswell, Catherine, 125; Joseph, 125; Matthew, 125.
Hatch, James, 28; John, 24, 25, 28; Joseph, 24; Mary, 25.
Hath, John, 20; Winifred, 20.
Hathaway, Alice, 96; Benjamin, 119; John, 96 (2); Sarah, 119; William, 119.
Hatted, Frances, 232; Richard, 232; Robert, 114, 232; Serene, 114; Thomas, 114.
Hatton, Ann, 101, 102; App. Eliner, 101; Lawrence, 101, 102; Philip, 82; Sarah, 82; Thomasine, 82, 102.
Havard, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170.
Havill, Francis, 170, 171; James, 170, 171.
Hawkeshaw, Abraham, 91; Elizabeth, 91 (2).
Hawes, Henry, 232; James, 232; Sarah, 232.
Hawker, Ann, 199, 200, 201; Beata, 205; Borcas, 200; Elizabeth, 198, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201; Esther, 205; Mary, 199, 201; Richard, 198, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201; Robert, 205; William, 198.
Hawkes, Charles, 136; Jane, 131, 136; John, 134, 136; William Henry, 134.
Hawkins (Hawkines, Howkin, Howking), Abigail, 16; Amy, 209; Bethia Neale, 115; Elizabeth, 25, 71, 117 (2), 118, 161 (2), 167, 168; Frances, 10; George, 114, 115, 117, 221; Harriet, 118; Henry, 117; Johan, 157; John, 4 (2), 114, 167, 169, 221, 225 (2); Joseph, 225; Margaret, 225; Mary, 71, 118, 225 (3), 226; Richard, 209; Samuel, 117 (2), 118; Sarah, 111, 115, 221, 225; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 14, 25, 118 (2), 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 225, 226; William, 10, 14, 16, 209; William Richard, 225; —, 160.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 195; James, 195; Mary, 195.
Hawling, Anne, 89; John, 89; Nicholas, 89.
Hawtrey (Hawtre), Elizabeth, 51; Jane, 51, 53; Richard, 51, 53 (2).
Hay, Ann, 221; Chisholm, 221; John, 221.
Hayes (Haase, Haies), Ann, 38; Ann Margaret, 103; Barnes Frederick, 103 (3), 104; Frances, 2; Frederick, 104; John, 179, 185; Margaret, 179; Mary, 103 (2), 104; Richard, 38; Simon, 2; William, 38, 179.
Hayley, Hannah, 90; Robert, 90 (2).
Hayley, Gilbert, 175; Martha, 175; —, 175.
Haynes (Haines), Edward, 14 (2); John, 8; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123; Mr., 8.

Hayselwood (Hasselwood), Arthur, 188; Jane, 188 (2); Rev. Thomas, 187, 188, 190; Thomas, 187; Mr., 186.
Hayter (Haytor), Ann, 195; Sarah, 195, 197 (2); Thomas, 195, 197.
Haywand (Haywood), Anne, 99, 169, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 169, 171; George, 169 (2), 170 (2), 171; James, 90 (2), 203, 204; Mary, 204; William, 203.
Hazell, Ann, 227; Anna Weston, 227; Catherine, 87; John, 87 (2); Richard, 227.
Head, Joseph, 67; Mary, 199; Thomas, 61, 199; William, 199.
Headford, Benjamin, 215; Betty, 215; John, 126; Robert, 215.
Headney, Harriet Augusta, 118; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118.
Headon, Richard, 164; Thomas, 161.
Heady, Cassandra, 38; Mary, 38; Matthew, 38.
Heardson (Herdson), Ann, 122, 123; Edward, 74 (2), 122, 123; George, 122; Hannah, 123; Ruth, 74.
Heartwell, Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 103; Repent, 103; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98.
Heater (Heateer), Charles, 89, 90; Jane, 89 (2), 90 (2).
Heath, Ann, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 63, 73; George, 16, 63; Joseph, 210 (2); Robert, 16; Ruth, 210; Sarah, 60, 73; William, 60, 61, 63, 73.
Heathcock, Elizabeth, 62; Timothy, 62; William, 62.
Heathcote, Hannah, 221 (3); John, 221; Richard, 221 (2).
Hector, Fleming Augustus, 138 (2); Margaret, 138.
Hedges (Hedgges), Ann, 54; Sir Charles, 52, 53, 54; Charles, D.C.L., 47, 49, 51; Charles, 51, 53; Lady Eleanor (Ellen), 52, 53, 54; Eleanor, 47, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 49; William, 52.
Heginbotton, *see* Higginbotham.
Heiling, *see* Heylin.
Heir, Ann, 215; Christopher, 215; John Henry, 215.
Hellow, Charles, 40; Frances, 38 (2), 40; Robert, 38, 40.
Helmken, Feilde, 215 (2); Frances, 215; John Frederick, 215; Winifred, 215 (2).
Helvey, *see* Elway.
Hemings (Hemins), *see* Hemmings.
Hemingway, Elizabeth, 195, 197; Harry, 195; John, 193 (3), 195; Sarah, 193 (2).
Hemmings (Hammins, Heming, Hemings, Hemins, Hemming, Hymings, Hyning), Ann, 62; Ann Maria, 124; Anthony, 63, 68; Edward, 61, 63 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69 (2); Elizabeth, 67; Elizabeth Grace, 112; Francis, 63; Grace, 112, 114, 117; Hannah, 124; Jane, 131; John, 56, 61, 124, 131; Judith, 63; Maria, 131; Mary, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61 (3), 62, 63 (3), 66 (2), 67, 68, 69; Richard, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59, 61, 62; Thomas, 54, 59, 117; William, 13, 112, 114 (2), 117.
Hemon (Hemond), *see* Heymon.
Hemstead, James, 217; John, 217; Mary Ann, 217.
Hencher, James, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 47.
Henchman, Ann, 72, 73, 75; Humphrey, LL.D., 72, 73, 75; Humphrey, 73; John, 75; Thomas, 72.
Henley, Charles, 133; Hannah, 133; Sarah, 133.
Hensman (Hinsman), Barbara, 60, 62; Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Francis, 62; John, 58; Joseph, 62; Moses, 66; Sarah, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69; Thomas, 57 (2), 58, 60 (3), 62 (2), 64, 66, 69; William, 69.
Henson, Elizabeth, 122, 126; Samuel, 126; William, 122, 126; William Henry, 122.
Henstridge, Ann, 104; Joseph, 104; Susanna, 104.
Herbert (Harbert, Heriart), Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 183 (3), 184, 185 (2); James, 57; Robert, 183 (2), 184 (4), 185; Sarah, 57 (2), 184 (2); Susanna, 183; William, 184.
Herbet, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Herbidg, Hannah, 57; Henry, 56, 57; Joanna, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 56.
Herdson, *see* Heard-on.
Hern (Hernn), Grace, 170; Humfry, 170; John, 171; Thomas, 171.
Hernden, Elizabeth, 47; Frances, 40; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45 (2), 47; William, 40, 41 (2), 45 (2), 45, 47.
Herod, Elizabeth, 114 (2); Thomas, 111.
Herring, Elizabeth, 98; John, 92, 94, 96; Martha, 92; Sarah, 92, 94 (2), 96.
Herriott, Dr. Charles, D.C.L., 63, 64; John, 63; Mary, 63, 64 (2).
Heseltine, Frances, 115, 117 (2); James (Proctor), 115, 117; James Aitham, 115.
Hester, Hugh, 24, 25; Isaac, 25; Sarah, 24.
Hetchcock, *see* Hitchcock.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewett (Huet), Edward, 233; Edward William, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Rev. W. G., 150, 151, 152.
Hewlate, Jane, 59; Joseph, 59; Sarah, 59.
Hewshall, *see* Howshall.
Heydon, Richard, 173, 174.
Heylin (Heiling, Heylye, Heylyn), James, 95; Margaret, 90; Martha, 94; Paul John, 97; Rebecca, 92; Roger, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97; Ruth, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 91.
Heymon (Hemon, Hemond), Henry, 6, 8, 9; Israel, 6; Joyce, 9; Sara, 8.
Hibbert (Hibart, Hiberd), Alice, 95; Amy, 214; Anne, 94, 95; Benjamin, 214; Mary, 94; Thomas, 214; William, 94, 95.
Hickinson, Deborah, 183; Mathew, 183; William, 183.
Hicks (Hickes, Hix, Hixk), Alice, 184; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 183; How, 183; James, 65; John, 170 (2); Letitia, 180, 181 (2); Margaret, 83; Mary, 34, 37; Sir Michael, 180 (2), 181 (3), 182 (2), 183 (2), 184 (2); Michael, 182 (2); Richard, 4; Sarah, 65, 180; Lady Susanna, 180 (2), 181 (3), 182 (2), 183 (2), 184 (2); Thomas, 65; William, 34, 34, 37 (2), 181, 184.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Higginbotham (Heginbutton, Higginbottom, Higgonbottom), Anne, 15; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 17, 104, 105, 106, 163; James, 101 (2), 105, 106; Jane, 105; Joan, 163; John, 167; Margaret, 167; Thomas, 15, 17, 19, 106; Tobias, 19.
Higgins, Ann, 217; Catherine, 218; Eliza, 223;

Frederick, 101; Hans, 101; Henry, 98 (2); Jane, 217, 218; Margaret, 101; Margery, 98; Mary, 225; William, 217, 218.
Higginson (Higgisson), Alexander, 96; Ann, 49, 79, 97; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 38, 41 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 49, 93, 94, 96 (3), 97; John, 38, 63, 86, 93, 94 (2), 96 (2), 97; Mary, 63, 76, 93; Michael, 38, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45, 46, 48, 49; Philip, 45; Rebecca, 76, 78, 86; Robert, 79; Susanna, 79; Capt. William, 63; William, 76, 78 (2), 86.
Highan, *see* Hyam.
Highly, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 80 (2).
Hilbourn, Jenny, 114 (2); Thomas, 114.
Hildred, Charlotte, 227 (3); James, 227 (2); Mary, 227.
Hill, Ann, 33, 103, 122, 160, 176 (3); Caroline, 232; Catherine, 232 (2); Emanuel, 21; Eliza, 229; Elizabeth, 76 (2), 90 (2), 91, 200, 229; Esther (Hester), 71, 76 (2); George (Proctor), 84; George, 32, 76, 90, 91 (2); Hannah, 160, 161 (2); Henry, 122; Humphrey, 113, 115; James, 92 (2), 103, 177; John, 21, 74, 103, 104, 105, 106, 152, 160 (2), 161 (2), 164, 177 (3), 200; Maria, 232; Mary, 39, 104, 105, 106, 159, 175; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 160, 175, 176 (2); Richardson, 84; Robert, 232 (2); Roydus, 104; Samuel, 106, 161; Sarah, 84, 92, 113, 200; Silena, 113, 115; Thomas, 39 (2), 74, 76; Timothy, 229; Ursula, 161; William, 32, 105, 161.
Hillary, Maria Letitia, 130; Mary Ann, 130; Peter James, 130.
Hilliard (Hillyerd), Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 26, 106, 212 (2), 213 (2), 214, 215 (2), 216; James, 216; Jonathan (Johan), 106, 212 (3), 213 (2), 214, 215 (3), 216; Mary, 213; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 25, 26; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 212, 213; William, 215.
Hind, Rebecca, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Hines, Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 187; John, 44 (2); Mary, 44; Thomas, 187.
Hinn, Ambrose, 35; Jane, 35; Katherine, 35.
Hinsman, *see* Hensman.
Hinton, Ann, 209; Charles William Sully, 230; Emma Clarissa, 230; Joseph, 209, 211; Joseph Stevenson, 211; Mary, 209, 211 (2); Susanna Sarah, 230.
Hipwell, Joseph, 131; Mary, 131; Mary Ann, 131.
Hitchcock (Hetchcocke), Katherine, 56; Mary, 56, 57; Thomas, 56, 57; William, 57.
Hitchin, John, 93; Mary, 93; Samuel, 93.
Hix, *see* Hicks.
Hobbs, Harriet, 234 (2); Jane, 234; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 234 (2).
Hocker, Bertha, 95; Martha, 95; Robert, 95.
Hocknell, Richard Cleo, 121 (2); Susanna, 124.
Hodey, Alexander, 109; Ann, 109; John, 109.
Hodges, Daniel, 205 (2), 206; Giles, 217; Mary, 72 (2), 205, 206 (2), 217; Richard, 72; Sarah, 217.
Hodgkins (Hogkins), Alexander, 162; Amy, 218, 219 (2); Ann, 218; John, 162, 218, 219 (2); Mary, 162; Mary Maria, 219; Sophia, 219.
Hodgkinson, Allen, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 51; Michael, 51 (2); Samuel, 42; Mr., 51.
Hodgson, Marmaduke, 19; Richard, 19.
Hodson, Samuel, 117, 118 (2); Susanna, 117, 118; Thomas Nathan, 117.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 206; Jacob, 206; Mary, 206.
Hogg, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 127 (2), 222; Jane, 176; John, 127, 176, 222; Sarah, 176.
Hogres, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66 (2).
Hoghins, *see* Hodgkins.
Hogwood, George, 149; Harriet, 149; Joel, 149.
Holbech, Ann, 201; Dorothy, 201; Edward, 201.
Holbert, Jane, 183 (2); John, 183.
Holbin (Holben), Elizabeth, 4; Hannah, 90; John, 2, 4; Mary, 2, 90; Samuel, 90.
Holbrook, Elizabeth, 126, 194; John, 126 (2); Mary, 194; Matthias, 194.
Holcrott, Ann, 21; St. John, 21.
Holdright, Elizabeth, 102; Rose, 102; Solomon, 102.
Holeman, *see* Holman.
Holladine, Ann, 34.
Holland, Ann, 63; Bridget, 58; Charles, 92; Christian, 59; George, 58; John, 59, 63, 65, 213; Joseph, 213 (3); Maria, 213 (3); Mathew, 88 (2); Priscilla, 65; Rachel, 83; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 59, 63, 65, 92 (2); Thomas, 213; William, 213.
Holliday (Holleday), Ann, 50, 110, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 50 (2); Sarah, 110; Susanna, 110; William, 110, 112, 113, 111.
Hollier, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215; Mary, 53; Nathaniel, 53 (2); William Henry, 215.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 217; Henrietta, 217; John, 217.
Hollinhead, John, 163; Robert, 163.
Hollinhurst, Anne, 192 (2); Thomas, 192.
Hollinworth, Ann, 199; Hannah, 199; Thomas, 199.
Hollis, Charity, 209; James, 209; Joannah, 48; John, 199, 201, 209; Samuel, 199, 201; Sarah, 178 (2), 199, 201; William, 48 (2), 178.
Hollister, Ann, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46.
Hollman, *see* Holman.
Holloday, *see* Holliday.
Holloway, Ann, 99; Barnabas, 25; Christiana, 99; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 205; John, 99, 205; Judith, 25.
Hollyman, Ann, 220; John, 220; Thomas, 220.
Hollymore, Elizabeth, 170; Joan, 168; John, 169; Richard, 168, 169 (3), 170 (2); Susan, 170.
Holman (Holeman, Hollman), Alice, 181; Ann, 182, 193; Anna, 183; Catherine, 194; Charity, 194; Dorothy, 72; Frances, 195; Jane, 196; John, 72 (2), 181 (3), 182 (2), 183 (2), 198; Mark (Proctor), 193, 194 (2), 195, 198, 199; Mark, 199; Mary, 181 (2), 182 (2), 183 (2), 193, 194 (2), 195 196, 198, 199; Richard, 183; Thomas, 182.
Holmes (Holme, Homie), Abraham, 3; Ann, 104, 105; Elizabeth, 78, 96, 196, 219; Hannah, 105; Jasper, 89, 105 (2); Jeremiah, 79; John, 5, 75, 79, 89, 92 (2), 93, 81, 87, 89, 90, 95 (2); Margaret, 141, 217; Martha, 141; Mary, 3, 74, 75 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 99; Mary Anabella, 104; Prudence, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 95; Rachel, 217, 219, 220; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 75, 80, 228; Stephen, 228; Thomas, 74 (3), 75, 79, 96 (2), 196; Rev. T. H., 220; William, 3, 5, 75, 87, 104, 105, 141, 217, 219, 220 (2), 228; William Gwyn, 105.

Holsworth, Christian, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Roger, 179.
Holmes, *see* Holmes.
Hone, James, 92 (2); Mary, 92.
Honner, Sarah, 127; Sirah Eleanor, 127; William, 127.
Hood, Ann, 120 (2), 122, 123, 125, 126; Dorothy Arbuthnot, 120; Frances, 70, 72, 190, 191, 192; Harriet Comber, 125; Mary, 72, 77, 190, 192; Mary Ann Mew, 120; Thomas, 70 (2), 72, 190, 191 (2), 192; Thomas Lilington, 125; William, 77 (2), 120 (2), 122 (2), 123, 125, 126; William Comber, 126.
Hooker, Ann, 172; Edward, 172 (2).
Hooper, Mary, 11; Mr., 11.
Hope, Mary Ann, 223; William, 223 (2).
Hopkins, Alexander, 78, 82; Elizabeth, 216, 217; Henry, 78; Hugh, 101; John, 216, 217; Margaret, 78, 82; Mary, 82, 87; Rebecca, 87; Richard, 87, 216, 217; Susanna, 101 (2).
Horler, Ann, 217; Elizabeth Mary, 150, 151 (2), 152; James, 133, 217; James William, 133; Mary Anne, 133; Mary Eliza, 221; Mary Jane, 131, 133, 224; Valentine Thomas, 150, 217; Valentine Thomas May, 131, 150, 151, 152; William, 152; William George 131, 133 (2), 224.
Horlock, John, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 192.
Horne (Horn), Ann, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 197; Charles, 92, 116 *n.*, 117 *n.*, 119, 120, 121 (2), 122, 123 (2), 218; Daniel John, 147; E. 126 (2); Edward, 92; Hannah, 127; Harriet, 125; Henry James, 149; Jane, 113; John, 76, 113, 140, 147, 197; John Dickerson, 113; Martha, 205; Mary, 76 (2), 140, 147, 197; Parnell, 92; Rachel Martha, 129; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 205 (2); Sophia, 128; Thomas, 121, 125, 127, 128, 129; Rev. T. H., 229.
Hornbeck, George, 98; Mary, 98; Michael, 98.
Hornsby, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 123.
Horsfall, John, 124; Joseph, 122, 124; Margaret, 122, 124; William Frederick, 122.
Horthen, Margaret, 27; Robert, 27.
Horton, John, 65 (2), 66, 68, 70; Maria, 68; Rebecca, 65, 66 (2), 68, 70 (2).
Hoskins, Jane, 71; Mary, 71; William, 71.
Hotton, Laurence, 85; Philip, 85; Thomasin, 85.
Houlland, James, 33; Sarah, 33; Winn, 33.
Houghkins, Bartholomew, 11 (2).
Houlton, Mary Ann, 137; Rebecca, 137, 139 (2); William, 137, 139.
Houson, *see* Howson.
How (Howe), Ann, 179, 191; Ann Catherine, 210; Benjamin, 42; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 42, 51, 70; Hannah, 47, 49, 51, 179, 189; Henry, 47; John, 47, 48 (2), 51, 179, 189 (2), 210, 211 (2); John Deere, 211; Katharine, 68; Martha, 194; Mary, 68, 210, 211 (2); Patrick, 42; Rebecca, 70; Richard, 68, 70; Sara, 3; Thomas, 191, 211.
Howard, Abraham, 45; Elizabeth, 46; Fanny, 127, 128; Frances, 129; Hannah, 127, 129; James, 128; Mary, 42 (2), 48, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49, 50, 51; Robert, 45; Sarah, 43, 50; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 12, 43, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50, 51; William, 127, 128, 129.
Howe, *see* How.
Howel (Howell), Alfred James, 153; Ann, 80 (2), 82; Elizabeth *or* Betsy, 94, 143 (2), 144, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153; Emma, 149; Hannah, 101; James, 151; Jeremiah Bright, 93, 101; Lucy, 82; Mary Ann, 147; Robert, 94; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 103, 104, 114; Thomas, 80, 82; William, 103, 143, 144, 145 (2), 147, 149, 151, 153.
Howes (Howse), Anne, 27, 128; Elizabeth, 201; George, 87, 201; Harriet, 125; James, 27, 201; John, 87, 125; Margaret, 125, 144; Maria Bumpstead, 144; Mary, 122, 215; Phillis, 87, 201; Richard, 122, 125, 215; Sarah, 30, 215; Thomas, 128; William, 122, 144.
Howkin (Howking), *see* Hawkins.
Howlett, Charles, 22; William, 22.
Howse, *see* Howes.
Howshall (Hewshall), Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 220; John, 218, 219, 220; Sarah, 218, 219 (2), 220.
Howson (Houson), Elizabeth, 17; John, 17, 19, 20 (2), 22, 25; Mary, 22; Priscilla, 19; Thomas, 25.
Hudd, Edward, 124, 127; Elizabeth, 124, 127; James, 124; Sarah, 127.
Hudsell, Ann, 74.
Hudson, Ann, 165; Charlotte Sophia, 211; Elizabeth, 112 (2), 156, 211; George Strickland, 211; Henry, 134; James, 156; John, 6, 112; Mary, 211 (3); Maryan, 165; Robert, 211 (3); Thomas, 165 (2); William, 6.
Huet, *see* Howett.
Huffeild, Edward, 36; Paulina, 36; Thomas, 36.
Hughes (Hewes), Ann, 76 (2), 213 (2); Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 96 (2); James, 31; Jane, 140, 141; Mary, 219 (2); Mary Ann, 219; Owen, 88, 96; Peter, 31; Richard, 76, 140, 141; Richard Scriven, 140; Robert, 213; Rowland William, 141; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102 (2), 219 (3).
Hughesdon, Elizabeth, 135; William, 133; William Henry, 133.
Hulcot, Aaron, 66; John, 66; Peter, 66.
Hulett, James, 21; William, 21.
Hulford, John, 110; Samuel, 110; Susanna, 110.
Hull, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
Humbleton, *see* Hambleton.
Humphries (Humphryes), Elizabeth, 124; John, 67; Maria, 191; Mariona, 191; Martha, 67; Robert, 194; Sarah, 67; Susanna Engle, 124; Thomas, 124, 191 (3).
Hunsdon, John, 8 (2).
Hunt, Alice, 8; Amelia, 146; Ann, 96; Charles, 23; Charles Hugh Simpson, 146; Dorothy, 3; Eleanor, 171, 172 (2), 175, 176 (2); Elizabeth, 3, 4, 30, 63, 171, 175; Ellen, 174; Gabriel, 63 (2); Hannah, 222; Henry, 26, 27; James, 12; Joan, 7; John, 20, 146, 171 (2), 172 (3), 174, 175, 176; Joseph, 25; Katherine, 23; Lewes, 169; Margaret, 12; Margery, 5; Mary, 8, 222; Nicholas (Proctor), 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 15; Nicholas, 15, 29, 30, 62; Philip, 29, 32; Rebecca, 222 (2); Richard, 222; Samuel, 222 (3); Sara, 11; Sarah, 222; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 14; William, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 23 (2), 25, 26, 27, 96 (2), 169, 172.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 79, 81, 82 (2); Frank, 104 (2); John, 79; Mary, 100; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 77 (2); Tilney, 77 (2), 79, 81, 82.
Huntingfard, Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 177.
Hurdis, Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; Thomas, 44.
Hurley, Ann, 21; John, 21.

Hurst, Ann, 176; John, 176.
Husband, Charles, 222; Charles Philip, 222; Susanna, 222.
Husse, Edward, 172 (2).
Hussey, James, 50 (2); Margaret, 50.
Hutchings, John, 21 (2); Mary, 73, 74 (2); Sarah, 73; William, 73, 74.
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 34, 71; Mary, 34, 71; Osmond, 31, 34; William, 71.
Huthwaite, Elizabeth, 76; James, 76; Mary, 76.
Hutt, Ann, 87; John, 87; William, 87.
Hutton (Hutten), Ann, 109 (2), 158; Henry, 158 (2), 159 (2); Lawrence, 109; William, 158.
Huyatts, Corstan, 97; Hanes, 97; Margery, 97.
Hy, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31.
Hyam (Higham, Highem, Highhon, Hyons), Ann, 185; Christopher, 183 (2), 184 (4), 185 (3), 186, 187, 188, 228; Elizabeth, 47; Hannah, 185; James, 186; John, 184, 228; Katherine, 188; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 185; Robert, 187; Sarah, 47, 183, 184 (3), 185 (3), 186, 187, 188, 228; William, 47; Mr., 191.
Hyatt, Elizabeth, 159; Rev. James, 159, 160 (2); James, 159; Sarah, 160.
Hyde (Hide), Joan, 181; John, 130; John Walker, 130; Joseph, 41; Mary, 39, 217; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 39, 41, 130; Thomas, 39, 41, 181 (2); William, 217.
Hymins, *see* Hemmings.

I

Ibbetson (Ibberson, Ibbutson, Iberson, Ibutson), Catherine, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95 (2), 96, 97, 98, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 97; Ellen, 89; Henry, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101; Henry Bridges, 92; John, 98; John Wayne, 94; Mary, 88, 101; Sarah, 89; William, 96, 100.
Iddon, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 96; Robert, 99.
Ifgrave, Edward, 113; Francis, 113; Harriet Charlotte, 113.
Illing, Ann, 201; Eleanor, 199, 200, 201; John, 200; Samuel, 199 (2), 200, 201.
Ilsley, Charlotte, 138, 139; John, 139; Mary, 138; Thomas, 138, 139.
Ing, Ann, 40; Francis, 40; Thomas, 40.
Ingersoll, *see* Engersole.
Ingram (Ingraham), Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 97, 98; Sarah, 87; William, 97 (2), 98 (2).
Inman, Elizabeth, 162; Ellen, 164; Henry, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169; Hugh, 163; James, 5, 6; Joan, 167; John, 167; Judith, 169; Margerie, 162; Richard, 164; Tobias, 5; William, 6; —, 161.
Innys, Dr., 74.
Instant, Charlotte, 125; Henry, 125; Jane, 125.
Inwood, John, 99, 101 (2), 103; Mary, 103; Margaret, 99; Sarah, 99, 101 (2), 103.
Ireland, Anthony, 94; Edward, 94 (2), 95 (3); Eleanor, 91; Joseph, 91; Lydia, 95; Mary, 94 (2), 95 (2), 168; Samuel, 91; Thomas, 94, 168.
Isaacs (Isacks), Mary, 89, 93; Tobias, 89, 93; William, 89, 93.
Isaacson, Rev. Stephen, 147, 148, 233.
Isayah, Christiern, 175; Elizabeth, 174; Paul, 174, 175; Rebecca, 174, 175.
Ivers, *see* Juers.
Ivery, Elizabeth, 81, 175; John, 81; Mary, 84; Thomas, 175.
Ives, Elizabeth, 101, 103 (2); Esther, 203; Humphrey, 203; Sally, 101; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 101, 103.
Iwert, Ann, 226; Mary, 226; William, 226.
Izard, Anthony, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36 (2); Gricell, 23, 24; Martha, 28; Mary, 36; William, 26.

J

Jackson, Ann, 84, 210; Elizabeth, 73, 83, 86 (2), 210; Hannah, 204; Hugh, 161; James, 84, 114; John, 34; John White, 83; Martha, 127; Mary, 114; Ralph, 160, 165 (4); Richard, 204 (2); Robert, 210; Sarah, 127; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 114; William, 86.
Jacobs, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59, 63 (2); Prudence, 59, 63.
Jaffs, Ann, 122; Mary Ann, 122; William, 122.
James, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 42; John, 12, 14, 46; Margaret, 46; Mary, 42, 44, 46, 93; Thomas, 44, 93.
Janeway, Hannah, 56; Olive, 56; Richard, 56.
Jarman (Jermain), Daniel, 188; Edward, 187, 188, 189, 191 (2), 192, 193 (2), 194; Elenora, 192; Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 187, 188, 189 (2), 191, 192, 193, 194; John, 194.
Jarrett, Mr., 22; —, 22.
Jaye, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Hugh, 176.
Jeale, Ann, 214; Dorothy, 214 (2); Elizabeth, 214; James, 214 (2).
Jealous (Jellis), Henry, 41 (2), 43; Jane, 41, 43 (2).
Jebb, Deborah, 215; Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 212, 213, 214, 215; John, 212 (2), 213, 214, 215; Mary, 214.
Jefferies (Geffrey, Jefferes, Jefferyes, Jeffreys, Jeffryes), Anne, 178; Charlotte, 109; Christopher, 178; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 8, 94; Esther, 58; Henry, 109; John, 5; Mary, 5, 109, 178; Oliver, 3, 5 (2), 7, 8 (2), 10, 11 (2); Richard, 94 (2); Robert, 7, 10.
Jeffes (Jeffs), Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; Jane, 122; John, 122 (2); Thomas, 178.
Jegon, Ann, 111 (3), 112 (2), 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121; Charlotte, 116; Elizabeth, 112; Marmaduke, 120, 143, 144 (2); Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 113, 144; Priscilla, 121; Trew, 111 (3), 112 (3), 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 143; William, 118; William Atkins, 115.
Jellis, *see* Jealous.
Jemmett, Christopher, 210; Edward, 105; Henry, 211; Mary, 105, 210 (2), 211 (3), 212; Sarah, 210, 212; Thomas, 105, 210 (2), 211 (2), 212.
Jenkins (Jenkines, Jenkyns), Anna, 108, 113, 116, 117, 118; Barbara, 157; Duppa, 113; Elizabeth, 40; John, 108, 109, 110; John Carpenter, 110; Mary, 108, 109 (2), 110, 113; Robert, 116, 117, 118; Sarah, 117, 118; Simon, 157; Thomas, 116; William, 40.
Jenner, John, 106; Mary, 97; Rachel, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; Dr. Robert, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; Robert, 102, 106*n.*; Thomas, 98; William Andrew, 99.

Jennings, Anne, 35; John, 35, 111; Mary, 111, 217; Mary Ann, 148; Mary Ann Spong, 149; Richard Francis Whitehouse, 148; Richard William (Proctor), 148, 149; Sarah, 35, 217 (3); Sish, 217 (2); Thomas, 111; William Grosvenor Whitehouse Nayler, 148.
Jenour, Joan, 43; John, 43; Mathew, 43.
Jepson, John, 53, 181; Mary, 53 (2), 181 (2).
Jerland, John, 67; Martha, 67; Mary, 67.
Jerman, *see* Jarman.
Jesman, George, 10; Peter, 10.
Jinaker, Elizabeth, 39; Rebecca, 39; Thomas, 39.
Jobbins, Hannah, 205; Mary, 205; William, 205.
Johnes, Morris, sp., 2; William, 2.
Johnson (Johnsoune, Johnston, Jonson), Amelia, 220; Anne, 3, 40, 41 (3), 95, 119, 173, 174, 175; Anne Conyers, 95; Benjamin, 9; Dorcas, 171; Easter, 183; Eleanor, 149, 148; Elizabeth, 35, 61 (2); Ellen, 25; Frances, 111; George Chesam, 111; Grace, 3; Henry, 91; Jane, 83, 188; Jaques, 35; John, 15, 61, 89, 183; Joseph, 85, 165 (2), 166 (3); Lucretia, 166; Lydia, 119; Martha, 94, 140; Mary, 2, 83, 85 (2), 87 (2), 89 (2), 91, 152, 183, 220; May, 16; Patrick, 229; Pearce, 95; Prudence, 4; Ralph William, 87; Richard, 111, 152; Robert, 85, 119, Roger, 91; Samuel Richard, 152; Sarah, 89, 94; Sarah Eleanor, 148; Susan, 176; Susanna, 58, 85, 87, 173, 174; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16, 18 (2), 35, 83, 85, 87 (2); William, 25, 40 (2), 41 (3), 58 (2), 90 (2), 94, 140, 148, 171, 173, 174, 175 (2), 176, 188 (2).
Jolly (Jolley), David, 93, 204; Edward, 63; George, 224; Hester, 93; John, 63; Mary, 93, 204; Susanna, 63.
Jones, Andrew, 212; Angel, 73, 74; Anne, 65, 71, 73 (2), 74, 87, 139, 205, 204, 214, 221, 222, 223; Barbara, 196, 197; Catherine, 74; Charity, 202; Charles, 89; Cristant, 194; Daniel, 73, 134; David, 10, 11 (2), 134, 205; Dorothy, 3, 67, 83, 84, 86, 88; Edith, 3; Edward, 42, 47, 192, 207, 208 (2), 209, 214 (2), 218, 233, 234; Eleanor, 106, 126, 130; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 42, 47, 67, 71, 72, 73, 75 (2), 80, 86, 87, 88, 90, 105, 112 (2), 120, 197, 200, 202 (3), 203 (2), 205 (2), 207 (2), 208, 209, 223; Elizabeth Emma, 234; Elizabeth Mary, 121; Ellen, 34; Esther, 83, 85, 194; Eustus, 1, 26; Evan, 70, 74, 75, 77, 193, 199 (2); Frances, 71, 103; George, 112, 117, 119, 207; George Blower, 117; Gwen, 138; Hannah, 65, 66, 67, 126; Henry, 13, 212 (2); Jacob, 93; James, 202, 205, 204; Jane, 6, 92 (2), 106, 109, 139; Jeremiah, 80; Joanna, 117, 119; John, 37, 66, 67 (2), 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 83, 84 (2), 86, 88, 89, 132, 146 (2), 200 (2), 202, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 212, 222, 223; Joseph, 47, 108; Katherine, 4, 51; Lucy, 209; Magdalin, 190; Margaret, 5, 70, 74, 75, 77, 89, 92, 146 (3), 193, 208; Maria, 133, 229; Marie, 31; Martha, 194; Mary, 58, 61, 67, 68 (2), 71, 75, 88, 93 (2), 98 (2), 101, 103, 105, 108, 112 (2), 113, 131, 132, 133 (2), 146, 202, 206, 208 (2) 209 (2), 212 (2); Mary Ann, 209, 229; Mary Elizabeth, 206; Mathew, 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 19; Meyrick, 138; Mildred, 85, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 90, 92; Morris, 1, 6; Nathaniel, 1; Nicholas, 203; Owen, 131, 132, 133 (2); Rachel, 204; Rebecca, 120, 121; Richard, 50, 58, 59 (2), 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 73, 74, 126, 130, Robert, 73, 88, 106, 109, 120, 222; Robert Philip, 120; Ruth, 58, 59, 61; Samuel, 67 (2), 85, 86, 87 (3), 88, 89 (2), 90, 92, 202; Sarah, 36 (2), 37, 77, 190 (2), 104, 107, 122 (2), 206, 213 (2); Sarah Ann, 207; Sophia, 233, 234; Sophia Ann, 233; Stephen, 229; Susanna, 107, 134; Thomas, 31, 51, 71, 72, 73, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 133, 202, 206, 209; William, 8, 12 (2), 13, 36, 37, 42, 88, 92, 109, 191, 104, 107, 112, 113 (2), 120 (2), 121, 181, 163, 193, 196 (2), 197, 221 (2); William Barkitt, 119; William Hugh, 89; —, 163.
Jorden (Jordain, Jordan, Jurdan, Jurdin), Burroughs, 96; Henry, 80; Jasper, 178; Marmaduke, 27; Mary, 96, 168; Richard, 167, 168 (2), 178; Robert, 27; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 22; William, 96; Mr., 23.
Jordwen, Richard, 169; Susanna, 169.
Josslin, Elizabeth, 196; George, 196; Robert, 196.
Joust, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Jowitt, Ann, 227; Mary, 228; Sarah, 227, 228; William, 227, 228.
Joy, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49 (3); Lydia, 49 (3); Nathaniel, 49; Sarah, 49.
Joyce, Ann, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115.
Joyne (Joyn), Elizabeth, 166; Ellece, 167; Ferdinando, 165 (2), 165 (4), 166, 167.
Joyner, Joan, 39, 41, 42; John, 39, 41, 42; Lancelot, 42; Martha, 39; Mary, 41.
Juers (Ivers), Daniel, 204; Diana, 88; James, 204; John, 88; Martha, 204; Thomas, 88.
Juery (Jnerye), Mary, 171; Robert, 173; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 171 (3), 173.
Jurdan (Jurdin), *see* Jorden.
Jusily, Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 30.
Juxon, John, 16; Susanna, 16.

K

Kalham, James, 91; Jane, 91; Robert, 91.
Kann, Deborah, 55; Joseph, 55; Mary, 55.
Katherine (Katherines), Edward, 8, 10; Grace, 10; Roger, 8.
Katterhorn, Anthony, 105; Henry, 105; Jane, 105.
Kauffman (Kawfman), George, 37; John, 34, 37; Leah, 34, 37; Thomas, 34.
Kay, Hannah, 117; John, 147; Mary, 147.
Keble (Keeble), Christopher, 76 (3), 77, 78, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84; George, 83; Isabella, 67, 69, 70; John, 67, 69 (2), 79, 82; Joseph, 77; Margaret, 78; Mary, 76 (3), 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84 (2); Richard, 79; Sarah, 67.
Keder, Bartholomew, 31 (2).
Keeble, *see* Keble.
Keeling, Jane, 39; Thomas, 39 (2).
Keen (Keene, Keenes), Alexander, 209; Amey, 66; Ann, 41, 219; B., 120 (2), 121 (2), 122 (2), 123 (3), 124 (2), 217 (4), 218 (4), 219 (5); Eleanor, 11 (2), 16, 47, 49; Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 209, 210; Joseph, 66; Margaret, 178, 179; Mary, 65, 179, 209; Robert, 44; Sarah, 210; Susan, 47; Susanna, 49; William, 11 (2), 16 (2), 47, 49, 178, 179.

Keithenshotts, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; John Fleedop, 102
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 77; William, 77.
Kemp, Abraham, 55, 183; Ann, 56, 61; Francis, 12, 13; Hannah, 53 (2), 183 (2); Joan, 6; John, 12, 13, 55 (3), 56, 61; Mary, 6, 55, 63; William, 56.
Kempson (Kimson), Ann, 81; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81; Sarah, 74; Susanna, 79; William, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81.
Kenard, *see* Kennard.
Kendall (Kendall), George, 166; Hannah, 57; John, 57 (2), 165, 166; Margaret, 165.
Kening, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 56 (2).
Kennard (Kenard), John, 164 (2), 166 (2); Mary, 164; Rachel, 166.
Kennersley, George John, 123; John Ralph, 123 (2); Mary, 123.
Kent, Ambrose, 229; Benjamin, 230; Charles, 33; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 34, 229, 230; Peter, 33, 175; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 229, 230; Mr., 34.
Kentish, Elizabeth, 152; John Benjamin, 152; Maria, 152.
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Kerton, *see* Kirtone.
Kesterton, Alice, 3; Jane, 3; Thomas, 3.
Kestian, Mary, 79; Susanna, 79; William, 79.
Ketch, Joan, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 182.
Ketchly, Elizabeth, 46; Mary, 46 (3); Robert, 46 (2).
Ketley (Kitley), Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 85, 222, 223; Jane, 223; Jemima, 222; Mary, 85; Thomas, 222, 223.
Keys, John, 23; Lydia, 23.
Kibble, Eleanor, 144 (2); Emma, 152; James, 152; John, 144; Phebe, 152.
Kidwell, Ann, 226; Charlotte, 226; Samuel, 226.
Kiffitt (Kiffett, Kiffith), Elizabeth, 49 (2), 51, 52 (2); James, 49, 51 (2), 52.
Kikes, Elinor, 8; Luke, 7 (2), 8.
Kilburne, Rev. Mr., 200.
Killerby, Charlotte, 231 (2), 232; John, 231, 232; John William, 232.
Killington, Ann, 53; Francis, 53; Thomas, 53.
Killpatrick, Elizabeth, 220, 221; John, 221; Samuel, 220, 221; William, 220.
Kilvert, Richard, 2; Robert, 2.
Kimson, *see* Kempson.
Kinaston, *see* Kynaston.
Kinde (Kynd, Kynde), Rev. John, 135, 136, 159 (2), 160 (3), 161 (3), 162.
King, Alice, 210; Ann, 39 (2), 41 (2), 45, 210; Anna, 200; Catherine, 201 (2); Charles, 48, 66, 69, 87, 88 (2), 200, 202, 203; Daniel, 119; Deborah, 212 (2); Edith, 49; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 17, 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 51, 54, 69 (2), 87, 203; Ezekias, 41 (2); Gabriel, 26; George, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 128 (2); Hannah, 149; Harriet, 232; Henry, 41, 212, 232; Hezekiah, 41, 43; Jane, 43, 67 (2), 87, 88, 200, 202, 203; Joan, 66; Joanna, 202; John, 16, 24, 41 (2), 43, 72; Martha, 58; Mary, 18, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 66, 72, 128; Mary Ann, 149, 232; Nathaniel, 16, 17, 18, 20 (2), 22, 26; Richard, 164, 204; Robert, 39, 41 (3); Sarah, 22; Susan, 43, 168; Susanna, 41, 62, 72; Thomas, 15 (2), 55, 168, 210; William, 24, 60, 164.
Kingsbury, James, 69, 194, 197; Sarah, 69, 194 (2), 195; Susanna, 195; William, 69.
Kingstone, Elizabeth, 58, 188; Hannah, 58; John, 188; Mary, 76; Robert, 58, 188; Thomas, 76; William, 76.
Kiplin, Elizabeth, 62, 69; Henry, 73; John, 73; Judith, 62, 64, 65 (2), 67, 69, 70, 73 (2); Mary, 70; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 62, 64, 65, 67 (2), 69, 70, 73 (2).
Kirby (Cribee, Cribey, Kribee, Kerby, Kirbye), Ann, 120, 121; Edmond, 182 (2); Eleanor, 173; Elizabeth, 179; Grace, 182 (2); Isabella, 121; James, 16, 182; John, 173, 180; Joseph, 179, 180; Leonard, 173; Mary, 182; Mary Ann, 120; Robert, 120, 121; Susanna, 179, 180; Thomas, 16.
Kirtone (Kerton), Alice, 2, 5; Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2, 4, 5, 9 (2), 15 (2); Mr., 4.
Kitchen, Dorothy, 206; William, 206; William Joseph, 206.
Kitchener, Peter, 67 (2); Sarah, 67.
Kitley, *see* Ketley.
Kitteridge, William, 119.
Knell, Elizabeth, 35 (2); John, 33; Paul, 33, 35.
Knight (Night), Andrew, 13, 14; Anne, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181; Elizabeth, 11, 14; Frances, 179; George, 36, 178, 179 (3), 180 (2), 181; Mr. Isaac, gent., 167, 168; Isaac, 168; James, 9; John, 36, 208; Margaret, 208; Margaret Maria Ann, 208; Mary, 13, 36, 100, 178; Samuel, 168; Sarah, 100; William, 167, 181; Mr., 11; —, 9.
Knightly, Amos, 42; Charity, 41, 42; John, 41, 42; Thomas, 41.
Knolles, *see* Knowles.
Knots, *see* Notts.
Knowles (Knolls), Abraham, 9; Arthur, 10; David, 169; John, 10; Lawrence, 9, 169; Robert, 165; —, 165.
Kramer (Kraemer, Kremer), *see* Cramer.
Kymer, Francis Langley, 107; Harrison, 107; Margaret, 107.
Kynaston (Kinaston), Elizabeth, 95, 96; Lettice, 96; Mary Clarke, 95; Thomas, 95, 96.
Kynd, *see* Kinde.

L

Lacey (Lace, Lacy, Lassey), Edmund, 60; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 160, 161 (2); Jane, 60, 64; John, 64; Mary, 60; Richard, 160, 161, 164 (2); Roger, 160.
Ladbrooke (Ladbroke), Ann, 207; Dame Elizabeth, 207 (2), 208, 209; George, 208; John, 209; Martha, 207; Sir Robert, 207 (2), 208, 209; Robert, 100.
Lade, Ann, 69; Mary, 69; Samuel, 69.
Laing, Rev. F., 139.
Lambe, Anne, 1; John, 1.
Lambert, Elizabeth, 63 (2); Thomas, 63.
Lamelee, Alexander, 191 (2); Joyce, 194.
Lampson, Elizabeth, 65, 67, 69 (2); Joseph, 65 (2), 67, 69; Thomas, 67.
Land, Joan, 48; John, 48; Sarah, 48.
Lane, Ann, 60, 114, 129; Elizabeth, 60, 191; John, 160, 191; Rev. Peter, 34, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; Ralph, 60; Sarah, 114, 129; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 114; William, 129, 191.
Langdile, John, 31; Joseph, 31.

Langford (Langforde), Elizabeth, 52, 54 (2); Philadelphia, 13; Richard, 13; Robert, 52 (2), 54 (2); Thomas, 13.
Langham, Elizabeth, 192 (2), 207; Joseph, 207; Robert, 207; Samuel, 192.
Langhorn, Abraham, 177; Jane, 177.
Langley (Lanley), Edmund, 22, 23; Edward, 18; Hanna, 18; John, 22; Mary, 23.
Langston (Longstone), Francis, 87 (2); Martha, 61; Mary, 87; Richard, 61 (2).
Langton, Anne, 150, 151; Anne Barnshaw, 150; Elizabeth, 45, 47 (2); Henry, 151; Henry John, 150, 151; Martin, 45; Robert, 45, 47.
Lanley, *see* Langley.
Lant, Charles, 24; Frances, 74; Francis, 24; John, 74; Methusaleh, 74.
Lanton, Edmund, 178; Sarah, 178; —, 178.
Lapley, James, 13 (2).
Large, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Thomas, 39.
Larkin, Baptist, 91 (2); Dulcibella, 91.
Larnley, Alexander, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Joyce, 73.
Lashford, Ann, 225; Frances Hannah, 225; Isaac, 222, 225 (3); Mary, 222, 225 (3); Mary Ann, 222; Thomas, 225.
Lass, Edmund, 65; Jane, 65 (2).
Later, Ann, 212; Christian, 212; John, 212.
Latham, Clemens, 97; Henry Turner, 97; Jane, 108, 109, 111, 113 (2); John, 97, 108, 109 (2), 111, 113; Mary, 108; Richard, 111.
Lattallier, Thomas, 223.
Lauder, Abraham, 8, 9; Martha, 8; Robert, 9.
Lanford, Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 56 (2); Thomas, 56.
Laugher, Martha, 212; Russel, 212, 215; Sarah, 212, 213; William, 213.
Law, Martha, 205; Richard, 205; Thomas, 205.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
Lawrence, Ann, 111 (2), 113, 196; Anthony, 86; Hannah, 201; Henry, 82, 86, 201; Jane, 113; Josuna, 82, 84; John, 82; John William, 216; Martha, 216; Robert, 111, 113, 196 (2); William, 201, 216.
Lawson, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 199; Mary, 196 (2), 199; Paul, 92; Robert, 196, 199; William, 92.
Lawten, Bartholomew, 157; Bridgett, 157.
Lawton, Edmond, 178; John, 39; Mary, 39; Robert, 39; Sarah, 178 (2).
Lea, *see* Lee.
Leach, *see* Leech.
Leader, Ann, 97; Daniel, 97; Richard, 97.
Leake, John Martin, Esq., 213; Mary, 213 (2).
Leaper, *see* Leppard.
Leaver, *see* Lever.
Leconte, Daniel, 41 (2), 42; Mary, 41, 42; William, 42.
Ledwell, Ann, 36, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 36; Roger, 37; Sarah, 91.
Lee (Lea, Loe), Ann, 9, 83, 203; Catherine, 84; Eleanor, 3, 80, 83, 86; Elizabeth, 7, 10, 84; Elizabeth Ann, 97; Godfrey, 46; Hannah, 93; Henry, 83; Jane, 91; John, 1, 3, 83, 84, 97, 98; Katherine, 2; Luke, 1, 2, 4; Martha, 201; Mary, 10, 46 (2), 83, 93, 95, 97, 98, 203, 204; Mathew, 2, 3, 6 (2), 7, 9, 10 (2); Richard, 95, 97, 203, 204; Rowland, 4; Sarah, 91, 95; Sidrel, 2; Rev. Thomas, 136, 139; William, 2, 80 (2), 83, 86 (2), 91, 95.
Leech, Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 196; J[illegible] 51, 59, 134; Mary, 134 (2), 135, 137, 139; Richard Howel, 137; Sarah, 54, 55, 57 (2), 59; Thomas, 54, 55 (2), 57, 59, 134 (2), 135 (2), 137, 140; William, 58, 207 (2).
Leechocks, John, 69; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 69.
Leeik, Ralph, 28 (2).
Leekins, Elizabeth, 11; Nathaniel, 11.
Leeks, Edward, 105; Helena, 105; William, 105.
Legg, Christopher, 230; Elizabeth, 32; Henry, 134 (2), 135 (2), 230, 231; James, 31, 32, 34 (2); Jane, 134, 135, 230, 231; Martha, 231; —, 31.
Leigh, Elizabeth, 24; John, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 24.
Leith (Lyth), Eleanor, 181, 182 (2), 183; Robert, 181, 182, 183; Sarah, 183; William, 181.
Leithorn, Charles, 100; John Clement, 100.
Lelues, Anne, 55, 56; John, 55, 56 (2); Mary, 55.
Lemann, Rev. F. G., M.A., 152.
Lenill, John, 26; Thomas, 26.
Leonard, Francis, 53; Margaret, 53 (2); Mary, 2; Sampson, 2.
Leper, Ann, 99; Margaret, 99; Samuel, 99.
Leppard (Leaper, Leppel), Elizabeth, 34; Hellenor, 37 (2); Isabel, 34, 37; Regent, 4 (2); William, 34, 37 (3); Widow, 6.
Leter, Ann, 213; John, 213 (2).
Letbern (Letheron), Clemens, 98, 102; John, 98, 102; Mary, 98; Thomas, 102.
Lever (Leaver), Abraham, 224; Ann, 224; Anna Maria, 210; Hannah Maria, 211; James, 210; Mary, 224; Samuel, 210, 211; Thomas, 211.
Leveridge (Leveredge), Ann, 86; John, 86, 87, 88, 201; Phebe, 86, 87 (2), 88, 201; Robert, 201; Susanna, 88.
Lewellin, Elizabeth, 224; James, 224; Thomas, 224.
Lewes, *see* Lewis.
Lewin (Lewing), Anne, 87; John, 85, 87; Mary, 85, 87; Thomas, 85.
Lewis (Lewes, Lewys, Luese), Ann, 23, 42, 58 (2), 71, 73, 74, 77, 96 (2), 102, 124, 125; Charlotte, 217 (2); Christian, 1; David, 71, 73, 74 (2), 102; Edward, 73, 217; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Bliney, 125; Esther, 123; Evan, 128; Ezekial, 77, 79; Frances (Fanny), 230 (2); Francis, 96; George, 124, 125 (2), 215; Henry, 79; Hugh, 213; Isaac, 222; Jacob, 23; James, 230 (2); Jane, 31; Joan, 42; Rev. John, 164; John, 1, 21, 58, 107 (2), 138 (2), 161, 194; Joseph, 15 (2), 230 (2); Katherine, 194; Lydia, 213; Margaret, 125, 128, 194; Martha, 28, 79; Mary, 26, 27, 37, 42, 77, 79, 108; Mary Ann, 128; Mathew, 42; Nathaniel, 42, 165; Philip, 29, 125, 128; Rachel, 102; Richard, 18, 21, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 71, 123, 163; Rowland, 37, 42; Sarah, 79, 197, 222 (2); Sophia Matilda, 124; Thomas, 25, 57, 160 (2); William, 79, 222 (3).
Lewton, Margaret, 98, 100; Mary, 100; Thomas, 98 (2), 100.
Lichfeild, Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Liddile, Mary, 104; Richard, 104; Sarah, 104.
Light, Alce, 172; Ann, 175; John, 172, 174, 175; Mathey, 174; —, 175.

Lildey, Ann, 90; John, 90; William, 90.
Lillicrap, Peter, 31 (2).
Lillingstone, Edward, 196; John, 196; Margaret, 196.
Lilly, Deborah, 190; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 47; Margaret, 190, 191 (2), 192, 193; Stephen, Esq., 190, 191, 192 (2), 193; Thomas, 47 (3).
Limon, Edward, 147; George, 224; Hannah, 117, 224; Robert, 117, 224.
Lindeman, Miriam, 93; William, 93 (2).
Lindes, Ann, 61; Dorothy, 61, 65; Ellis, 61, 65; Mary, 65.
Line, Joshua, 202; Mary, 202 (2).
Linnell (Linnall), Elijah, 85; Elizabeth, 85 (2); Grace, 173; Richard, 173; Thomas, 173.
Linnett, Ann, 102; Edward, 101, 102, 103; Henry, 101; Susanna, 101, 102, 103 (2).
Liptrout (Liptraite), Richard, 24; Thomas, 22 (2), 24.
Lisle, Elizabeth, 201; Joshua, 201; Mary, 201.
Litchfilde, John, 175 (2).
Little, Ann Lucy, 137; Charlotte, 136, 137 (2), 139 (2), 141, 142, 143, 145, 146; Isabella Susanna, 145; Jane, 141; Sarah Jane, 136, 137; Shaftoe, 143; William, 136, 137 (2), 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146; William Shaftoe, 142; William Stephen, 146.
Littly, Ann, 188; William, 188.
Lloyd (Loyd) Andrew, 43; Ann, 206; Cornelia, 124; David, 84 (2); Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 40 (3), 41, 87, 88, 89; Dame Elizabeth, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 n.; Francis, 206; Frederick, 206; Henry, 61 (2), 66, 68, 72; James, 66; John, 72, 87, 88, 89, 120, 157 (2), 158, 176 (2); Margaret, 35, 42, 64, 66, 68, 72, 176; Dame Mary, 46; Mary, 45, 87; Nathaniel, 40; Sir Richard, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; Richard, LL.D., 40 (4); Richard, 40, 89; Robert, 40, 68; Samson, 120; Samuel, 88; Thomas, 158; William, 35 (2), 46.
Loader, Charles, 106 (2); Charles William, 106; Rebecca, 106 (2); Robert, 106.
Lock, Ann, 193; Catherine, 86; Elias, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 193; Henry, 193 (2), 194, 195; Jane, 210 (2); Rateliff, 194; Rebecca, 193 (2), 194, 195 (2); Thomas, 210.
Locksmith, Elizabeth, 35, 37; John, 35, 37 (2); Margaret, 35.
Lockwood, Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126 (2).
Lockyer, Benjamin, 70 (2); Hannah, 70.
Lodie, Mary, 21; Widow, 21.
Lodlow, *see* Ludlow.
Loe, *see* Lee.
London, John, 44 (2), 47; Katherine, 44, 47 (2).
Long, Ann Elizabeth, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 149; Charles Henry, 147; Francis, 142; George, 149; John, 17, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146 (2), 147, 149; John Charles, 138; Judith, 17; Mary, 17; Sarah, 141; William, 140.
Longford, Hannah, 75; Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
Looker, *see* Lucas.
Lorimer, Anne, 146; Elizabeth Ann, 146; Lieut. Charles Hunt, 146.
Lorrin, Elizabeth, 90, 91; John, 90, 91; Mary, 90, 91.
Lortin, Mary, 104; Michael 104 (2).
Loughlin, Ann, 101 (2); Catherine, 101; Mary, 101; Richard, 101 (2).
Loveday, Anne, 90; Benjamin, 90; Mary, 90.
Lovegrove, Mary Ann, 233 (2); Mansell Powell, 233.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96; Thomas, 96.
Lowe (Low), Ann Elizabeth, 145; Arthur, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159; Charlotte, 149; George, 157; John, 113, 114, 116, 159; Judge, 158; Mary, 113, 114 (2), 116, 198; Mary Ann, 145, 149, 152; Lucrece, 157; Rosamond, 116; Sarah, 113, 198; Thomas, 158, 198; William, 145, 149, 152; William Warren, 152.
Lower, Elizabeth, 61 (2); Morrice, 61.
Lowles, Jemima, 130; Rebecca, 132; Susanna (Susan), 129, 130, 132; William, 129 (2), 130, 132.
Lugnes, Francis, 58 (2); Mary, 58.
Lucas (Locker), Charles, 55, 88; Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 185; Francis, 184; Jane, 88; Katherine, 184, 185; Mary, 54, 88; Steven, 184, 185; Rev. William, 126; Rev. W., 137 (5), 227 (1); Mr., 139.
Luck, Edward, 78; Lawrence, 78, 199; Mary, 78, 199; Rosinda, 199.
Ludlow (Lodlow), James, 8, 9, 165 (3), 166; Margaret, 165; Mary, 9; Robert, 166; Stubbe, 8.
Lucas, *see* Lewis.
Lukins (Lukin), Elizabeth, 16, 21; Mary, 18; Nathaniel, 16, 18, 21, 22; Sara, 22.
Lunt, Sarah, 44 (2); Thomas, 44.
Lupton, Daniel, 195; Frances, 195; John, 195; Letitia, 208; Sackville Bale, 208; Thomas, 208.
Lyat, Humphrey, 160; Simon, 160.
Lydiat, Gutherick, 43; Susanna, 43; William, 43.
Lymes, Abraham, 87; Mary, 87; William, 87.
Lynde, Anne, 206; Joshua, 206; Mary, 206.
Lynnell, Susanna, 175; Thomas, 175.
Lynton, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 89; William, 89.
Lyon, Israel, 84; Mary, 84; Sarah, 84.
Lyth, *see* Leith.

M

Mabarly, Benner, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87.
Mabb, Margaret, 36; Mary, 35; Mercy, 36; Thomas, 35 (2), 36.
Mabbes (Mabbs), Richard, 158, 167; William, 158.
Macdonald (Macdonald), Hugh, 213; James, 213, 214 (2); Mary, 213, 214.
Macey, Elizabeth, 214 (2); John, 214; Robert, 214 (2); Samuel, 214.
Macgregor, Margaret, 135; Mary, 135; Robert, 135.
Mackature, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Frances, 61.
Macknel, Mabel, 34; —, 34.
Mackey (Mackie), Elizabeth, 133, 135; Harriet, 133; John, 294; Martha, 135; Richard, 133, 135; Sarah, 294 (2).
Mackman, Anna Maria, 128; John, 128; John Joseph Sumner, 128.
Maclaren (Maclauron), Agnes Ann, 131; Ambrose, 129; Betty, 129, 133; Duncan, 131; James, 129, 133 (2); Jane, 131.
Macowen, *see* M'Cowen.

MacPherson, Andrew, 213 (2); Jane, 227; John, 227; Mary, 213; William, 227.
Macqueir, Deborah, 95; James, 95; Jane, 95.
Malcalfe, *see* Metcalf.
Maddell, Mary, 99; Thomas, 99 (2).
Maddox (Madox, Mattocks, Mattox), Ann, 98; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 97, 98; Florinda, 108; George, 97, 98; Hannah, 162, 202; Jane, 108; Jane, 108, 161 (2), 162; John, 160 (2), 161 (2), 162, 163, 164, 166 (2); Jonas, 161; Judith, 163; Mary, 161, 166; Richard, 194; Sarah, 97, 161; Susannah, 194 (2); Thomas, 202; William, 108; —, 166.
Maden, Ann, 197; Edmund, 197; Richard, 197.
Madox, *see* Maddox.
Magor, *see* Major.
Magres, Elizabeth, 105 (2); James, 105.
Maidland, John, 101.
Maidment, Edward, 48 (2); Mary, 48.
Maigor, *see* Major.
Main, *see* Mayne.
Mainard, *see* Maynard.
Major (Mager, Maigor), Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 58; Katherine, 56, 58; Thomas, 56, 58.
Malbron, George, 72; Judith, 72; Ralph, 72.
Mallard, Ann, 77; John, 77 (2).
Mallee, Elizabeth, 161; Perce, 161 (2).
Mallin (Mallins), Mary, 178, 179; Ralph, 178 (2), 179; Robert, 179.
Malgan, Clemency, 84; Reynolds, 84; Thomas, 84.
Man, Ann, 99; John, 99; Walter, 99.
Manfield, Elizabeth, 167; Richard, 167.
Maning, *see* Manning.
Mannell (Mannel), John, 62, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary, 62; Thomasin, 62, 63.
Manning (Maning), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 83, 201; James, 185; John, 60 (2), 61, 63, 185 (2); Mary, 60, 61 (2), 63, 83, 185 (2), 201; Roger, 185; William, 201.
Manns (Mans), James, 144; John, 105; Martha, 144; Mary, 105; Mary Ann, 144; Sarah, 105.
Mansfield, Edward, 44; John, 44; William, 44.
Mantle, Ann, 42, 105; John, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50 (2); Mary, 105; Mathew, 40, 49; Phoebe, 43; Richard, 105; William, 45, 46; Winifred, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50.
Manwaring, Decima, 203; John, 203; Mary, 203.
Mapleback, Mary, 61 (2); William, 61.
Mappilow, Ann, 87; Beatrix, 87; Walter, 87.
March, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 12.
Marcum, *see* Markham.
Markerson (Marckkerson, Markkerson), Collin, 223, 224, 225; Eliza, 223; James, 224; Sarah, 223, 224, 225 (2).
Markham (Marcum), Ann, 36; Deborah, 34; Edward, 33, 34, 36; George, 36; Mary, 33.
Marrict, James, 27 (2), 29, 31 (2), 32; Joshua, 29; Mary, 32.
Marsden (Marsdin), Charles, 74; Joseph, 72; Joyce, 71, 72, 74; Richard, 71; Thomas, 71, 72, 74.
Marsh, Alice, 91; Bartholomew, 33 (2), 34; David, 60; Elizabeth, 61 (2); John, 60; Jonathan, 91 (2), Mary, 34; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 61.
Marshall (Marshal), Alexander, 102; Alice, 45; Anne, 45, 47, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Charissa Worthey, 106; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 102, 104, 106; Jane, 55, 187; John, 52, 54; Lydia, 54; Martha, 126; Mary, 188; Peter, 187, 188; Philip, 28; Richard, 156; Telemachus Pitt, 104; Thomas, 28, 51, 169; William, 102, 104, 106, 126 (2).
Martin (Marten, Martine), Alice, 209; Anne, 172; Catherine, 226; Dorothy, 52, 53, 54, 55; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 29, 31, 37, 44, 45 (2), 46, 47, 52, 120; Esther, 231; Francis Thomas, 229; George, 24; Hannah, 46, 111; Henry, 11, 28; Hopton, 8; Jane, 42, 88, 111; John, 26, 53, 83, 85, 87 (2), 172, 200, 205; Mary, 24, 26, 47, 54, 83, 85, 87, 200, 205, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231; Mary Ann, 230; Nathaniel, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55; Richard, 37; Robert, 11, 42; Ruth, 55; Samuel, 120 (2); Sarah, 85, 203; Seath, 58; Thomas, 27 (2), 44, 46, 52, 114, 228; William, 8, 26 (2), 28, 29, 31, 44, 45, 47, 52, 226, 227 (2), 228, 229, 230, 231.
Marvela, Henry, 67; John, 67; Mary, 67.
Maryott (Meryott), Dorothy, 167; Joan, 167; Robert, 166, 167 (2); Susanna, 166.
Mash, David, 61; Richard, 61; Sarah, 61.
Maskaline, Nevill, 31; William, 31.
Mason (Mayson), Edward, 34; Mary, 32; William, 26 (2), 32, 34.
Massey, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Capt. George, 69.
Masterman, Ann, 21; John, 18; Mary, 17; William, 16, 17, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21.
Mattersey (Matersey), Mr., 162, 163.
Mattershed, *see* Mottershed.
Matthews (Mathew, Mathews, Matthew, Matth), Abraham, 184; Anne, 99 (2), 123; Cornelius, 46; Eleanor, 48, 84, 86; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 81 (2), 84, 86, 124, 219; Ellen, 46; George, 47; Grace, 123, 124, 221; James, 19, 20, 45, 200 (2), 202; Jane, 84; John, 80, 81, 84 (2), 86, 98, 123, 124, 202, 221; John William, 219; Jonakin, 47; Mary, 61, 81, 84, 200, 202, 205; Mary Ann, 221; Rachel, 58 (2), 60, 61; Randolph, 46, 48; Richard, 60, 98, 205; Robert, 58, 60, 61, 99, 205; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 19, 20, 219; —, 98.
Mattock, Elizabeth, 229, 230; Henry, 229, 230; James, 229; Mary Ann, 230.
Mattocks (Mattox), *see* Maddox.
Maudit, Dorothy Margaret, 60; Pearce, 60; Rebecca, 60.
Maund, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 215, 219; Esther, 218, 221; John, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 221; Mary, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 221; Mary Ann, 217; Nicholas John, 217; William, 216.
Mavoldy, Alice, 52; Roger, 52 (2).
Mawburne, George, 30 (2).
Mawlins, Mary, 44; Ralph, 44 (2).
Maxey (Maxie), John, 28; Mary, 3 (2); Thomas, 27 (2), 28.
Maxin, Catherine, 218; Thomas, 218; Thomas Oliver, 218.
Maxsie, *see* Maxey.
Maxwell, David, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
May (Meay), Ann, 41, 181, 182, 183 (2), 183 *n.*; Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 13, 44 (2), 111, 181; Frances, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44; Francis, 31; Henry, 43, 44 (2); Jeffrey, 43; John, 31;

Mary, 39, 185 *n*; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 182; Stephen, 114; Susanna, 111; Thomas, Esq. (Herald), 41, 42, 43, 44; Thomas, 95, 181 (3), 182, 183; —, 181.
Maybank, Frances, 223; Richard, 223 (2).
Maycock, Ann, 197, 203; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 198; Mary, 197 (3), 198 (2), 199 (2), 200 (2); Sarah, 198, 203; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 197 (2), 198 (2), 199 (3), 200 (2); William, 200, 203.
Mayhew, Elizabeth, 124; Hastings John, 123; Mary, 121, 123, 124; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 121, 123, 124.
Maynard (Mainard), James, 52; Martha, 52, 102, 103; Mary, 52; Samuel, 102, 105 (2); William, 102.
Mayne (Maine), Alice, 172, 176 (2); John, 107, 172, 176; Lawrence, 31; Martha, 107, 109; Philip, 107, 109; Richard, 172; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 109.
Mayo, Nicholas, 51; Rose, 51, 53; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 77; William, 51, 53, 77 (2).
Mayon, Clemence, 83; Thomas, 83 (2).
Mayson, *see* Mason.
Maython, Mary, 222; William, 222; William James, 222.
McCoreen, John, 114, 115; Margaret, 114, 115; Thomas George, 115; William Thomas, 114.
McMahon, Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145 (2).
McMichael, Ann, 219, 221; Elizabeth, 219; John, 219, 221 (2).
Meacham, Phillis, 201; Thomas, 201; William, 201.
Meacock, Frances, 160; Katherine, 161; William, 160, 161 (2).
Mead (Meede), Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Robert, 186.
Meadows (Medawes), Augustine, 64; Martha, 64; Mary Ann, 141; Peter, 141; Rebecca, 64; Sarah, 141.
Meads (Medes), Anne, 178; Frances, 178, 179; Thomas, 179; William, 178, 179.
Meager, Mary, 151; Mary Ann, 152 (2); Richard, 151 (2), 152.
Meakins, George, 52; James, 24 (2); Margaret, 52; Mary, 52.
Meal (Meale), Ann, 138; John, 138; Priscilla Elizabeth, 140; Rebecca, 135 (2), 136, 140; Rebecca Ann, 135; Sarah Frances, 136; William, 135 (2), 136, 140; William Thomas, 135.
Meanes, Bethya, 37; Henry, 37 (2).
Meares (Mears, Meeres, Meers), Abigail, 1; Anne, 95; Catherine, 94; Dorothy, 94; Elizabeth, 90, 91; James, 91, 110, 211; John, 88 (2), 89, 90 (2), 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 104, 105, 107 (2), 108, 110, 112, 113, 211; John Thomas, 105; Martha, 88, 89, 90 (2), 92 (2), 94, 95 (2), 97, 112; Mary, 89, 97, 104 (2), 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 211; Richard, 90, 95; Robert, 108; William, 1.
Meay, *see* May.
Mechen, Sara, 24; William, 24.
Medaph, Elizabeth, 54 (2); William, 54.
Medawes, *see* Meadows.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalf.
Mederaft, Elizabeth Maund, 222; Henry, 222; Sarah, 222.
Medell, John, 91; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Medes, *see* Meads.
Medley, Elizabeth, 115, 116; Maria, 116; Richard Parry, 115; William, 115, 116.
Medlicott (Medlicote, Medlycott), Edmond, 168; Elizabeth, 168; James, 163, 164 (2), 166, 168; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 163, 177 (2).
Mee, John, 43; Mary, 43; William, 43.
Meede, *see* Mead.
Meemes, *see* Nemes.
Meers (Meers), *see* Meares.
Mellish, Hannah, 219; Mary, 219; William, 219.
Memoris, Hillory, 33; —, 33.
Mennay, John, 33 (2).
Menkie, Catherine, 105; Mary Elizabeth, 105; Peter, 105.
Mercer, Abigail, 3; Barbara, 3; George, 106 (2); Mary, 106; William, 3.
Merfall, *see* Merrall.
Merlton, Dionysius, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 78.
Merrall (Merfall), Alice, 11; Ann, 39, 41, 43, 49; Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 21 (2); Samuel, 43; Thomas, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 168; James, 167, 168; William, 167.
Meryott, *see* Maryott.
Metcalf (Medcalfe, Medcalf, Midcalf), Alexander, 88; Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 83, 85, 88, 89, 186 (2); James, 185, 186 (3); Mary, 85; Sarah, 186; William, 83 (2), 85, 88, 89.
Metter, Cane, 216; Catherina Jane, 216; Martha, 216.
Mettin, Ann, 166; Heigh, 166; James, 166; John, 165 (2), 166.
Mettz, Catherine, 96; John, 96 (2).
Meyers, Elizabeth, 215 (2), 216; John, 215; Mary, 215; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 215 (2), 216.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Michelmore, Caroline, 150; Horatio Rowland, 150; James Brown, 150.
Michyerd, Jenny, 206; Margaret, 206; William, 206.
Micklethwaite, Ann, 69 (2); Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 69, 70.
Midcalf, *see* Metcalf.
Middleton (Middilton, Midelton), Charles, 55 (2), 56; Elizabeth, 56; John, 7, 21 (2); Margaret, 112; Mary, 55, 56; Thomas, 7; William, 112.
Midwinter, Dorothy, 51; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 51.
Mikkens, Harman, 51; Mary, 51; Susanna, 51.
Milburn, Ann, 103; John, 103; Susanna, 103.
Miell, Benjamin, 206; Charlotte, 206; Martha, 206.
Miles, Ann Maria, 140; Elizabeth, 232; George, 184; James, 140; Jane, 140; Lucy Eleanor, 232; Mary, 184 (2); Moses, 83; William, 232.
Mill, Charles, 5; Frances, 5; Thomas, 5.
Millais, Grace, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 77.
Miller (Millar), Alexander, 220 (2); Ann, 79, 144, 218; Bridget, 198 (2), 200; Caroline, 136; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 48, 119, 202, 217, 218, 219 (3), 220, 221; George, 219; Grace, 143, 144; Isaac, 101, 102; James, 195; John, 12, 102, 119, 198 (3), 200 (2), 217, 218, 219 (2), 220, 221; John Henry, 221; Joseph, 75, 79, 112; Julia Ann, 220; Margaret, 217; Mary, 43, 75 (2), 79; Methusalem, 202 (2); Nicholas, 80; Phillis, 101 (2), 102; Richard, 143,

144; Richard Bruin, 143; Sarah, 136, 220; Thomas, 43; William Henry, 156.
Milles, *see* Mills.
Millington, David, 132; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 192.
Millman, Edward, 207; John, 207; Mary, 207.
Mills (Milles), Alice, 8; Ann, 100; Bridget, 197; Catherine, 121; Deborah, 186; Elizabeth, 124, 126, 127; Esther (Hester), 180, 192 (2); George, 183; Jane, 85, 97, 131; Jeremiah, 186 (2); John, 197; Mary, 121, 183, 197; Mary Ann, 130; Robert, 85; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 97, 130, 131, 183; Susanna, 123, 124, 126, 127; Thomas, 121; William, 109, 102, 123 (2), 124, 126, 127, 130, 131.
Milward, Catherine, 77; Mary, 77; William, 77.
Mingo, Charlotte, 223, 224; George, 223, 224; John Mountain, 223; William Elford, 221.
Minn, James, 26 (2).
Minshaw, Elizabeth, 15; John, 13 (2), 15, 16, 18 (2); William, 16.
Mintar, James, 222; James Ephraim, 222; Sarah, 222.
Minton (Mintaine, Mintan, Minten), Ann, 84; Bartholomew, 137; Dionysius, 84; Esther, 85; Francis, 136, 137; Marie, 84; Peter, 85; Roger, 136; Thomas, 85.
Misset, John, 104; Margaret, 104; Mary, 104.
Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel), Ann, 77, 85 (2), 87, 194 (2); Ann Nonhalter, 137; Catherine, 133 (2), 135 (2), 136; Catherine Jane, 137; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 24, 77, 114 (2); Esther, 63; Hercalas, 57, 59, 60, 63; Israel, 77; Jane, 45 (2), 106, 107, 109, 114, 116, 117; Joan, 111; John, 45, 59, 77, 85, 87 (2), 106, 107 (2), 109, 111, 194 (2); John Charles, 136; John Thomas, 116; Mary, 63, 77 (2), 106, 194; Mary Grey, 117; Richard, 114, 116, 117; Robert, 111; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 57 (2), 59, 60, 63, 74, 109, 194; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 111; Tobias, 133 (2), 135 (2), 136; Tobias Watkins, 133; William, 63, 114; William Henry, 133.
Mitchener, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204; William, 204.
Mitten (Miten), John, 160 (2); Mr., 162.
Mobbs, Ann, 141; Henry William, 230; Mary Ann, 141, 230; William Jerry, 141, 230.
Mobury, George, 66; Mary, 66, 67; William, 66, 67 (2).
Mocraft, *see* Morecraft.
Molloy, Thomas, 218.
Monday, *see* Munday.
Monk (Mancke), John, 82; Martha, 82; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 82; William, 170.
Montgomerie, Andrew, 196; Hugh James, 108, 109; James, 107 *n.*, 213; John, 109, 196; Mary, 196; Sarah, 108, 109; Sophia, 108.
Montifell, Benjamin, 17; Richard, 17.
Mony (Monye), Elizabeth, 160; Jean, 167; Mary, 165; Richard, 164 (2), 165, 167; William, 160, 170 (2).
Moody (Moodye), Alexander, 167; Ann, 39; Bridget, 39, 41, 42, 46; Edward, 182, 183; George, 183; Hugh, 42; James, 165; John, 39, 41 (2), 42, 46; Priscilla, 182 (2), 183; William, 46.
Moorby, Judith, 225; Mary Ann, 225; William, 225.
Moore (Moor, More), Aaron, 99, 92, 93, 95 (2); Andrew, 81; Anne, 3, 5, 38, 93, 128, 191; Arthur, 7; Benjamin, 128 (2), 129 (3); Catherine, 205; Edmond, 3; Eleanor, 205; Elizabeth, 92, 96, 202, 203, 214; Elizabeth Swafield, 202; Emma, 133; Esther, 128 (2), 129 (2); Francis, 38 (2); Henry, 74, 129; Isabella, 115; James, 128, 202; John, 7 (2), 9, 115, 191 (2), 214; Jonathon Mathew, 73; Julia, 115; Judith, 81; Margaret, 81; Maria, 134; Martha, 38 (2); Mary, 38, 90 (2), 92, 95, 214; Mary Ann, 131 (2), 152, 153, 154; Penelope, 98, 99, 191 (2); Philip, 2, 3, 4, 5; Philip Charles, 132; Prudence, 4; Rebecca, 73, 74; Robert, 2; Thomas, 73, 74, 98, 203 (3); William, 98, 99 (2), 101, 131, 132, 133, 134.
Moorey, *see* Morey.
Morecraft (Mocraft), Ann, 127; Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 127, 128, 129 (3), 130, 131, 133; John, 132; Mary Ann, 133; Sarah, 128, 132 (2); William, 127, 128, 129 (3), 130, 131 (2), 133.
Mordaunt, Ewer, 128, 129; George, 129; John, 128; Philippa, 128, 129.
More, *see* Moore.
Moreing, *see* Moring.
Mores, Edward Rowe, 208, 209 (2); Jane, 62; John, 62; Mary, 63, 64 (2); Samuel, 63; Sarah Ann, 208; Susanna, 208, 209; William, 62, 63.
Morey (Moorey, Morry), Isabella, 72 (2); John, 82; Mary, 58; Robert, 58; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 82; William, 58, 82.
Morgan (Morgaine), Henry, 2, 3 (2); Jane, 2; Joan, 3; Margaret, 158; Maria, 124; Mary, 124 (2), 125; Mary Ann, 147, 150 (2); Sarah Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 124 (3), 125 (2), 158, 159 (2); William, 156 (2), 158 (2); William David, 147, 150.
Morice, *see* Morris.
Moring (Moreing), James, 88; John Joshua, 225, 227; Margaret, 88; Mary, 225; Susanna, 225, 227 (2); William, 88.
Moris, *see* Morris.
Morlye, Phillis, 170; Richard, 170.
Morrell, Elizabeth, 75; Martha, 75; William, 75.
Morris (Morice, Moris, Morrice), Abraham, 187; Ann, 75, 192; Edward, 192 (2); Elizabeth, 38, 75, 85, 116; Elizabeth Jane, 220; George, 8; Hester, 204; Isabella, 75 (2), 77, 79, 82, 83; James, 116; Jane, 204, 220 (2), 221; John, 38, 82, 208; John Robert, 221; Mary, 79, 80 (2), 208; Robert, 204; Samuel, 75 (2), 77, 79, 82, 83, 85 (2); Sarah, 77, 220; Susan, 8; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 38, 208; William, 60, 116, 220 (2), 221.
Morry, *see* Morey.
Morse, John, 68; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 68.
Mortara, Anne, 62; Charles Francis, 62; Mark Charles, 62.
Mortley, Henry, 2; Richard, 2.
Mose, Ann, 212; Joseph, 212; Joseph Mark, 212.
Moseley (Mosle, Mouzley, Mowsley), Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 202; John, 27, 28, 29, 61; Mary, 27, 29, 201 (2), 202; Samuel, 61; Thomas, 201, 202; William, 28.
Moser, Ann, 118; Clara, 136; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 117, 118; James Romat, 139; Mary, 139, 136, 137, 139; Richard, 227; Robert, 117, 118 (2), 131, 136, 137 (2), 139; Sarah, 117, 227; William, 227.

Mosle. *see* Moseley.
Moss (Mosse), Charles, 34; Hellen, 3; Hester, 31, 34; John, 31 (3), 33, 34; Margaret, 33; Richard, 1, 22 (2), 24 (2); Samuel, 1, 3, 9; Susan, 3.
Mothe, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
Mott, Henry, 127 (2); Rebecca, 127.
Mottershed (Motteshed), Abigail, 19; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 8; Frances, 18; Francis, 18, 19, 21, 22 (3), 175; Henry, 21; John, 22; Rose, 3; Thomas, 3.
Motteux, Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 195; Timothy, 195.
Moul, Caroline, 228; James, 228; William, 228.
Mountaine (Mountayne), George, 9; Hugh, 8, 9; John, 8.
Mousden, John, 24; Robert, 27; William, 24, 27.
Mouzley, *see* Moseley.
Mowbray, Ann, 149 (3); Christiana Ann, 149; Edward, 67; Emmeline Mary, 149; Mary, 67; Matilda Ann, 149; Thomas Job, 149 (3); William, 67.
Mowsley, *see* Moseley.
Moyle, Margaret, 18; Philip, 18.
Moythan, Ann, 219; James, 221; Mary, 219, 221 (2), 223; Thomas, 223; William, 219, 221 (2), 223; William Thomas, 221.
Mulford, Charles, 166; Grace, 166.
Mulligan, Martha Ordey, 234; Mary Ann, 151 (2), 234; Thomas, 151, 234.
Mulloch, James, 176 (2).
Mumford, Benjamin, 57, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 59 (2); Jane, 58; Joseph, 57.
Muncke, *see* Monk.
Mundy (Monday, Munday), Ann, 117; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 126; Frances, 37; Francis, 37, 162, 163, 164; John, 37, 163; Mary, 117, 119; Rachel, 125, 126; Rosan, 162; Samuel, 163; Simon, 125, 126; William, 119; Young, 117, 119; Mr., 164; —, 162, 163 (2).
Murdin, Ann, 193; John, 193; William, 193.
Murell, *see* Murrell.
Murphy (Murphey), Catherine, 206; James, 206, 221 (2); Mary, 221; Richard, 206.
Murray, Augusta, 126; Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 142, 143, 145, 146, 228; Henry Edward, 143; John, 142, 143, 145, 146, 228; John Samuel, 228; Katherine, 184; Martha Ann, 145; Mary, 184; William Thatcher, 142.
Murrell (Murell), Elizabeth, 25, 202 (2); Henry, 202; John, 202 (2); Mary, 202; William, 25.
Musson, Ann, 72, 194, 195; Charles, 72, 194 (2), 195; George, 72; Patrick, 195.
Myears, *see* Meares.

N

Nadan, Ann, 112; Henry, 112; Paul Christopher, 112.
Nash, Ann, 93 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 136, 196 (2); John, 93, 95; Mary, 95; Robert, 196; Samuel Edward, 136; Stephen, 136.
Nattes, *see* Nottes.
Nayland, Anne, 169; Samuel, 169.
Nayler, Charlotte, 127, 128 (2); Charlotte Mary, 127; Dorothy Blore, 128; George, Esq. (York Herald), 127, 128 (2); Sarah Elizabeth, 128.
Neale, Deborah, 125, 127, 129; Elizabeth, 30, 50, 127; Frances, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47; John, 15; Mary Ann, 129; Robert, 43; Samuel, 50 (2), 125 (2), 127, 129; Sarah, 47; William, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 45, 47.
Neames (Meames, Neems), Ann, 52; Benjamin, 59; James, 46; John, 56; Mary, 43 (2), 45, 46; Robert, 43, 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 53, 56, 59, 60; Sarah, 48 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60; Susanna, 60; William, 51.
Needham, Anabella, 17; Charles, 85 (2); Hester, 196; James, 111; John Jagger, 111; Mary, 111, 196; Olive, 85; Sir Robert, 17; Thomas, 196.
Neems, *see* Neames.
Nessie, Elizabeth, 35 (2); Robert, 35.
Neeson, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 50; Isaac, 55; John, 45, 46, 48 (2), 50, 51 (2), 55, 56, 57, 60; Jonathan, 57; Martha, 45; Mary, 46; Sarah, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 60; Thomas, 56.
Negus, Caroline, 230; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 228; Esther, 134, 135, 228, 230; Henry, 134, 135, 228, 230; James, 135.
Nelson, Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 211, 212 (2); George, 211, 212 (2); Sarah, 212; William, 212.
New, Elizabeth, 191; Ephraim, 191; Robert, 191.
Newberry, Elizabeth, 195; Esther (Hester), 194, 195 (3); Jane, 195; Robert, 194 (2), 195 (3); Sophia, 195.
Newby, Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 17, 136, 197; Jarvis, 17; John, 197; Richard, 196, 197.
Newcombe (Newcome, Nucombe), Anabella, 50; Charles, 221; Hannah, 26; John, 50; Katherine, 50; Mary, 28, 221; Mary Ann, 221; Richard, 28; Ruth, 27; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 26, 27 (3), 28 (3).
Newcourt, John, 43; Martha, 46; Mary, 41, 43 (2), 44 (2), 46; Richard, 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 46; Thomas, 43.
Newell, Edward, 127 (2); Elizabeth, 127.
Newen, Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 182; William, 182.
Newland, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 65; Frances, 69; George, 67; John, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 69 (2); Martha, 69; Susanna, 64, 65 (2), 67, 69 (2).
Newman, Anne, 89; Benjamin, 89, 91; Barcome, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 130, 131, 133; Elizabeth Margaret, 130; George, 92, 94, 131; John, 57 (2); Joseph Thomas, 111; Mary, 90, 91, 92 (2), 94; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 94; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 133; William, 130, 131, 133; Mother, 169; Mr., 153.
Newnes (Newens), Elizabeth, 57, 59; Hannah, 59; Thomas, 57; William, 57, 59.
Newsome (Newsam, Newsom), Henry, 192 (2), 193 (3), 194; John, 194; Rachel, 192, 193 (2), 194; Sarah, 193.
Newton, Henry, D.C.L., 47, 53, 55, 57; Henry, 57; Katherine, 55; Mary, 53 (2), 57; Sarah, 47 (2).
Nibly, John, 210; Richard, 210; Sarah, 210.
Nicolas, Ann, 201; John, 201 (2).
Nicholls (Nicholles, Nichols, Nicolls), Ann, 82 (2), 163, 162, 201; Arthur, 82, 86 (2); Daniel, 103; David, 65; Edward, 12, 65, 66, 68, 116; Elizabeth, 66, 139, 218; Emma, 139; George, 218; Jane, 65, 66, 68, 85; John, 12, 201 (2); Mary, 162; Richard, 103; Sarah, 68, 146; Sarah Ann, 218; Rev. Thomas, 149; Thomas, 146; William, 162, 161 (2).

Nickes (Nicks, Nix), Abigail, 36; Adrian, 36; Anne, 33; Deborah, 169; John, 33, 36; Richard, 169.
Nicklinson, John, 219 (2); Mary, 219.
Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.
Night, *see* Knight.
Nightingaile, Joseph, 33; Mary, 33.
Ninnis, Ann, 214; William, 214 (2).
Nix, *see* Nickes.
Nixon, Stennet, 97 (2); Susanna, 97.
Noble, Elizabeth, 211; Esther (Hester), 210 (3), 211 (2), 212, 213; Joseph, 210 (3), 211 (3), 212 (2), 213; Michael, 11; Robert Rochford, 213; Thomas, 11; William, 210.
Norford, Ann, 114; Henry, 114; Phillis, 114.
Norman, Ann, 224 (2); Mary Ann, 224; William, 224 (3).
Norris (Norrice), Ann, 217; John, 3; Joseph, 217 (2); Joyce, 96; Richard, 96; Sara, 3; William, 96; Winifred, 3.
North, Berbe'ph, 66; Mary, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 112.
Northcote, Thomas, 29 (2).
Norton, Ann, 176; Charles, 49 (2); Elizabeth, 49; Hannah, 218; Jane, 176; John, 218; Luke, 176; William, 218.
Nott, *see* Notts.
Nottingham (Nettingham), Richard, 114; Sarah, 110, 112, 114; Sarah Ann, 112; William, 110 (2), 112, 114.
Notts (Knots, Nottes, Nott), Frances, 4; Jane, 81; Joseph, 79, 81; Martha, 79, 81; Mary, 7, 79; Robert, 13; Sara, 6; Stephen, 2; Walter, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13; William, 10, 162 (2); —, 162.
Nowell, Alexander Thomas, 137, 139, 140, 143 (2), 144, 145, 146, 148; Ann, 140; Clara, 145; Eleanor, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148; Eliza Margaret, 144; Emma, 139; Isabella, 148; Mary Ann, 146; William, 127.
Noyes, Elizabeth, 62; Margery, 62; Simond, 62.
Nucombe, *see* Newcombe.
Nutt, Ann, 101, 213; Francis, 197; James, 213; John, 101; Joseph, 197; Martha, 197; Sarah, 101.
Nye, John, 26; Mary, 26.

O

Oade (Oad), Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 4; John (Proctor), 3, 5 (2), 9, 12; Margaret, 12; Mary, 3; Richard, 9; Mr., 4.
Oadey, Joan, 7; Mary, 7; Robert, 7.
Oadgers (Oaggers, Ogers), Agnes, 57; Henry, 57, 59, 60 (2), 61; Jane, 57, 59, 60, 61; Martha, 59; Rebecca, 61.
Oakley, Mary, 148; Mary Elizabeth Alice, 148; William, 148.
Oaks, *see* Okes.
Oanckte, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
Oaton, John, 18 (2), 19; Valatie, 19.
O'Brien, John Jesse, 232; Louisa, 232; Mary Anne, 232.
Ockson, Edmund, 19; John, 19.
Odd, Elizabeth, 6; Robert, 6.
Odell, Elizabeth, 208; John, 208 (2).
Oelly, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51 (2).
Offield (Offeild), Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 212; George Rossiter, 212; Margaret, 13, Thomas, 212; Mr., 11, 13 (2).
Offley, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, Esq., 36; Robert, 36.
Offy, Elizabeth, 88, John, 85; Roger, 88.
Ogers, *see* Oadgers.
Ogle, Cecilia Elizabeth, 219; Clara, 219; William, 219.
Oke, Anthony, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
Okes (Oakes, Oaks), Isaac, 87; Katherine, 87; Mary, 87; Phebe, 9; Richard, 2 (2), 3 (2), 5, 7 (2), 9; William, 5; —, 3.
Oldacar (Oubliaker), Ann, 87; Richard, 87; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 55, 87; William, 55.
Oldershaw, Catherine, 132; Thomas, 132 (2).
Oldom (Oldon), Elizabeth, 53; Esther, 53, 55; James, 53, 57; Mary, 57.
Oldson, Elizabeth, 206; Jane, 206; Leah, 206.
Oliver, Ann, 79; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 164, 166; John, 165 (2), 166; Mary, 66, 163 (2); Sarah, 66, 67, 70; Susan, 219; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 126 (2), 219; William, 66, 67, 70, 219; —, 164.
Oneday, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 61; John, 64, 66; Mary, 61, 66.
Oram, Ann, 85; Catherine, 93; James, 93; Jane Elizabeth, 138; Joanna, 93; Mary, 85; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 85; William, 138.
Orusby, Robert, 207 (2); Ruth, 207.
Oromer, Jane, 68; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
Orson, James, 88; Mary, 87, 88; William, 87 (2), 88.
Osborn (Osbourn, Ozburne), Elizabeth, 54 (2), 55; John, 55 (2); Mary, 79 (2); Nicholas, 26; Roger, 26; Thomas, 54, 79.
Ostler, John, 23; Thomas, 23.
Oughton, Elizabeth, 74; Hiolphus, 73; Joyce, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74; Thomas (Proctor), 69, 71, 73, 74; Thomas Lovelace, 71.
Oubliaker, *see* Oldacar.
Oung, Henry, 15; Susanna, 15.
Overall, Edward, 222; John, 222; Mary, 222.
Overstone, Benjamin, 85; John, 85; Judith, 85.
Overton, Alice, 85, 86; Ellen, 86; Richard, 85; Thomas, 85, 86.
Owen (Owin), Elizabeth, 76 (2), 92; George (Herald), 14; George, 13 (2), 213 (3); Hugh, 76; Rev. John, 134, 135 (8), 137 (8), 138 (16), 139 (16), 140 (6), 141 (16), 142 (7), 143 (3), 144 (2), 226, 227 (9), 228 (15), 229 (4), 230 (7); John, 66 (2), 68, 92, 213; Martha, 213 (2); Mary, 66, 68, 91, 92, 201, 202 (2); Richard, 201; St. George, 14; Sarah, 91; Simon, 68; Thomas, 91, 158, 201, 202.
Oxenden, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 56; George, D.C.L., 53, 54, 56; George, 56; Henry, 53; James, 54.
Oxlade, Elizabeth, 103; George, 108, 108 *n.*, 109, 109 *n.*, 110 (3), 115; John, 108 *n.*, 109 *n.*; Mary Ann, 138; Moses, 138; Sarah, 108 (2), 109, 110 (2), 115, 138; Susanna, 110, 115.
Ozburne, *see* Osborn.

P

Pace (Paice, Parcie), Cornelius, 66; David, 93 (2), 64, 66; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 66; Sarah, 61.
Pack, Elizabeth, 191, 192; Richard, 192; Susanna, 191; William, 191, 192.
Packer, Abraham, 183; Ann, 183; Cicely, 180, 181 (2), 182, 183 (2), 184; Frances, 182;

Isaac, 184; Jacob, 189, 181 (2), 182, 183 (2), 184; John, 181; Thomas, 189; William, 181.
Packman, Rev. R. C., 118, 149, 150, 233.
Padget, *see* Paggett.
Page, *see* Paige.
Paige, Rev. Nicholas, 141, 145; Elizabeth, 108; Eve, 172; Francis, 108; George, 25; Joan, 172; John, 172; Mary, 212; Robert, 212 (2); Thomas, 25, 172 (2); William, 108.
Paggett (Padgett), Jeremy, 58; John, 61; Mary, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61; Mr., Richard, 57, 58, 59, 61; Richard, 57; Stephen, 59.
Pagitter, Edward, 182; Judith, 182; Mary, 182.
Paices, *see* Pace.
Pail-horp, Mary, 108; Richard, 108 (2).
Pain (Paine), *see* Payne.
Pallada, Elizabeth, 29; Richard, 2 *n.*
Palmer (Painer, Paimer), Amy, 101; Anne, 175, 176 (2), 197; Ashby, 101; Catherine, 71, 78; Charles, 78; Dorothy, 96, 98; Elizabeth, 82, 96, 175, 190 (3); George, 64, 190; Henrietta, 197; Henry Curtis, 197; Jane, 112 (2); John, 53, 63, 64, 65, 67, 78, 101, 112, 176; John Warner, 98; Mary, 53, 65, 67; Micha-l, 172 (2); Philadelphia, 82; Philip, 82; Robert, 63; Samuel, 96, 98, 190 (2); Susanna, 53, 63, 64, 65, 67; Thomas, 71 (2), 172, 175, 176 (3).
Pankridge (Pankridge), Amy, 205; Martha, 66, 67, 69, 71; Mary, 68, 90, 205; Robert, 66, 94 (2), 205; William, 66, 67 (2), 68, 71 (2).
Pannell, *see* Pennell.
Pantel, Sibella, 171; Thomas, 171 (2).
Pantis, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; William, 99.
Papys, *see* Pepys.
Parcie, *see* Pace.
Parham, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113; Richard, 113.
Parker, Anne, 93, 108 (3), 110, 216; Clarissa, 216; Elizabeth, 26, 33, 35, 36, 110; Esther, 57; Hugh, 54 (2); James, 36; Jane, 57; John, 35, 57, 93, 108 (3); John Reddington, 216; Lucy, 159; Margaret, 161; Martha, 27; Mary, 30, 93, 118; Richard, 26, 27, 30 (2), 32, 35, 36; Sarah, 31, 32, 54; Susan, 161; Susanna, 118; Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 159, 161; William, 118; Mr., 159.
Parkhurst, Thomas, 24 (2).
Parkins (Parkins), *see* Perkins.
Parkinson, Mary, 92, 93; Michael, 92, 93; William, 92, 93.
Parkston, George, 2 (2).
Parlour, John, 138.
Parman, Anne, 184; Charles, 184; Samuel, 184.
Parnell, Margaret, 60 (2), 190; Thomas, 60 (2), 190; William, 190.
Parritt, Margaret, 186; Thomas, 186; William, 186.
Parry, Ann, 74; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74; Sibble, 14.
Parsons (Person), Ann, 196, 218; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 61 (2), 196; Griell, 184; Henry, 15, 218; John, 184; Richard, 47, 184; Robert, 218; Sarah, 45, 47; Thomas, 15, 45 (2), 47; William, 61.
Partridge, George, 3 (2); Sara, 3.
Partter, *see* Porter.
Pasmore (Pasmer), Amy, 207; John, 207 (2), 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Pate (Pact), John, 192; Lydia, 79; Mary, 193, 198; Samuel, 79 (2); Thomas, 193; William, 192, 193.
Patellow, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Thomas, 56.
Patteman, Francis, 121; Mary, 121; Sarah, 121.
Patterson, Edward, 220 (2); Jane, 220.
Patting (Pattin), Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 88; Joseph, 183; Nathaniel, 183; Richard, 88.
Pattiman, James Samuel, 134; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 134.
Paul, Ann, 99; Benjamin, 99 (2); Elizabeth, 110; Dr. George, LL.D., 76 (2), 77, 78, 80, 81; George, 76, 78; Malin, 76; Peter, 206; Susanna, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81 (2); Valentina, 80; William, 110.
Paulswharf, Abigail, 85; Benet, 72; Benjamin, 84; Christian, 74; Frances, 72; Henry, 75.
Pay, Edith, 197; John, 196 (2), 197; Mary, 196; Susanna, 196 (3), 197.
Payne (Pain, Paine), Ann, 85 *n.*, 81, 82, 104 (2); Benjamin, 85 *n.* (2); Burrell, 81; Deborah, 214; Elizabeth, 208; Francis, 81, 82, 207; George, 214; Henry, 206 (2), 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 210, 211 (3); John, 4, 5, 6, 104, 209, 214; Lawrence, 6; Margaret Maria, 214; Mary, 82, 158 (2), 211 (2); Rebecca, 206, 207 (2), 208, 209 (3), 210; Richard, 207; Thomas, 210; William, 5.
Payton, Sarah, 195; William, 195 (2).
Peacock, Elizabeth, 69 (2); George, 231; Mrs. Henry, 24; Henry, 24 (2); John, 73, 233; Joseph, 231, 233; Marie, 21; Mary, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76 (2); Mary Ann, 231 (2), 233 (6); Penelope, 66; Phineas, 233; Rachael, 233; Richard, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, 233; Sarah, 70; Stephen, 67; Thomas, 69, 71; William, 231 (2), 233 (7).
Peapes, *see* Pepys.
Peatie, *see* Perry.
Pearly, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 220; William, 220.
Pearse (Peerce, Peirce, Pierce), Alice, 2; Ann, 122, 123, 126, 127; Anthony, 18 (2); Charles, 122, 123, 126, 127; Edward, 162 (2); Elizabeth, 93, 192, 193, 219; Ellinor, 56; Frances, 205; George, 192, 219; George Price, 148; Henry, 219; Jane, 203; Joanne, 56; John, 56, 148, 192 (2), 193; Julia, 148; Lucy, 123; Margaret, 1, 2; Mary, 122; Richard, 2, 3 (2), 5, 13 (2), 93 (2), 203; Robert, 126; Sarah, 4, 127; Susanna, 192 (2), 193; Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 5; —, 162.
Pearson, Alice, 64; Edward, 61; Henry, 61.
Peary, *see* Perry.
Peasley (Peesley), Elizabeth, 66, 67, 69; John, 66, 67, 69 (2); Mary, 67; Rose, 66; Thomas, 15 (2).
Peate (Peat, Peatt, Peett), Elizabeth, 90, 95, 202; Francis, 180; Jane, 180; Joseph, 95; Katherine, 21; Mary, 202; Thomas, 180; William, 90 (2), 95, 202; —, 21.
Peck (Pecke), Bonfield Senior, 153; Elizabeth, 152; John, 52; John Senior, 153; Mary Scrivenor, 153; Sarah, 52 (2); William, 192 (2).
Peckett, Anne, 56; Frances, 56; Randal, 56.
Peddar, Rebecca, 24; Stephen, 24.
Pelley, Samuel, 82; Sophia, 82 (2).
Pearce, *see* Pearse.

Peare, Ann, 43; Augustine, 43; Tabitha, 43.
Peesley, *see* Pesley.
Peett, *see* Peate.
Peirce, *see* Pearse.
Pelcher, *see* Pether.
Pell, Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 193; Richard, 193.
Pellsson (Peulson), Ambrose, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 168.
Pember, Charles, 227; Charles Richard, 227; Jane, 227.
Pembroke, Katherine, Countess of, 26, 28, 29, 30; Lady Katherine, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 29; Lady Mary, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 27; Philip, Earl of, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; Hon. Philip, son of Philip, Earl of, 28; Lady Rebecca, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 30; Lady Susanna, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 26.
Pemeler, Bathsheba, 106; Francis Henry, 103; James Henry, 103.
Pender, Elizabeth, 205; William, 205 (2).
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 85, 88, 89, 92, 202; Frances, 160; Francis, 85 (2), 88, 89 (2), 92, 160, 202; Nicholas, 160; Richard, 202; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 92.
Pennell, *see* Pennell.
Penfold, *see* Pinfold.
Penn, Annis, 9; William, 9.
Pennell (Pannell, Pencil), George, 193; Henry, 191, 192, 193; John, 191; Margaret, 62; Martha, 191, 192, 193; Mary, 192; Thomas, 62 (2).
Penny (Penney), James, 182, 206; John, 205, 206 (2); Mary, 182 (2), 205 (2), 206 (2).
Penrice, Anna Maria, 75; Dame Elizabeth, 75, 76; Sir Henry, LL.D., 75, 76; Spencer, 76.
Penrith, Anne, 189; Mary, 189; William, 189.
Pensly, Elizabeth, 65 (2); John, 65.
Pepys (Papys, Peapes), Charity, 66; Eldred, 64, 66, 67, 70 (2), 71, 75; George, 75; Jane, 67; Pence, 64; Robert, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71 (2), 75.
Percival, John, 153; Maria, 153; Sarah, 153 (2); William, 153 (2).
Percy (Percey, Perse), Anthony, 19, 21; Catherine, 82; Esther, 19; John, 82, 170 (2), 171 (3); Lettice, 21; Rebecca, 82; Sarah, 171.
Perideleton, Elizabeth, 84 (2); Francis, 84.
Periotte, Alice, 156; Richard, 156.
Perker, *see* Parker.
Perkes (Perks), Elizabeth, 46; George, 71; Jane, 71; John, 46 (2), 71.
Perkins (Parkin, Parkings, Perkings), Ann, 97, 98, 99 (2), 101, 102; Christian Mary, 102; Dorothy, 192, 193 (2), 194, 195, 196; Elizabeth, 92, 94, 205, 219; Frances, 201; John, 201; John Thomas, 219; Joseph, 201; Magdalen, 36; Martha, 196; Mary, 34, 94, 192; Peter, 171 (2); Richard, 101; Robert, 92, 192, 193, 194, 195 (2), 196; Simon, 34, 36; Thomas, 36, 98, 168 (2), 219; William, 92, 94, 97 (2), 98, 99, 101, 102, 194, 205; William Francis, 205; —, 171.
Perry (Pearie, Peary, Perrey), Anne, 16, 18, 117, 216, 220; Anthony, 16, 17, 22; Benjamin, 39, 139 (2); Charles, 35; Edward, 95 (2), 98 (3); Elizabeth, 95, 130; Harry, 220 (2); James, 87; Jane, 36 (2), 38, 39, 41; Johnnna, 58; John, 32, 36 (3), 38 (3), 39, 41, 84 (2), 87, 117, 216 (2), 220; Joseph, 11; Martha, 58, 87; Mary, 32, 38, 84, 95 (3), 98 (2), 117; Matthew, 58; Sara, 17; Sarah Ann, 220 (2); Susanna, 36; Thomas, 22; Capt. William, 120; William, 130.
Perse, *see* Percy.
Person, *see* Parsons.
Peters (Petter), Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 191; John, 191, 197; Mary, 194, 221; Richard, 221; Richard Seymour, 221.
Pether (Peither), Abigail, 208, 209 (2); Mary Ann, 208; Richard, 208, 209.
Petley, Elizabeth, 115, 117 (2); Jane, 126; Mary, 111, 113, 115; Patience, 115; Richard, 111, 126 (2); Robert, 115 (2), 117; Thomas, 111, 115, 115; William, 115.
Petnam, Martha, 19; William, 19.
Pett (Petts), Charles, 11 (2); John, 189; Mary, 11, 189; Richard, 189.
Petter, Provident, 186.
Pettiward, Edward, 24 (2).
Peulson, *see* Pellsson.
Peverill (Peurell, Peverell), Henry, 59, 61, 62 (2), 64 (2), 67, 70; John, 70; Katherine, 59; Rebecca, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 70; Thomas, 61, 67.
Pew (Pewgh), *see* Pugh.
Pfoter, George, 116; Mary, 116; Michael, 116.
Phelps, Alice, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96 (2), 97; Alice Maria, 97; Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 90, 95; John, 88, 89 (2), 90, 93, 95, 96, 97; Philip, 88; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 93.
Philip, Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 115; Richard, 115.
Phillipps (Phillipps, Phillips), Ann, 81, 83, 225; Hannah, 65, 104; James, 176, 177; Jane, 65, 97; John, 68, 81 (2), 83, 97 (2), 101, 131; Joseph, 17, 83, 134; Leah, 134; Mary, 83, 129, 131, 177; Mary Ann, 104; Peter, 176; Robert, 14 (2), 17, 225; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 225; William, 129 (2), 131.
Philpott (Filpott, Philpett), Abigail, 177; Ann, 55; Henry, 175, 177; John, 115; Susan, 177; Susanna, 55, 175; Timothy, 55.
Philpotts, Ma..., 2; Richard, 2.
Philps, *see* Phelps.
Phipps, Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 91; Robert, 91.
Pickering, Dorothy, 199; Joseph, 199; Sarah, 199.
Picket (Pickkett), Elizabeth, 65 (2), 103, 105; Gilbert, 65; James, 103, 105; Michael, 105; Robert, 105.
Pickford, Elizabeth, 218; James, 218; Mary Ann, 218.
Pickkett, *see* Picket.
Pickwell, John, 107*n*.
Piddock, John, 106 (2); Sarah, 106.
Pierce, *see* Pearse.
Pike, Ann, 115; Esther, 115; William, 115.
Pilgrim, Ann, 78; Eleanor, 78, 79; Jane, 79; Thomas, 78, 79.
Pillcoke, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
Pilsworth, Adam, 17; Elizabeth, 16; John, 17; —, 16.
Pinckney, Anne, 17, 23; Charles, 11, 16, 30, 38; Elizabeth, 11, 27; Gartrude, 38; George, 11, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29 (3), 30, 36; John, 18; Philip, 19; Robert, 22; Ursula, 38; William, 25.
Pinder, Ann, 217; John, 217; Mary, 217.
Pine, Charles, 218, 219, 220; Elizabeth, 218, 219 (2), 220; Rebecca, 220; Samuel, 218.
Pinfold (Penfold), Ann, 75; Arabella, 77; Cæsar, 75; Catherine, 74; Charles, LL.D.,

68, 69, 70 (2), 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81; Charles, 42, 68; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 42, 46 (2), 72; John, 81; Joseph, 80; Rebeca, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81; Robert, 49; Sir Thomas, 39, 40, 42, 46; Thomas, 39, 69; William, 76.
Pinkard (Pinckard), Catherine, 204; Elizabeth, 209; John, 205; Mary, 200 (2), 201 (2), 202, 203 (2), 204 (2), 205; Mary Ann, 204; Nathaniel Everard, 204; Sarah, 208; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 200 (3), 201 (2), 202 (2), 203 (2), 204 (2), 205.
Pirsey, *see* Perry.
Pirtin, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33.
Pitches, John, 74; Judith, 74.
Pitman (Pittman), Elizabeth, 20; John, 22; William, 20, 22, 23 (2).
Pitt, Rebecca, 133; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 133.
Playdell (Pielwell), Esther, 55, 58; John, 55, 58; Richard, 58; Stafford, 55.
Playle, Ann, 86; Rebecca, 86; Sydney, 86.
Pledwell, *see* Playdell.
Plomer, *see* Plummer.
Plowratte, Anne, 158; John, 158.
Plummer (Plomer, Plumer), Elizabeth, 196 (2); Evelyne, 199; John, 196; Mary, 223; Richard, 199; Robert, 223; Sarah, 45, William, 45 (2), 197, 199, 223.
Plumridge, Amelia, 219 (2); William, 219.
Pearl, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
Pocock, Ann, 147, 148, 196; Bridget, 196, 198; Charles, 198; Emma Elizabeth, 147; Hannah, 128; John, 177, 196, 198; Mary, 147; Richard, 128; William, 128, 147, 148; William Josephus, 148.
Poffay (Puffey), Hannah, 113, 114; Henry, 113; John, 113, 114; Sarah, 114.
Pollard (Pollerd), Charle., 32; Henry, 6; Jemima, 79; John, 29 (2), 32, 79; Mary, 79; William, 5 (2), 6.
Pollett (Pollet, Pollet), Alice, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56; Anne, 51, 56; Frances, 48; John, 38; Katherine, 40; Margaret, 38, 39, 40, 41; Mary, 39, 50; William, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 48, 50, 51, 54 (2), 56.
Pomphrey (Pomfrett, Pumphrey), Charles, 17 (2), 18, 21; Francis, 20; Marie, 22; Sarah, 18, 23 (2); —, 22.
Poney, Elizabeth, 228; John, 227, 228 (2), 229; Lydia, 229; Susanna, 227, 228 (3), 229; Thomas, 227.
Pooke, Abraham, 1; Susan, 1.
Poole (Pool), Edward, 217, 218; Elizabeth, 217, 218; Esdras, 218; Frances, 217; Francis, 35 (2), 37; Hannah, 208; Henry, 208; Jane, 37; Jone, 35; Robert, 37; Sarah, 208.
Poore, John, 97, 98, 100; Mary, 97 (2), 98, 100; Sarah, 100; Susanna, 98.
Pope, Ann, 45, 48 (2); Elizabeth, 185 (4); Israel, 46; Thomas, 185 (3); William, 46, 48.
Porter (Partter), Abraham, 164, 165, 166 (2), 168; David, 164; Elizabeth, 168; John, 166; Margaret, 165; —, 166.
Potts, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 205 (2), 206; Henry, 223; James, 223; James Hugh, 223; John, 205 (2), 206 (2); Mary, 205; Sarah, 205; William, 7.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 45; Catherine, 82; Charles, 169; David, 165; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 107, 108 (2), 169; Frances, 165; Hannah, 83, 198; James, 84, 107 (2), 108, 169; Johanna, 83, 84, 199; John, 15, 82, 83, 84, 198, 199 (2); Lewis, 165; Margaret, 82, 115, 117, 148; Mary Ann, 123; Mary Elizabeth, 148; Richard, 115, 147 (2), 148; Robert, 165; Sarah, 219; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 45, 198.
Poynter, Ann, 214; Charles, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 55, 214, 215 (2); James, 53; Ralph, 55.
Poynting (Poyearing), Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 54, 55, 56; James, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2).
Prater, Sarah, 219; William, 219 (2).
Prideau, *see* Prujean.
Prescott (Prescod, Priscott), Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 16; Peter, 22, 24; Robert, 22; Roger, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24; Thomas, 17; William, 17, 20.
Prest, *see* Priest.
Preston, Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 19; John, 66; Margaret, 66; Roger, 19.
Prew, *see* Prue.
Price, Alces, 186; Benjamin, 219; Catherine, 197; Charles, 53, 91, 132 (2), 133; Daniel, 49; Elinor, 47; Elizabeth, 34, 37 (2), 42, 53, 90, 91, 177, 186 (2); Evan, 2; Frederick Pott, 133; Harberd, 47; Harriot, 132; Henry, 31 (2), 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Humphrey, 52; John, 28, 34, 37 (2), 50, 52, 54 (2), 90 (2), 91, 116, 197 (2); Joseph, 87; Judith, 50, 52, 54; Katherine, 31, 52; Louisa, 132; Margaret, 32, 116; Mary, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 52, 85, 87 (2), 118, 133, 219; Mary Ann, 132 (2); Priscilla, 2; Richard, 25, 53, 85; Robert, 52; Samuel, 85, 87 (2); Sarah, 34, 39, 87, 219; Sarah Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 118 (2), 177; William, 23, 35, 186 (3).
Prichard, Daniel, 53, 55, 57, 59; George, 57; John, 55; Mary, 53, 55, 57, 59; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 59.
Priest (Prest), Elizabeth, 211, 212; George, 211 (2), 212; William, 212.
Priestley, Ann, 128, 129; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128, 129 (2).
Prince (Princes), Elizabeth, 50; Hannah, 58; Joanna, 58; Mary, 56; Richard, 50, 56 (2), 58; William, 50.
Pring, John, 228; Mary, 228 (2).
Prior (Pryor), Ann, 68; Eleanor, 68; Jane, 193 (2); Thomas, 68, 193 (3); Thomas Bennett, 193.
Priscott, *see* Prescott.
Prittie, Mary, 36; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36.
Probert, Mary, 215 (2); Robert, 215.
Prosser, Eleanor, 188; John, 188 (2).
Prothero (Prothoro), Ann, 90 (2); Cecilia, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90 (2); Joseph, 226; Joseph King, 226; Mary, 226.
Proude, Lewis, 1; Robert, 1.
Prout, Hannah, 89; Nathaniel, 89 (2).
Provo, Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 210; James, 210.
Prue (Prew), Ann, 93, 95; James, 95; John, 93 (2), 95.
Prujean (Prideau), Francisca Margarita, 29; Isabella Maria, 28; Thomas, M.D., 28, 29.
Pryor, *see* Prior.
Puffey, *see* Poffay.
Pugh (Pew, Pewgh, Pue, Pwgh), Charles Daly, 232; David, 99; Elizabeth, 99 (2), 92, 103, 191, 211; Evan, 57, 90 (2), 92; Hannah, 99; Howell, 192, 193 (2), 211; John, 17, 57; Katherine, 56; Lydia, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 103; Patience, 211; Ruth, 54, 56; Thomas, 17; William, 53, 54 (2), 56, 92.

Pulein, *see* Fullin.
Pulford, Charles, 40; Sarah, 40 (2).
Pulter, Elizabeth, 75, 77 (2); Jonathan, 75, 77; Margaret, 196, 197; Mary, 196; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 196, 197 (2).
Pulley, Henry, 230 (2), 231; Martha, 230, 231; Martha Eliza, 231.
Pullin (Pulein, Pullyn), George, 1, 8; Hannah, 208; Makepeace, 198; Margaret, 198, 199 (2); Mary, 199; Samuel, 208 (2); Thomas, 198, 199 (2).
Pullyn, *see* Pullin.
Purris, Richard, 15 (2).
Purnne, Richard, 11; Susan, 11.
Pumphrey, *see* Pomphrey.
Purchas, Abraham, 102, 103; Elizabeth, 15; Fortune, 13, 15, 17, 50; George, 43, 45, 47, 50; Margaret, 47; Mary, 102 (2), 103; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 50; William, 43.
Purdom (Purdum), John, 162, 163; Mary, 162.
Purser, Ann, 140; Benjamin, 140; Hannah, 140.
Pwgh, *see* Pugh.
Pye, Elizabeth, 72 (2), 74; Jane, 104; John, 72, 104; Mercy, 74; William, 72, 74, 104.
Pyer, Alexander, 37.
Pyke, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212 (2); Mary, 212 (2); Thomas, 212.
Pyssin, John, 165; William, 165.

Q

Quainton, Mary, 61 (2); Richard, 61.
Quarrill, Thomas, 232.
Queenell, Ann, 71; Henry, 71 (2); Ruth, 71.
Quene (Query), Edward, 41 (2), 42 (2); Penelope, 41, 42.
Quinlan, Daniel, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Elizabeth Mary, 138.
Quinton, Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 65 (2); Ellyna, 168; Joan, 168; Mary, 62 (2), 63, 66; Richard, 62, 63 (2), 65, 66; Sarah, 66.

R

Radcliffe (Radclyffe, Ratcleft, Ratkaf, Rattcliff), Edward Fitzwilliam, 226; Elizabeth, 153, 224, 226, 228 (2); Henry Clifford, 224; John, 166; Thomas, 166, 167; William, Esq. (Rouge Croix), 153, 224, 226, 228; William, 167; William Marechale, 153; Mr., 189 (2).
Radley, Benjamin, 72, 73; George, 72; Rachel, 72, 73; Sarah, 73.
Radwell, Edward, 64; Jeffery, 64, 66; Johanna, 64; John, 64, 66; Mary, 64, 66; Robert, 64.
Rainbird, James, 98; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 98.
Rame, Abel, Esq., 63; Eleanor, 63; Sarah, 63.
Ramedge (Ramge), James, 2; Joyce, 2, 5; Lucy, 4, 5; Thomas, 2, 5; Mr., 4.
Ramsey, Abigail, 158; Alice, 159; Ann, 156; John, 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159; Robert, 158.
Ramge, *see* Ramedge.
Rand, Deborah, 56; Joseph, 56 (2).
Randall (Randal), Elizabeth, 118, 119 (2), 120, 122, 124, 212; Frances, 221 (2); Francis, 212; James Howard, 221; John, 99, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124; John Welder, 122; [illegible] 121; Mary, 124; Mary Ann, 118; [illegible] 212; Thomas, 99 (2), [illegible]; Mr., 100.
Randolph, Parchobonaw, 190; Elizabeth, 1; Robert, 190.
Rands, *see* Raynes.
Rane (Rand), *see* Raynes.
Ranson, Ann, 219; Ann Rice, 219; John, 219.
Rayer, Jane, 195; John, 195; William, 195.
Rash, Francis, 27; John, 27.
Ratcliff (Ratcleft), *see* Radcliffe.
Ratford, Ann, 228; Martha, 228; William, 228.
Raven, Ann, 6; Benjamin, 6; Elizabeth, 18, (2); Richard, 182; William, 182 (3).
Rawlins (Rawlin, Rawlinns, Rowlins), Ann, 111, 113, 114, 216 (2); Barnett, 39, 57; Benjamin, 50, 62; Edward, 113; Eleanor, 17, 49, 50, 52; Elizabeth, 39, 49, 50, 57, 59, 62; Jane, 52; John, 12 (2), 111; Margaret, 13, 42 (2), 43, 53; Marie, 2; Nathaniel, 39, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53; Phebe Dobson, 114; Philip, 14; Richard, 12 (2), 13, 14, 42, 44 (2), 111, 113, 114, 216; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 47; Vartine, 57, 59; Walter, 62; William, 2.
Raworth, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 59 (2); John, 17, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23, 37 (2), 59; Judith, 37; Mary, 19; Richard, 20; Robert, 21; Thomas, 23; Mr., 19.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 42, 49; John, 49; Mary, 40 (2), 42, 46; Priscilla, 46; Timothy, 40, 42, 46, 49.
Ray, Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 220; Elizabeth Mary, 220; James, 220; Lancelot, 51; Mary, 189 (2); Susanna, 53; William, 51, 53 (2).
Raymond (Raymon, Raymen, Remon, Reymond), Ann, 205 *n.*; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 61; Jane, 59 (2), 61, 65 (2); John, 92, 205; John Christian (Christian), 91, 92, 205 (2), 207; Joseph, 59, 61, 65; Mary, 65; Sarah, 91, 92, 205 (3), 207; William, 207.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 57, 203; George, 203; Joshua, 57; Mathew, 203; Samuel, 57.
Raynes (Rands, Rane, Rane), Barbara, 65; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 65; Henry, D.C.L., 65; Hester, 123; Joane, 11; Margaret, 9; Mary, 123; Rose, 7; William, 5, 7, 9, 11, 123.
Rea, George, 115; Sarah, 115.
Read, Ann, 65, 122; Bettris, 51; Elizabeth, 35, 62, 63, 65, 128; George, 194, 225; John, 35 (2), 137; Joseph, 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197; Joyce, 197, 198; Martha, 198; Mary, 128, 194, 195, 196, 197 (2), 225; Richard, 24 (2), 122; Richard Conscience, 122; Samuel, 197, 198; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 128; Vincent, 65; William, 51 (2), 62 (2), 63, 65.
Reading (Reddin, Redding, Reding), Benjamin, 19, 20; Jarvis, 19; Martha, 57; Mary, 20, 21, 57, 59; William, 57, 59 (2); —, 21.
Reasay, Betsy, 147; Betty, 147; James, 147.
Record, Samuel James, 223; Sarah, 223; Thomas James, 223.
Redding (Reddin), *see* Reading.
Redford, Ann, 207; Joseph, 207; Thomas, 207.
Redhead, Charles, 43; Dorcas, 43, 44 (2); John, 43, 44; Leonard, 91; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Redman, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38; John, 38.
Redmayne (Redmarin), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 59, 92; John, 59, 61, 62, 92; Mary, 59, 61; Priscilla, 61; Salter, 62.

Relyo Elizabeth, 162 (2); William, 162.
Rend, Alice, 4; Jane, 9; John, 91.
Rees, John, 112; Martha, 112; Mary Ann, 142.
Reeves (Reeve), Ann, 16; Bridget, 19; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 175; James, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73 (2); Jane, 68 (2), 69, 70, 75; Mary, 69; Matthew, 186, 196; Richard, 175; Sarah, 185, 196; Thomas, 15, 16, 19, 175; Walter, 185.
Regg, *see* Rigge.
Reilly, Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Frances, 162.
Rembrury, James, 21 (2).
Remrun, James, 26; Mary, 26.
Renet, Elizabeth, 175; Susan, 175; William, 175.
Renn, *see* Wren.
Rennoals (Rennolds, Reredles), *see* Reynolds.
Renshaw, John, 149; Mary, 149; William, 149.
Reymon, *see* Raymond.
Reynolds (Rennoals, Rennolds, Renolds, Reynolds, Reynolles), Ann, 195, 198; Caroline Bignall, 211; Charles, 124; George, 197; Henry, 61, 63 (2); James, 211; James Bignell, 211; Job, 67; Joseph, 195, 197, 198; Margaret, 187; Mary, 61, 63, 67, 185, 187, 197; Oliver, 198; Phebe, 124; Robert, 186 (2), 187; Sibney, 61; Thomas Rennell, 124; William, 195.
Reynoldson (Reynolson), Elizabeth, 54 (2), 55; Francis, 51, 56; Hannah, 56.
Rhodes (Rhode, Roads, Rodes), Ann, 89; Edward, 12, 14, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 36; Frances, 109; George, 3, 42; Jane, 3, 41; Joan, 3; John, 41; Jonathan, 50; Judith, 36; Mary, 109; Sarah, 16, 89, 41; Susan, 14; William, 36, 109; —, 8.
Rice, Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 9, 120; James, 218; John, 120, 143; John Henry, 129; Lydia, 143; Mary, 9; Richard, 143; Sarah, 218.
Rices, Abraham, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.
Richards, Abigail, 208; Abraham, 138 (2), 141; Agnes Rude, 129; Anne, 11, 191, 203; Benjamin, 138, 208; Elizabeth, 120, 191; Francis, 120 (2), 191; John, 191, 199; Jonathan, 191; Joseph, 199, 191; Leonard, 186; Martha, 139; Mary, 186; Ruth, 120; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 137 (2), 141, 199, 191; Susanna, 139; Thomas, 11; William, 120, 139, 186.
Richardson (Richardsone, Richinson), Abigail, 16; Ann, 89 (2); Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 75, 76 (2), 78, 80, 83, 85, 92, 94; Ellen, 80; Hannah, 83; Henry, 75; James, 94; Jane, 15; John Robert, 151; Margaret, 161; Mary, 78, 151; Mary Ann Bartholomew, 151; Richard, 2, 85; Robert, 161; Susan, 161; Thomas, 92 (2), 91; William, 2, 16, 69, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83; —, 15.
Richford, Edward, 3; Thomas, 3.
Richman, Edward, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178.
Richmond, Daniel, 172 (2); Edmond, 172 (2); Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Grace, 172 (2); Jane, 109; Mary, 37; Thomas, 109; Thomas Foord, 109.
Ricketts, Samuel, 177 (2).
Rickson, John, 3 (2).
Rider, *see* Ryder.
Ridgden, *see* Rigden.
Ridge, John, 17, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 47, 48; Robert, 47.
Ridley, Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 174 (2).
Ridley, Ann, 118; James, 202; Jane, 202; Mary Ann, 118; Sarah, 96.
Rigden (Ridgeon), Henry, 82; Mary, 82, 84, 85; Robert, 85; William, 82, 84 (2), 85.
Rigge (Regg, Rigg), Anne, 157; Anne, 170; Edward, 186, 187, 188 (2), 189, 192 (2); Elizabeth, 158, 192; George, 187; Grace, 192; Joseph, 158, 190; Mary, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192 (2); Thomas, 156, 157, 158, 189, 190.
Right, *see* Wright.
Rilley, Richard, 207 (2); Sarah, 206.
Ripley, James, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
Rippingham, Alice, 7; William, 7.
Pixom, Charlotte, 105; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 105.
Roadley (Roadle), John, 188; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 188.
Roads, *see* Rhodes.
Roberts (Robardes, Robards, Robertts), Ann, 78, 147, 175; Barbara, 15; Catherine, 88; Charles, 52; Charlotte, 202; Christopher, 165, 166 (2); David, 21; Edith, 14, 20; Edmond, 15; Edward, 59, 87, 88; Eleanor, 83; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 59, 62, 82, 161, 174, 175, 176 (3), 201, 202, 216; George, 161, 165; Griffith, 83; Hannah, 51; Henry, 106; Hugh, 165; James, 59, 62, 216, 241; James Francis, 115; Jane, 87; Jeremiah, 62; Joan, 7, 37; John, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 45, 47 (2), 49, 51, 52, 106, 176, 218; Lucy, 15, 19 (2), 52; Martha, 78; Mary, 47, 118, 165, 216, 218 (2); Mary Ann, 231; Nicholas, 82; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 37; Robert, 114, 115, 118; Robert Georgius, 114; Rose, 12; Samuel, 78, 166; Sara, 17, 87, 88; Sarah, 100, 114, 115, 118; Sophia, 218; Thomas, 45, 88, 161, 218, 231; William, 37, 147, 174 (2), 175, 176 (2), 201 (2), 202; William Edward, 147.
Robertson (Robertsonne), Alexander, 142; Ann, 142; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 172 (2); George, 220; Isobel Ann Stuart, 142; Robert, 19; Robert George, 220; William, 172; —, 19.
Robeson, Humphrey, 57; Martha, 57; Mary, 57.
Robins (Robines), Absalom, 91; Anne, 64, 65, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70 (2), 91, 96; Elizabeth, 91, 95; Jason, 67; John, 9, 65, 68; Judith, 95, 96; Robert, 9, 95, 96; Samuel, 64 (2), 65, 67, 68, 69, 70.
Robinson (Robinsone), Absalom, 94, 95 (2); Anna Maria, 106; Anne, 8, 28, 68, 142; Annes, 161; Catherine, 130, 131 (2), 132 (2); Charles, 152; Christopher, 114, 130, 131 (2), 132 (3); Rev. Christopher Thomas, 118; Christopher Thomas, 130; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 10, 54, 94, 131, 172 (2), 205; Ellen, 13; George, 34; Helen, 132; Humphrey, 54; James, 106, 131; Jane, 149; John, 8, 28, 29, 43, 96, 132, 172, 192; Margaret, 172; Marie, 17; Mary, 12, 54, 127, 217; Rebecca, 78, 192; Richard, 106, 161; Robert, 10, 12, 27 (2), 142; Samuel, 30, 172, 177; Sarah, 43, 96, 131, 217; Searl, 68, 96, 192; Steven, 30; Thomas, 131; William, 17, 34, 43, 127, 131, 142, 177, 192 (2), 217; William Macarius, 94; —, 13.
Rocke, Rev. P., 152.
Rochester, Lucas, 54, 89; Matthew, 19; Matthew Prowhawse, 89.

Rockett, Edward, 117, 217; Elizabeth, 117, 217 (2); Mary, 117.
Roden, Charles, 79; Henry, 79.
Roies, *see* Rhodes.
Roe, Abigail, 119, 165; Catherine, 119; Jane, 119; Joseph, 119; Robert, 119; Thomas, 119; —, 165.
Rolles, Elizabeth, 180; George, 180; Mary, 180.
Rogers (Rogerss), Abraham, 187; Alfred, 231; Andrew, 131; Andrew Ledge, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 136; Ann, 41, 199, 200, 201 (2), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2), 230, 231; Ann Elizabeth, 145; Anne Maria, 207 (2), 208 (2), 209, 210, 211 (2); Ashworth, 134; Bridget, 35; Charles, 207; Charlotte, 211; Dorothy, 35; Edwin, 230; Elizabeth, 27, 182, 202; Esther, 207; Frances, 187; Frances Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 41; George, 230, 231; Hannah, 131 (2), 132, 135, 151, 155, 156; Henrietta, 54; Henry Banting, 144, 145; James Terrett, 209; Jane, 135; John, 134, 207 (2), 208, 209, 210, 211 (2); Louisa, 135; Lucy, 204, 210; Mary, 181 (2), 182 (2), 183, 211; Peter, 32, 33 (2); Rachel, 136; Richard, 27 (2), 30 (2); Samuel, 54; Sarah, 144, 145; Sarah Ann, 131; Selwyn, 199, 200; Thomas, 31 (2), 181, 182 (3), 187, 199, 200, 201 (3), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2); Thomas Banting, 141; William, 27, 32, 35, 183 (2), 201; William Manasses, 202.
Rollins, George, 169; James, 169.
Rolnes, William, 3 (2).
Rolst, John, 19; Thomas, 19.
Roman, John, 110; Mary, 110 (2).
Roobbin, *see* Robbins.
Roode, George, 5; Sara, 5.
Root, Ann, 222 (2); Eli, 222; Joseph, 222; Nathaniel, 222 (2).
Rose, Elizabeth Ann, 125; Isaac, 125; Johanna, 125; John, D.D., 136; John, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
Rotherdale, Joan, 51; William, 51 (2).
Rotherford, Andrew, 50; Dorothy, 50; Grace, 50.
Rotherton, Jane, 50; Jonathan, 50; William, 50.
Rothon, Elizabeth, 107; Mary Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
Rouse, Anthony, 72; Bithich, 70, 71; Mary, 70; Sarah, 71, 72; Thomas (Proctor), 70, 71, 72.
Row, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 130; Joseph, 60; Mary, 60; Solomon, 130.
Rowell (Rowels), Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 39, 64; George, 157; Grace, 158; Hugh, 156; Jane, 39, 44, 178; John, 63 (2), 64, 156, 157 (2), 158; Joseph, 44; Margaret, 158; Samuel, 39, 44, 178; Susan, 157; Thomas, 178; Mr., 158, 166; —, 63.
Rowland, Evan, 107 (2), 108; Hugh, 107; Jane, 107 (2), 108; Mary, 107, 108; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204; William, 204.
Rowlands, Mary, 47; James, 47; Mary, 47.
Rowles (Rowls), Josias, 26; Mary, 29; Richard, 24 (2), 26, 29.
Rowley, Alexander, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 14.
Rowlins, *see* Rawlins.
Rownson, Charlotte, 148; Eliza, 146, 148, 152; Joseph, 146, 148, 152; Marian, 146; Sarah, 152.
Roy, Catherine, 186; John, 186.
Roydon (Rayden), Edmund, 88; John, 76, 84 (2), 85, 87 (2), 88, 89; Joseph, 89; Mary, 76 (2), 84, 85 (2), 87, 88, 89.
Roylands, Elizabeth Ann, 125; Mary, 125; Samuel, 125.
Royle, Gertrude, 201; Mary, 201; Samuel, 204.
Rudson, John, 91 (2), 95; Mary, 91, 95; William, 95.
Rudd, Daniel, 83; James, 83; Mary, 83.
Ruddle (Ruddell), Frances, 12; Francis, 9 (2), 12, 14, 15, 17; Sara, 17; Susan, 15; William, 14.
Rudyye, Andrew, 158; Ann, 157; Joan, 159; John, 157, 158, 159.
Rudyard (Rudgard), Barbara, 188, 190, 191, 192; Elizabeth, 190; Hannah, 191; John, 192; Jonathan, 188, 190, 191, 192; William, 188.
Rugless, Elizabeth, 210; Matthias, 210 (2).
Rumbden, Ann, 136; Rachel, 136; Robert, 136.
Rumley, Ann, 97; Henry, 97 (2).
Rumney, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 181 (4), 183; Gerrard (Garard), 181 (3), 183; Henry, 95; John, 20, 181; Mary, 20; Samuel, 183; William, 95.
Rushton (Rushen, Ruston), Deborah (Debor), 55, 57, 59; Gale, 215; Henderson, 215; John, 55, 57, 59; Mary, 215 (2); Mary Ann, 124; Richard, 124; Sampson, 55; Thomas, 57, 124, 215 (2); Villetter, 59.
Rushworth, Ann, 189, 192, 194; Bryan, 189, 192, 194; Edward, 192; John, 194; Thomas, 189.
Russell, Ann, 44 (2), 48, 50 (2); Elizabeth, 24 (2), 25, 121, 125; Ellis, 56 (2); George, 72 (2); John, 169; Joseph, 76, 77, 79; Lucy, 76; Margaret, 48, 181; Mary, 26, 72, 77; Mary Ann, 125; Nicholas, 169; Pearsanne, 181; Pearson, 181; Richard, 44, 48, 50; Robert, 56; Sarah, 76, 77, 79, 121; Thomas, 24 (2), 25, 26; William, 79.
Ruston, *see* Rushton.
Rutt, Christopher, 40; George, 40; Margaret, 40.
Rutter, William, 159 (2), 161.
Ryder (Rider), Ann, 50, 182; Christopher John, 212; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 77, 102, 207, 209, 210 (2); Esther, 210; Frances, 98, 99, 101 (2); Frederick, 106; Hester, 97; Jacob, 98, 99, 101; John, 42 (2), 77, 97, 207 (2), 212 (2), 218 (2); Margaret, 218; Markland, 106; Mary, 42, 50, 77, 152; Nathaniel, 50, 182; Rebecca, 212 (2); Richard, 99; Samuel, 210; Sarah, 77, 97; Thomas, 98; Thomas Joseph, 212; William, 102 (2), 209 (2), 210 (2).

S

Sabin (Sabben), Ardick, 98; John, 50; Mary, 98 (2); Milsha, 50; Sarah, 50.
Sackers, James, 41; Mary, 41 (2).
Sackley, John, 196; Mary, 196; William, 196.
Sadler, Elinor, 53; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 57, 224; Jane, 50; John, 224 (2), 226; Martha, 80, 81, 85; Mary, 57, 81; Richard, 50, 51, 53 (2), 57, 80, 81, 85 (2); Sarah, 221 (2), 226; Sarah Wilson, 226; Thomas, 51, 80; William, 221.
Sadocke, Edward, 172; Susan, 172; Thomas, 172.

Sage, Joseph, 87, 88; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 84-86 (2).
St. Eloy, Anna Margaretta, 92; Edward Isaac, 97; Henrietta, 85; Henry, 98; Hester Anne, 96; Judith, 88 (2); Margaret, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Peter, 88, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98; Peter Tonison, 98.
St. George (Seagear, &c.) Lady Anne, 55; Elinor, 8; Henry, 2; Isabella, 55; Mary, 5; Rebecca, 4; Sir Thomas (Garter), 55; Mr., 18.
St. John, Dr. John, 46; John, 45; Oliver, 45; Paulett, 46; Sarah, 45, 46.
St. Peere (St. Peter), Martha, 183; Owen, 183 (3); Richard, 183.
Saltidine (Saltidine), Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Harbart, 29; John, 29; Susan, 20.
Sallasen, John, 43 (2); Sarah, 43.
Salldridge, James, 34; Mary, 34 (2).
Salmon, Flexe, 151, 152; Rowena Catherine, 152; Selina Wroxall, 151; William, 151, 152; William Benjamin, 151.
Sambrook, Charles, 177; John, 177.
Samford, Edward, 5, 11; Elizabeth, 6; Elinn, 9; James, 7; Rowland, 4; Sion, 6, 13; William, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12 (2), 13.
Samson (Samsoune), Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156, 157 (3).
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sandes (Sands), Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55, 58; Louisa, 58; Simond, 55, 58.
Sandford (Sanford, Sanforde), Francis, 35 (2), 177; Margaret, 35; Mary, 177; Sara, 3; William, 3; —, 3.
Sanger, Alice, 162; Christopher, 162; Jone, 162.
Sanley, Katherine, 183; Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
Sansbury, Ann, 186; Christian, 186; John, 186.
Sapperton, William, 3 (2).
Sapwell, Bartholomew, 95, 96, 97, 100; Elizabeth, 95, 96, 97 (2), 100; George, 100 (2); John, 95; Martha, 100; Mary, 96; Sarah, 100.
Sarell, Judith, 58.
Sarisonne (Sararzin, Sarazin, Sarizin), Ann, 182 (2); David, 182, 186; Elizabeth, 31; Martha, 186; Thomas, 31.
Sarizin (Sarazen, Sararzin), *see* Sarisonne.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 101 (2); Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 26, 124; Rev. J. B., 230; Jeffery Thomas, 88; Joanna, 172, 174; Rev. John, 119; John, 37 (2), 43 (2), 45, 124, 172; Margaret, 37; Martha, 93, 45, 47; Mary, 47; Mary Ann, 124; Nathaniel, 174; Richard, 16, 45; Robert, 101; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 176, 227; Susanna, 227; Rev. T. B., M.A., 142 (2), 146; Rev. T. Butler, 231 (2); Thomas, 26, 88, 172, 174, 176; William, 227; —, 176.
Savage, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 141; Henry Stephen, 141; James, 122 (2); John, 141, 221 (2); Mary, 221.
Saville (Savill), Ann, 128; James, 127, 128, 129; Joseph, 129; Martha, 127 (2), 128, 129.
Savory, Richard, 6; William, 6.
Sawbridg, Isaack, 176 (2); Katherine, 176.
Sawell, Elizabeth, 33; Felix, 33.
Sawyer, Anne, 73; Dower, 73; Richard, 73.
Saxby, Ann, 98; Robert, 98 (2).
Saxton, *see* Sexton.
Scales, Jane, 139; Mary Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
Scallion, *see* Skellington.
Schlieher, Ann, 223, 224 (2), 226; Ann Cassy, 226; George, 224; Harman, 223, 224 (2), 226; Margaret Rodbard, 224; Thomas Harman, 223.
Schoonsweer, John, 60; Matthew, 60; Sarah, 60.
Schuter, Ellen, 157; Robert, 157.
Scott (Scot), Lady Anna Maria, 128; Anna Maria, 118, 122; Catherine, 93; Charles, 204, 205; Eliza, 91; Elizabeth, 51, 79, 181 (2), 182, 204, 205; John, 79, 120 (2); Joshua, 181, 182 (2); Martha, 72, 184; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 119; Peter Barker, 205; Richard, 184; Robert, 51 (2), 184; Sarah, 72, 91, 93; Thomas, 79, 204; Sir William, M.P., 128; William, B.C.L., 119, 122; William, 72, 91, 93, 122, 128.
Scowen, Martha, 83 (2); Walter, 83.
Scrivener, Alfred Senior, 152; John Senior, 152; Lives, 61; Mary, 152; Sarah, 64; William, 64.
Scultrup, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Winifred, 102.
Seabrooke (seabrooks), Ann, 77, 80 (2), 81, 83; Catherine, 83; Richard, 77; William, 77, 80, 81 (2), 83.
Seaburn, Anne, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 87.
Seager, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 5; Joan, 158; John, 162 (2); Robert, 159; William, 158 (2), 159; Mr., 4, 5; —, 162.
Seaman, James, 99; Jane, 99; John, 99; John Henry, 221 (2); Lionel, 205 (2); Mary, 205; Sarah, 15, 221; William, 15.
Seares (Seers), Ann, 18; Barbara, 7; Dorothy, 8; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 182; George, 7, 8; Jane, 182; John, 182.
Searjant, Mr., 5.
Searley, Elizabeth, 138 (2); George, 138.
Seddon (Sedder, Seddin, Sedon), Ann, 69, 187, 188, 190; Christian, 188; Eleanor, 187; Margaret, 69; Mary, 69 (2), 72; Richard, 187, 188, 190; Samuel, 69 (2), 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 190.
Sedgwick, Dinah, 51, 56; Elizabeth, 85 (2), 176; Gabriel, 54 (2), 56; Joseph, 85; Joshua, 176; Judith, 176; William, 56.
Sedon, *see* Seddon.
Seed, Brice, 55; Mary, 55; Rachel, 55.
Seers, *see* Seares.
Selby, Frances, 190, 192; Henry, 190, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 190.
Seley (Seeley), John, 16, 99; Richard, 16; Sarah, 99; William, 99.
Sell, Ann, 108, 109; Grace, 109; John, 108, 109; Mary Maria, 108.
Sellers (Cellers, Seller), Anne, 12; Charles, 7, 9, 11 (2), 12, 14, 15; George, 7; John, 9; Robert, 15; William, 11.
Selman, Hannah, 146; William, 146 (2).
Semin, John, 220; Kitty, 220; Sarah, 220.
Semmer, John, 171; Margaret, 171.
Semore (Semor), *see* Seymour.
Semper, Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226 (2).
Senskall, Ann, 41; John, 41; Sarah, 41.
Sessar, *see* Cesar.
Sevier, Rev. J., 150, 232.
Sewell, Frances, 224, 226 (3); George, 226; Hannah, 79 (2); Rev. J., 148; John, 79, 224 (2), 226 (2).
Sewybee, Anne, 170; John, 170.

Sexton (Saxton), Anne, 100, 101; Eleanor, 113; Henry Dickeson, 113; John, 63; Mary, 61, 63; Richard, 100, 101; Susan, 101; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 61 (2), 113.
Seymour (Semer, Semore), Elizabeth, 43; Isabel, 91; James, 101; Jane, 43, 44, 101; John, 43, 44; Susanna, 101.
Shabee, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 135; Susanna, 135, 135; William, 134, 135.
Shackley (Shackly), Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 191; Martha, 193 (2), 194, 196, 198; Mary, 196; William, 193 (3), 194, 196, 198 (2).
Shank, Anne, 183; John, 183; Matthew, 183.
Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, 94, 104; Bishop, 151; Elizabeth, 115, 116, 117, 117 *n.*; Jane, 117, 117 *n.*; John, 115; John Thomas, 108; Joshua, 94; Mary, 95 (2), 100, 101, 103 (2), 104, 106, 108, 110; Phebe, 151; Robert, 94, 100, 101 (2), 103, 104, 106, 108, 110; Susanna, 94 (2), 106, 151; Thomas, 95, 109; William, 94, 110, 115, 116 (2), 117, 117 *n.* (2), 118, 120.
Shaw (Shawe), Anne, 2, 3 (2), 94, 194 (2); Betty, 98; Christopher, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2), 163, 164; Edward, 48 (2), 51 (2), 53; Elizabeth, 48, 51 (3), 53, 78; Frances, 51; Isaac, 194; Joan, 7; John, 28, 76, 78, 99, 163; Jonah, 98; Joseph, 98; Lydia, 78; Martha, 164; Mary, 98 (2); Mathew, 5; Nathaniel, 23; Richard, 53, 76; Robert, 163; Roger, 2, 3 (2), 5, 7; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 76; William, 2, 3, 169, 170 (2).
Shearing (Sharing, Sherrin, Sherring), Ann, 78, 179; Jane, 70, 73, 75 (2), 77, 192; Joseph Martin, 77; Mary, 79; Stephen, 70, 73, 75, 77, 179 (2), 192 (2).
Sheen, Charles, 112; Elizabeth, 110; Isabella, 110, 111; Jane, 111; Samuel, 110, 111, 112; Sybella, 112.
Sheffield, Alce, 55; Mary, 55; Richard, 55; William, 55.
Sheldon, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Gilbert, 45.
Shelton, Ann, 143, 229; Ann Sarah, 145 (2); Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 61; Jane, 227 (2); John, 143; Mary, 60; Rebecca, 61; Robert, 60; Thomas, 61, 227; William, 143, 145, 229 (2).
Shepherd (Sheapard, Shepa..., Shephard, Shepharde, Shepperd), Alfred, 141; Ann, 55, 159, 216, 221 (2); Charles, 216, 221 (2); Charlotte Ann, 133; Edward, 119, 137; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth Ann, 216; Esther, 119; Frances, 192; George, 55; Gregory, 58, 59, 57 (2), 60, 62 (2), 87; Hannah, 139, 192; Henrietta, 119; John, 52, 77, 139; Katherin, 55, 59, 57, 60 (2), 62; Margaret, 138, 134, 137 (2), 139, 141; Maria, 134; Martha, 77 (2); Mary, 87, 120, 200; Phebe, 52; Richard, 201 (2); Robert, 221; Samuel, 116, 119 (4), 133, 134, 137 (2), 139, 141; Sarah, 116, 120; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 52, 156, 221; William, 87, 119, 137, 156, 192.
Sheradon, Elizabeth, 181 (2); Henry, 181.
Sheror, Elizabeth, 214; Henry, 214; Mary, 214.
Sherriff, George, 105; Rachel, 104, 105; Thomas, 104, 105; Thomas Howard, 104.
Sherrin (Sharing, Shearing), *see* Shearing.
Sherrock (Sherrocke), Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 16; Robert, 16, 18.
Shers, Thomas, 161 (2).
Sherston (Shorton, Sherton, Shurston), Jamaika, 184; John, 184, 185 (3); Mary, 184, 185 (3).
Sherwin, Alice, 199; Ann, 196; Jane, 89; John, 196; Steven, 89; Thomas, 89.
Shibburn, Elizabeth, 191 (2); John, 191.
Shields, Hannah, 139; Thomas, 139 (2).
Shillete, George, 3; Joan, 3; William, 3.
Shilling, Rebecca, 112; William, 112.
Shingleton, Christopher, 13; Jane, 13.
Shippe, Thomas, 166 (2).
Shirly, John, 163; Tobias, 163.
Short, Charles, 213 (2); Charles Thomas, 213; Mary, 213; Sarah, 213 (2).
Shorter, Joan, 47; John, 44, 47; Phebe, 44, 47; Stephen, 44.
Shurston, *see* Sherston.
Sikes (Sicke, Sickes), *see* Sykes.
Sill, Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 193; Richard, 193.
Silso, John, 169 (2); Mary, 169.
Silversidge, Ann, 214 (2); John, 214.
Simcoe, Hugh, 7; Robert, 7.
Simmons (Simons, Symmons), Anne, 93, 110; John, 93 (2), 110 (2); Mary, 38 (4); Rebecca, 38; Richard, 38 (3); Thomas, 38.
Simpson, Frances, 215; John, 215 (2).
Sims (Simms, Symes), Abraham, 85, 88, 89, 91; Elizabeth, 209; Hannah, 85, 91; Henry, 209, 210; Mary, 86, 88 (2), 89, 91, 209, 210; Susanna, 210; Thomas, 89.
Sincocks, Barbara, 83; Henry, 83; Thomas, 84.
Singer, Elizabeth, 183; Henry, 183; John, 183.
Singleton, John Charles, 207; Mary, 207; Mathew, 28; Thomas Augustine, 207; William, 28.
Skecliffe, John, 20 (2).
Skeet, Denham, LL.D., 114; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 114.
Skeffington (Sceffington), Ann, 111; Benjamin, 109; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 109, 109; George, 108; John, 113; Joseph, 109; Mary, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115 (2); Thomas, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115.
Skerrett (Skerritt), Elizabeth, 177; Ellen, 176; Esther, 62; Hustis, 176, 177; John, 176; Justice, 177; Maria, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 177.
Skillbeck, John, 234; Joseph Goss, 231; Margaret, 234.
Skinner, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 7; Mathew, 5; Robert, 6, 9, 11; Thomas, 6, 10; Mr., 5, 6 (2), 7, 9, 10 (2).
Skipp, Ann, 99; John, 99 (2).
Slade (Slad, Slayd, Slayde), Alice, 91, 167, 172 (2); Ann, 91 (2), 205; Benjamin, 175, 176; Elizabeth, 168, 202 (2), 203; George, 169; James, 170; Joseph, 174; Mary, 203, 205; Maryan, 167; Sampson, 91 (2), 205; Samuel, 91; Steven, 170; Thomas, 202 (3), 203; William, 167, 168, 169 (3), 170 (2), 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 176, 202; — 176.
Slagg, Elizabeth, 39; Helen, 39; John, 39.
Slark, Elizabeth, 130 (2), 132; Jane Prudence, 132; John, 130, 132.
Slater, Burkitt, 92, 205; Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 220; Jane, 92, 220; John Frederick, 220; Joshua, 88 (2), 89; Martin, 228; Mary, 88, 89, 92, 205; Susan Esther, 228; William, 89, 205.

Slayde (Slayd), *see* Slade.
Sleath, Ann 224; Gabriel, 224; William, 224.
Sleaford, *see* Slyford.
Sleep, John, 55; Mary, 75 (2).
Sleighford, *see* Slyford.
Slifford, *see* Slyford.
Slingsby, Henry, 91; John, 94; Mary, 91.
Sloane, Mary, 126; Robert Tunn, 126; Sarah, 126.
Slow, Edward, 4; Jane, 9; John, 4, 8, 9, 10 (2), 13 (2); Sara, 8.
Sly, John, 118; Martha, 118; William Savill, 118.
Slyford (Sleighford, Sleighford, Slighford, Slifford, Slighford), Anne, 63; Ann, 38, 41, 42 (2), 44 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 62, 184 (2); Edward, 54; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 81 (2), 204; Johanna, 63; John, 38 (3), 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 61 61; Mary, 62; Oliver, 47; Robert, 81, 204; Sarah, 38 (2), 39, 64; Solomon, 39; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 56, 58, 59 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 184; Ursula, 47, 51 (2), 52, 54; William, 52.
Smahbrig, James, 36, 38 (2); John, 36; Mary, 36, 38.
Small, Edward, 131, 223; Elizabeth, 131; Henry Charles, 131; Martha, 223; Sarah, 223.
Smalley, Sarah, 89 (2); William, 89.
Smart, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 133; John, 89, 94 (2); Joseph, 133; Mary, 89, 94; Sarah, 133.
Smethergell, Ann, 112, 114 (2); Elizabeth, 112; William, 112, 114.
Smisby, Mary, 21; Mr., 21.
Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79; Amy, 81; Ann, 21 (2), 54, 57, 61, 62 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71 (2), 81, 83, 99, 102, 105 (2), 135 (2), 152, 156, 168, 175, 177, 184, 186, 205, 206, 207, 208; Anna Maria, 60; Barnett, 175; Benjamin, 143, 208 (2) 209; Caroline, 102, 144, 146, 203, 211; Catherine, 92; Charles, 126, 199 (2), 201; Charlotte, 143, 214, 215 (4), 216 (2); Clare, 75; Constance, 12; Daniel, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 97; David, 177, 178 (3); Davy, 175; Dinah, 198, 201; Dorothy, 50, 52, 57, 59, 60; Edgar, 215; Edmond, *see* Edward, 3, 4, 7, 25, 56, 92, 206 (2); Eliza Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 7, 16, 25, 32, 37, 48 (2), 50, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61 (2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 86, 97, 131, 172, 205, 207, 206, 209, 212; Elizabeth Mary, 133, 223; Elizabeth Richard, 84; Elizabeth Sarah, 223; Esther, 103; Frances, 71, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83; Francis, 48, 134, 165; Sir George, 159; George, 19, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, 143 (3), 159; Grace, 56; Hannah, 18, 105 (2), 109 (2), 112, 157, 178; Henry, 48, 59, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60, 61, 84, 99, 209, 207 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211, 212, 214 (2), 215 (3), 216; Henry Benjamin, 143; Hugh, 203, 204, 205; James, 59, 102, 131 (2), 132, 133, 158 (2), 135, 137, 140, 142, 175, 215 (2); Jane, 25, 26, 37, 99, 127, 198, 215, 222, 223; Jennett, 215; Jeremiah, 206; Jesper, 184; John, gent., 165; John, 2 (3), 7, 14, 50, 51, 52 (2), 61, 68, 69, 71, 74, 81 (2), 84, 109, 131, 134, 135, 142, 146 (2), 169 (2), 175, 177, 186, 196, 200, 203, 205, 211, 215; John Elias, 223; John Henry Joseph, 220; Jonathan, 175; Joseph, 62 (2), 85, 135 (5), 138, 139; Joseph James, 155, 223; Katherine, 174; Lucretia, 209; Luke, 32, 35, 60; Lydia, 65, 133; Margaret, 69, 158; Maria, 209; Maria Beckwith, 144; Martha, 142 (2), 145, 160, 209, 203; Martin, 72; Mary, 29, 35, 48, 52, 55, 62, 64, 83, 85, 97, 105, 114 (2), 115, 154 (2), 157, 135, 154, 155, 137, 140 (2), 169, 170, 172, 177, 178, 181 (2), 182, 196 (3), 201, 203, 207, 208 (5), 209 (3), 210, 211, 212 (3), 215 (2), 220; Mary Ann, 143; Nancy, 138; Nathaniel, 143, 159; Nicolas, 159; Philip, 178; Phillis, 139; Rachel, 81, 203; Rebecca, 81, 83, 87, 99, 179; Richard, 19 (2), 21, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25 (2), 35, 37, 51, 55 (2), 64, 85 (2), 86, 92, 99, 105, 113, 156, 165, 169, 170, 172, 174 (2); Robert, 2 (2), 25, 50, 52, 56, 78, 81, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81 (3), 83 (3), 85, 87, 92, 114, 115, 156, 157 (2), 159, 220; Roger, 62, 186 (3); Samuel, 60, 73, 77, 204, 216 (2); Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 62, 84, 99, 100 (2), 102, 135 (3), 143, 175, 177, 205, 208, 211, 216, 222; Stephen, 135; Susan, 81; Susanna, 132, 182, 201, 202, 206; Temperance, 62, 186 (2); Theodosia, 60; Thomas, 3, 12, 14, 18 (2), 21, 25, 29, 56, 77, 81, 83, 102, 105 (2), 109 (4), 113, 115, 127, 135, 156, 175, 177, 181, 182, 184, 198, 203, 206 (2), 208, 212, 222, 223; Thomas Wilbraham, 130; Ursula, 157; William, 1, 5, 25, 50, 60, 73, 76, 79, 81, 100, 102, 105, 127, 137, 171, 196, 202, 205 (2), 212; William Edward, 92; Winifred, 211; Zachariah, 86; Mr., 139, 160, 162 (2); Mrs., 7; —, 2, 170.
Smithstone, Ann, 204 (2); Joseph, 204.
Smyth, *see* Smith.
Snairs, Jane, 169; Lear William, 169; Margaret, 169.
Snell, Elizabeth, 51; George, 54; Mary, 54.
Snoothe, Anne, 11, 21; John, 8 (2), 9, 11, 21; Susanna, 9.
Snow, Edward, 171; Jane, 170 (2), 171; Richard, 170, 171.
Soden, Ann, 109; Michael, 108, 109; Susanna, 108 (2), 109.
Sole, Hannah, 229 (2); Thomas, 229.
Somers, *see* Summers.
Somerset, Elizabeth, 71 (2), 193; Mary, 193; Michael, 71, 193.
Somerville (Somervill), Anne, 82, 85, 86; Catherine, 86; Judith, 85; Michael, 82; Sherrington, 82, 85, 86.
Somes, Annes, 159; Jane, 68; John, 113, 115, 159; Mary, 68, 113, 115; Thomas, 68; William, 113, 115.
Sopwith, Anne, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 227; George, 95 (2); John, 94; John Warrington, 94; William, 227; William Thomas, 227.
South (Sowth), Ann, 195; John, 19 (2); Rev. Dr. Robert, 49; Samuel, 195 (2).
Southall, Allen, 77; Ann, 77; John, 77.
Souther, Ann, 82; William, 82; Winifred, 82.
Sowth, *see* South.
Spark, Ann, 225 (2); James, 225 (3); Mary Lydia, 225.
Sparkes (Sparkes), Ann, 185; Charles, 182, 184, 185, 199, 200, 201; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 182, 183, 185, 190 (2), 200, 201; Jasper, 201; John, 184; Sarah, 182.
Sparrow (Sparow), Annes, 126, 127; Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 127; John, 125 (2), 127; Peter, 32; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32, 6.
Spencer (Spenstor), Ann, 75; Barbary, 18;

Elizabeth, 61, 115, 195, 212; George, 115; Hannah, 91; John, 61 (2), 207 (2); Joseph, 195; Mary, 75, 195, 207, 212; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 91, 115; Thomas, 18, 91, 212.
Spicer, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 91; John, 81, 91 (2).
Spratley, Ann, 211; Richard, 214 (2).
Sproutou, Anne, 12 (2); Thomas, 12.
Spurling, Amy, 78, 80, 81, 82; Ann, 79, 81, 84; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84; Richard, 84; William, 82.
Spycer, *see* Spicer.
Squire (Squyer), Edward, 157 (2); Frances, 161; Francis, 163; Hannah, 163; John, 159, 160; Mary, 157; Randolph, 158; Rebecca, 161; Robert, 158; William, 157.
Stables, Alice, 70; Ann, 70; Richard, 70.
Stacey (Stacy), Charles, 75, 77 (2), 78, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 85; Grace, 75, 77, 78, 81; James, 85 (2); John, 75; Thomas, 78.
Stackos, Daniel, 58, 65; Joseph, 65; Mary, 58 (2), 65.
Stackey, John, 19 (2).
Stacy, *see* Stacey.
Stadford, Hester, 177; John, 177.
Stadham, John, 8; Nicholas, 8.
Stafferton, John, 167 (2), 168; Richard, 168.
Stafford, Ann Lucy, 129; Hannah, 129; John, 129.
Staggers, John, 112; Martha, 112; Thomas, 112.
Staglan, Diedrich, 128; Eliza Ann, 132; Jane, 121, 122, 128, 132; Lear, 121, 122, 128, 132; Louisa, 122; Mary Ann, 121.
Stainton, Ambrose Tibbats, 149; Caroline Mary, 146; Charlotte, 145; Elizabeth, 140; Henry, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150; Henry Tibbats, 143; James Joseph, 150; Sarah, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150; Sarah Ann, 142.
Staipellstone, John, 33; William, 33.
Staley, Ann, 84; John, 84; Thomas, 84.
Stalker, Diana, 103; John, 106; Sarah, 106.
Stalworth, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
Standbridg, John, 52 (2).
Staner, Mary, 6; Thomas, 6.
Stanford, Elizabeth, 180 (2); John, 180.
Stanley (Stanlee), Ann, 184; Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 184 (3), 186, 187, 188; Robert, 184 (2), 186, 187, 188; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 181, 183; Thomas, 181, 183, 187; Thomazin, 183.
Stansby, William, 162 (2); Mr., 159.
Stanefeld, Ely, 69; Frances, 69 (2).
Stanton, Ann, 41, 77; Charles, 131; Elizabeth, 41, 101; Henry, 101; Jane, 103; John, 105, 106 (2); Martha, 159 (2), 131; Mary, 105, 106; Michael, 41; Sarah, 77, 105; Thomas, 130 (3), 131; William, 77, 130.
Staple, Edward, 10; Miles, 10.
Staples (Stapples), Alice, 67; Mary, 56 (2), 67; Richard, 67; William, 56, 166 (2).
Stapleton, Mary, 35; Mrerie, 35; William, 35.
Starley, John, 19; Samuel, 19.
Start, Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74.
Statham, Abraham, 25; Hannah, 39 (2), 41; Mary, 41; Randolph, 39, 41; Sara, 25; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 191; William, 194.
Steart, Ann, 199; Deborah, 209; John, 199, 105, 209, 210; Mary, 105, 208, 210; Rebecca, 210; William, 105; —, 199.
Stedman, John, 206 (2); Mary, 206.
Steed, Ann, 46; Hester, 45; John, 51; Sarah, 46; Susan (Susanna), 45, 46, 51, 55; William, 45, 46, 51, 55 (2).
Steedman, Francis, 5; Thomas, 5.
Steele, David, 70; Ellen, 70 (2); John, 122; Martha, 122; Thomas, 122.
Steere, Ann, 129 (2); George, 129; Jane, 84; Martha, 84; William, 84.
Steers, Ann, 92; William, 92 (2).
Steggall, Ann, 133, 134; Maria, 133; Robert, 133, 134; Robert William, 134.
Stelvens, *see* Stevens.
Stendl, Catherine, 75; Sarah, 75; William, 75.
Stenfor, Henry, 99 (2); Jane, 99.
Stephens (Stephen), *see* Stevens.
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
Stetchin, Anthony, 164; Sara, 164.
Stevens (Steevens, Steivens, Stephen, Stephens), Abigal, 177; Adam, 110; Ann, 87, 123 (2), 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; Benjamin, 28; Charles, 93; Charlotte, 228; Edward, 186, 188; Elizabeth, 20, 82 (2), 84, 87, 88 (2), 89, 93 (2), 110, 166, 185, 204, 218, 225; Ellen Constantia, 230; Frances, 41, 43, 45; George, 128 (2), 228, 232; Harriet, 224, 226, 227, 228 (3), 230, 236 (2), 231; Harriet Cecilia, 232; Harriet Eliza, 226; Capt. Henry, 28; Henry, 15 (2), 18 (2), 20, 27 (2), 28, 31 (2), 41, 87, 88 (2), 89, 93 (2), 230; Henry (Proctor), 82, 84; James, 197 (2), 127; Jane Eliza Ann, 232; Joan, 5 (2), 4; John, 9, 20, 22, 26, 27, 31, 84, 123, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127, 188, 218, 226, 227 (2), 228 (3), 229, 230 (2), 231; John Paul, 218; Joseph, 39 (2), 177; Josiah, 93, 204; Louisa, 229; Lucinda, 231; Margaret, 1, 22; Marie, 27; Martha, 28, 43; Mary, 88, 107 (2); Ralph, 20, 41, 43, 45 (2); Robert, 89; Samuel, 110; Sarah, 107, 125, 186, 188, 204; Sophia, 221; Susanna, 31, 107; Thomas, 68, 126, 166, 221; William, D.C.L., 26; William, 1, 3, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 9.
Stevenson (Stephenson), James, 108; Jane, 112; John, 210; Mary, 108, 210; Robert, 112 (2); Sarah, 108; William, 210.
Stewart, Ann, 229; Mary, 76; Parrick, 76 (2); Reuben Thomas, 229; Sarah, 229.
Stile, Anne, 3 (2); Paul, 5.
Stiles, *see* Styles.
Still, John, 92 (2); Mary, 92.
Stirell, Amee, 170; Francis, 170.
Stoakes, *see* Stokes.
Stockton, Annae, 159; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Randolph, 159, 169; Robert, 64; Samuel, 160.
Stockes (Stocks), *see* Stokes.
Stoddart, Charles Benson Earle, 139; Isabella, 131 (3), 135, 137, 139; James George, 134; John, LL.D., 134 (3), 135, 137, 139; John Frederick, 131; Mary Anne, 135; Thomas Robertson, 137; William Wellwood, 134.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stockes, Stocks), Andrew, 1; James, 196; John, 196; Mary, 197; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 196, 197 (2), 198; Thomas, 197 (3), 198 (2).
Stone, Elizabeth, 37, 127; Harriet Augusta, 127; Henry, 36; James, 140; John, 37, 127, 128; Joseph, 140; Marcellus, 36; Mary, 128, 140; Rebecca, 36; Sarah, 37; William, 128.
Stonsall, Catherine, 73; Mary, 73; Samuel, 73.

Stones, Robert William, 103; Sarah, 103; William, 103.
Storth, Abigal, 56 (2), 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 56, 58.
Stow, Isaac, 175; Steven, 170.
Strahan, Frances, 82; Margaret, 77, 82; William, LL.D., 77, 82; William, 77.
Strange, Ann, 114; Daniel, 114; George, 114.
Strangeways, Sarah, 130 (2); Thomas, 130 (2); Thomas Love, 130; William, 130.
Strap (strapp), George, 166; Giles (gent.), 167; Giles, 166; William, 167.
Streete, Anne, 5; John, 10; Philip, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; Richard, 9; Robert, 6; Thomas, 10; William, 14.
Streeter, Bethyah, 49; John, 19; Joseph, 49.
Strelley, John, 23 (2); Mr., 24.
Stretton, Thomas, 120.
Strong, Edward, 75, 183 (2); George, 151 (2); John, 183 (2); Margaret, 151; Martha, 55 (2), 183 (2); Mr., 188.
Stroud, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110; Thomas Clement, 110.
Stuckfield, George, 231; Maria, 234; Sarah, 234.
Sturbey, *see* Sturley.
Sturgis, John, 23; Thomas, 23.
Sturley (Sturbey, Sturlye), Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16 (2), 17, 22; Samplea, 22.
Sturhill, Philip, 161; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 161.
Styles (Stiles), Daniel, 68, 71; Elizabeth, 68; John, 170; Mary, 71; Sarah, 170; Sibyll, 68, 71.
Such, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28 (2), 30.
Sullivan, Elizabeth, 122; Timothy, 122 (2).
Summers (Somers), Daniel, 32; Edward, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2); Elizabeth, 234; Mary, 32; Rachel, 29; Richard, 231; Robert, 235.
Sumner, Nathaniel, 27 (2).
Sunt, Elizabeth, 53; Ludolpphus, 53; Peter, 53.
Surmons, Benjamin Thomas, 224; Mary, 224; Mary Ann, 224 (2); Thomas, 224 (2).
Surredge, James, 169; Rebecca, 169; Sarah Ann, 169.
Sutherland, Elizabeth, 58; George, 58; William, 58.
Sutton, Anne, 134; Grace, 134; Jane, 116; Mary, 116; Nathan, 116; Thomas, 134.
Swabey, Catherine, 126; Elizabeth, 126; Maurice, 126.
Swailes, Ann, 200; Edward, 199; Martha, 199, 200; Solomon, 199, 200.
Swaine (Swane, Swayn, Swayne), Elizabeth, 176, 177; Ellen, 159; Grace, 10; Humphrey, 159; John, 176, 177; Mary, 24; Peter, 177; Richard, 10, 24, 25; Thomas, 25, 176, 177 (2); Mr., 160.
Swaland, Thomas, 21 (2).
Swedinbourgh, Charles, 101, 102; Elizabeth, 102; George, 101; Martha, 101, 102.
Sweeting, Fanny, 127 (3), 219; James, 127 (3), 219 (2).
Sweendell, Jane, 145; Jane Sewell, 145; Joseph, 145.
Sweybey (Swaybee, Swibey), Dorothy, 173, 174; John, 172 (2), 173, 174 (2), 175; Joseph, 175; Mary, 173, 174; Thomas, 174; —, 175.
Swinbow, Mr., 150, 170.
Sykes (Sicke, Sickes, sikes), Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 83, 200, 201 (3), 202, 203, 215; Frances, 202; Henry, 83, 200, 201 (2), 202, 203; John, 38 (2), 188, 189 (2), 190, 192, 202, 215; John Samuel, 216; Luke, 216; Mary, 38, 83, 188 (2), 189, 191, 192, 200, 215, 216; Sarah, 83, 191, 200; Thomas, 192.
Syrres, *see* Sykes.
Symmons, *see* Simmons.

T

Taff, John, 104; Mary, 104, 105; Samuel, 104, 105 (2).
Tailor, *see* Taylor.
Talbot, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116 (2).
Tanatt (Tanat), Abraham, 118; Benjamin, 139; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 118, 121, 123 (2); John, 139; Lucy, 188, 150; Mary, 123, 131, 135, 139 (2), 142; Mary Ann, 150; Mary Jane, 142; Sarah Ann, 135; Sarah Elizabeth, 152; Susanna, 150 (2), 152; William, 118, 121, 123, 133, 134 (2), 135, 139 (2), 142, 150 (2), 152.
Tanner, Anne, 119, 217; Eleanor, 118, 217; Hugh, 162; Mary Price, 117, 216; Nathaniel, 117, 118, 119, 216, 217 (2); Sophia, 117, 118, 119, 216, 217 (2).
Tarlton, Michael, 22; Sara, 22.
Tate, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193; William, 193.
Taten, Jane, 226; John, 226; Joseph, 226.
Tatolow, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58.
Tatum, Alfred, 231; Frederick, 232; Mary Ann, 231, 232; William, 231, 232.
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), Alfred, 230; Anne, 3, 9 (2), 55, 57, 93, 95 (2), 193; Augustine, 207; Daniel, 32; Daniel Gideon, 73; Dinah, 73; Dorothy, 200; Edith, 230; Eliza, 222; Elizabeth, 33, 41, 73, 87, 134, 222, 231; Esther, 197; Frances, 99, 203; George, 95; Hannah, 93, 200, 201 (2); Harry, 197, 198, 199 (3), 200, 201; Henry, 196, 203; James, 93; Jane, 25; Jeremiah, 33; Jeremy Davers, 99; Joanna, 197, 198; John, 3, 41 (2), 93, 99 (2), 134, 196, 197, 198, 230, 201, 230; Judith, 99; Margaret, 33; Maria, 88; Martha, 55, 57, 87; Mary, 2, 38, 41 (2), 87 (2), 196, 197 (3), 198, 199 (3), 200 (3), 201 (2), 203; Priscilla Jane, 222; Rachel, 222; Richard, 25, 55, 57, 58, 87 (2), 88 (2), 222; Roger, 41; Sarah, 38, 138, 159 (2), 200, 207 (2), 231; Sarah Anne, 138; Susan, 5; Thomas, 4, 32, 38, 138, 148; Thomas Cuttress, 134; Troylus, 19 (2); William, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 41, 150, 200, 207 (3), 222, 231.
Teasdale (Teasdall), Ann, 137; Joseph, 139; Maria, 134; Mary, 139; Sarah, 134, 137; William, 134, 137, 139.
Teazley, Barnard, 208; Barnard Abraham, 208; Mary, 208.
Tedcraft, Francis, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 35.
Terrett (Terret, Territt), Ann, 48, 50; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 27; Joseph, 50; Robert, 48; William, 26 (2), 27, 29, 48, 50.
Terry (Terrey), Ann, 74, 89; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 36, 37, 71 (2), 74, 78, 89, 200; George, 156, 157, 158; Jean, 158; John, 71, 74, 78 (2), 89, 200 (2); Mathias, 36 (2), 37; Susanna, 157; Thomas, 156; William, 158; Mr., 158.
Tesman, Ann, 48, 49; Bryan, 48, 49; George, 48 (2); Mary, 49.
Tester, Walter, 22 (2).

Thack, Ann, 19; Nicholas, 19.
Thacker, Ferdinando, 25; John, 25; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 24.
Thackery, Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 71; William, 71.
Thackham, Judith, 26; Thomas, 26.
Thatcher, Ann, 99; Joseph, 90; Stephen, 90.
Theger, Ann, 79; Giles, 79; Samuel, 79.
Thellwell (Thellwel, Thelwell), Ambrose, 180; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 180; John, 26, 32; Margaret, 180.
Thorley (Thirley). *see* Thurley.
Thomas, Abigail, 64, 192; Barnabas, 59; David, 22, 24, 26; Edward, 31 (2); Eleanor, 122 (2); Hester, 18; Isabella, 57, 59; Rev. James, 59; James, 57 (2); Jane, 19; John, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24; Joshua, 106; Katherine, 12; Lucy, 64; Mary, 192; Ralph, 122; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 45; Sarah, 15, 106 (2); Susan, 45; Susanna, 21; Tabitha, 26; William, 64, 192; —, 12.
Thomlinson. *see* Tomlinson.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsonn), Ann, 56 (2), 106 (2), 104, 121, 210; Charles, 121, 147; Edward, 141, 145, 150; Edward Joseph, 114; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 104, 125, 179, 204, 205, 212; Emma, 116; Francis, 204, 207; George, 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 74; Harriet, 212; Helen, 142; Henry, 19, 165 166; James, 165; James William, 150; John, 56 (2), 83, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 212; Joseph, 74; Judith, 70 (2), 80, 83; Leonard, 121, 210 (2); Margaret, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72 (2), 74; Mary, 59, 83, 125, 127 (2), 150, 175, 180, 205; Mary Ann, 141 (2), 142, 144, 145, 146; Michael, 62 63; Rebecca, 144, 145; Richard, 178, 179, 180; Robert 10, 63 (2), 80, 166; Ruth, 178, 179, 180; Sarah, 63, 166, 178, 204; Thomas, 67, 79, 80, 175 (2); William, 69, 103, 104, 125, 127; William Henry, 114, 145.
Thorley. *see* Thurley.
Thorman *alias* Carver, *see* Carver *alias* Thorman.
Thorne, Charlotte, 211; Mary, 214; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207, 214; William, 207.
Thornton, Ann Mary, 116; Henry Thomas, 114; Jane, 111; Mary, 111, 113 (2), 114, 116; Thomas, 111, 113, 114, 116.
Thoroughgood (Thorogood, Thorowgood, Throughgood, Torogood), Abraham, 55; Cateline, 75; Constance, 73; Elizabeth, 191; John, 189 (2), 191; Katherine, 52, 53, 55, 57; Robert, 73; Sarah, 57, 189, 191; Thomas, 52, 53; William, 52 53 55, 57
Thorpe (Thaipe, Thorp), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 202; James, 94; Jane, 82 (2); John, 94, 202 (2); Margaret, 47; Mary, 47; Richard, 47; William, 82.
Thorrington, Ann, 151; William, 151 (2).
Thowgood, Elizabeth, 193 (2); Richard, 193.
Thrale, Charles, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 45.
Threlder, Edward, 202; Joanna, 202 (2).
Thresher, John, 3; Richard, 3.
Throgmorton, Bartholomew, 14; Rose, 14.
Thurgood, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Sarah, 130.
Thurley (Thorley, Thirley, Thorley, Thurly), Ann, 204; Benjamin, 210; Elizabeth, 204; Hannah, 210 (2); Henry, 202; James, 99, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2); John, 199; Margaret, 202 (2); Mary, 200; Philadelphia, 201; Rebecca, 210; Richard, 199; Robert, 210 (2); Sarah, 198, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2); William, 90.
Thurlo, *see* Torlon.
Thurstan, Grace, 216; Hester, 216; Joseph, 216.
Tichborne, Robert, 173, 174.
Tidswell, Faba, 2; Jane, 3; Joan, 3; Joseph, 2, 3.
Tilcock, Alice, 39; Joseph, 41; Susan, 39, 41; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 31 (2), 35 (2), 39, 41.
Till, Elizabeth, 120; Isabel, 11; Richard, 11, 120; Thomas, 120.
Tillard (Tillerd), Mary, 68, 70 (2); Thomas, 68; William, 68, 70.
Tilly, George, 110; Margaret, 110; Thomas, 110.
Tilsley, Rachel, 3; Thomas, 3 (2).
Timens (Tymms), Henry Jacob, 213; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 213; Mary, 96; Rebecca, 96; William, 213.
Tinker, Ann, 141; William, 141; William Robert, 141.
Tinkler, Ann, 206, 207 (2); John, 206, 207; William, 206.
Tinkling, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83; William, 83.
Tinneath, James Carey, 221; Sarah, 221 (2).
Tipper, Edith, 52; John, 52; Thomas, 52.
Tirritt, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
Titchmarsh, Mary, 128; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 128.
Todd (Todde), Anthony, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; Elizabeth, 91; Ezechiell, 5; Rev. John, 62; John, 91 (2); Margaret, 62; Mary, 1, 6, 62; Richard, 6; Sarah, 2; Walter, 1.
Togood, Elizabeth, 63 (2); William, 63.
Toke, Mary, 111, 212; Nicholas, 111, 212 (2); Thomas, 111.
Toller, Catherine, 127; Charles, 131; Charles Henry, 146; Edward, 127 (2), 128 (2), 129; Edward (Proctor), 130 131 (2), 133 (2), 145, 143, 144, 145, 146; Edward William, 145; Elizabeth, 128 (2); Emma, 128; Harriet, 133; Helen Mary Ann, 144; Henry, 135; Margaret, 143 (2), 144, 145, 146; Mary, 128; Mary Ann, 127 (3), 129, 130, 131 (2), 133 (2), 135; Rachel, 128; Samuel Bush, 131; Thomas, 129; William, 130.
Tomar, Benjamin, 25; John, 25.
Tombes, Ann, 80; Mary, 80; Timothy, 80.
Tomkins (Tompkins), Mary, 116, 130; Sarah, 116; Dr. Thomas, 40; Thomas, 130; William, 116, 130.
Tomling, Ann, 210; Giles, 210; Silvester, 210.
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Alexander 20; Edward, 211 (2), 212 (3), 213 (2), 214; Elizabeth, 202, 211 (3), 212 (2), 213 (2), 214; Hannah, 213; Jane, 200; John, 46, 48, 211, 212; Martha, 46; Mary, 23, 26, 46, 48, 200; Peter, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24 (2), 26; Richard, 18; Robert, 200; Samuel 202 (2); Sarah, 18; Stephen, 213; Thomas, 17, 214; Mr., 23.
Tompkins. *see* Tomkins.
Tompson (Tomson). *see* Thompson.
Toms, Joseph, 75; Mary, 75 (2).
Tonge (Tongue), Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 109, 113 (2), 115, 213, 214; John 101 (2), 105, 106, 108, 109 (2), 113 (2), 115, 213, 214; Martha, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109 (2); Priscilla,

115; Rebecca, 213; Robert, 143; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 106; Thomas Isaac, 105; William, 109, 115.
Tooth, Benjamin, 109; Martha, 109; Mary, 109.
Topham, Cornelia, 80; Edward, 208 (2); Elizabeth, 208; James Cockley, 208; John, 80 (2); Sarah, 208 (2).
Torey, Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Lawrence, 73.
Torbin (Thurlon), John, 186 (2); Susanna, 186.
Tornedge, Lionel, 4 (2).
Torogood, *see* Thorougbgood.
Torrent (Torrants), Ann, 42; Jane, 42, 45; Mary, 45; Thomas, 42, 45.
Tough, Sarah, 27; Thomas, 27.
Tounsin, Daniel, 177; John, 177.
Tournor, Divine Joseph, 150; Edward George, 147; Executors, 145, 147, 149, 150; Henry, 149; Lucy, 145, 147, 149, 150; William, 145.
Towey, Elizabeth, 86 (2); William, 86.
Towne (Townes), Ann, 188; Jane, 188, 189; Steven, 188, 189 (2).
Townley, Charles Gostling, 117; George, 115; Rev. George Stephen, 116; Henry, 116; James (Proctor), 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119; James, 121, 209 (2); Martha, 116 (2); Mary, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 209; Mary Ann, 113; Robert, 119.
Townsend, Adam, 70; Anne Caroline, 150; Baker, 79; Charles, 121; Edward Spooner, 135; Eliza, 121, 122, 124; Elizabeth, 76, 78, 81, 140; Frances, 141; Francis, Esq. (Windsor Herald), 121, 122, 124, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146; Francis, 122, 134, 135, 145; Georgina Mary, 142; Grace Elizabeth, 137; Isabella, 70, 81; John, 76, 79, 81 (3); Margery, 81; Mary, 70, 81, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas Protheroe, 134; Thomas Spooner, 124; Trobenius Chapman, 146; William, 76; Zillah, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146.
Towsey, Eleanor, 231; James, 231, 232 (2); Sarah, 231, 232.
Towze, Mary, 26, 27; Robert, 26, 27.
Trablude, *see* Trublud.
Tramstone, Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Samuel, 72.
Trant, Elizabeth, 214; Elizabeth Theodosia, 214; John, 214.
Treader, James, 144; Maria, 141; Sarah, 138, 141, 144; William, 138 (2), 141, 144.
Tredwell, Abraham, 179; Eleanor, 179 (2); Eliza, 176; Elizabeth, 178; Isaac, 179; John, 179 (2); John Truman, 118; Mary Anna, 118; Nicholas, 176 (2).
Tregeare, John Charles, 135; Marianne, 134, 135, 137, 139; Marianne Fletcher, 137; Samuel Pearce, LL.D., 134, 135, 137, 139; Samuel Powlett, 139; Thomas Pearce, 134.
Treslar, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 78; William, 78.
Trevailer, Jane, 101; Mary, 101; Stephen, 101.
Trevor (Travear, Trevear, Trever), Elias, 18, 20, 25, 27; Hester, 27; John, 18; Margaret, 20; Peter, 25.
Trice, Abraham, 161, 163 (2), 164; Anne, 161; Roger, 161; Sarah, 161; —, 163.
Trillerofft, Daniel, 33; Francis, 33.
Trigg, David, 73; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 21, 73; Joyce, 30; Dr., 30, 31.
Tripp, John, 118.
Trisfin, William, 169 (2).
Trollope, Rev. W., 148.
Trosse (Truss), Elizabeth, 196; Martha, 195 (3), 196; Thomas, 195 (3), 196.
Trotman, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; Shadrick, 106.
Trout (Trent), Catherine, 110, 112; Edward, 110; Joseph, 110, 112; Maria, 112.
Troyte, Alice, 42; Ann, 42; Richard, 42.
Trublud (Trablude), Goodwife, 158, 163.
Trumbull, Andrew, 18, 20 (2); Elizabeth, 19.
Truss, *see* Trosse.
Trymer (Trymmer), Anna, 177; John, 177; William, 177.
Tuck, Henry, 169; Roger, 31, 169; Susanna, 31.
Tucker, Anne, 233; Charles, 37, 46; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 233, 234 (2); Faith, 21; John, 148, 233, 234 (2); Judith, 57 (2), 46; Mary, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 234; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 234; William, 21.
Tunbridge (Turnbridge), Ann, 185 (2), 186 (2); Frances, 185; Francis, 185, 186 (3).
Tunstall, Mary, 39; Mathew, 39 (3); Susanna, 39 (2).
Turbefeild, Christopher, 23; Evan, 23.
Turnbridge, *see* Tunbridge.
Turnege, James, 106 (2); Mary, 106.
Turner, Anne, 3, 22, 75, 205; Barnard, 111, 112; Catherine, 141; Christopher, Esq., 175; Daniel, 205; David, 205, 206; Edward Rowhan, 101; Elizabeth, 24, 175, 205 (2), 206; George, 205; Honour, 110, 141; Isabella, 140; Joan, 3; John, D.D., 151; John, 22, 24, 25 (2), 154; Joyce, 175; Peter, 156; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 101, 111, 112, 214; Sarah Caillon, 214; Sarah Perry, 112; Thomas, 3, 75 (2), 206, 214; William, 140, 141; William Sackville, 111; Mr., 159.
Turpin (Turpine), Edward, 8; Evan, 20; James, 8; John, 20.
Turrell, *see* Tyrrell.
Turton, Ann, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.
Twitchell, Margaret, 76 (2); William, 76.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 102; Jane, 144; Joseph, 140, 144 (2); Louisa, 140; Rebecca, 217; Sarah Maria, 140, 144 (3); Thomas, 102; William, 102, 217 (2).
Tymms, *see* Timms.
Tyrrell (Turrell), Ann, 198; John, 113, 115, 121; Mary, 121; Priscilla, 196 (2), 198 (2); Sarah, 113 (2), 115, 121; William, 115, 196, 198 (3).
Tyson, Rev. Edwin C., 232.

U

Udall, Elizabeth, 3; Hester, 12; Philip, 3; Thomas, 3, 11 (2), 12.
Underhill, Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 27; John, 29, 30; Mary, 31; Thomas, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32.
Underwood, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 21, 198; Lucy, 20; William, 20, 21, 22 (2), 198.
Upton, Charles, 156; Dorothy, 156; Edward, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80; Elizabeth, 71, 79; George, 71; John, 73, 156; Joseph, 75; Mary, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80 (2); Sarah, 78; William, 76; Mr., 156.

V

Vahan, *see* Vaughan.
Vale, Francis, 119; Francis Coles, 119; Mary Ann, 119.
Vanderbeke, Abraham, 110; Elizabeth, 110; William Edward, 110.
Vanneck(anik, Dorothy, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, Elizabeth, 72; George, 209; Gilbert, 68; James, 206; John, 66 (2), 67, 68, 70 (2), 72, 206, 207, 208 (3), 209; Mary, 67; Susanna, 208; Winifred, 206, 207 (2), 208 (2), 230.
Vanhagen, Elizabeth, 106 (2); John, 106.
Vare, Jane, 13, Mr., 19.
Varney, Elizabeth, 102; Francis, 102; George, 102.
Vass, Ann, 124; Ann Maria, 124; Thomas, 124.
Vaughan (Vahan), Aaron, 50, 51, 53; Amy, 49; Ann, 75, 180, 181, 196; Ann Mary, 203; Catherine, 205 (2), 204 (2); Dodwel, 51; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 49 (2), 50, 51, 53 (2), 71, 75, 76, 77, 82, 179, 180, 181, 182, 201, 204; Esther, 111, 112 (3); Frances, 201; Hannah, 186; Jane, 181; John, 76, 111; Martha, 185; Mary, 50, 51, 53 (2), 178, 180, 181 (3), 182, 184, 185, 186, 191, 199; Phillip, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53, 74, 111, 112 (2), 179, 180, 181, 192, 196; Robert, 203 (2), 204 (3); Sarah, 191; Stephen, 180; Thomas, 77, 180, 181 (2), 182, 184 (2), 185, 186, 191, 203; Thomasin, 192, 196; William, 53, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82 (2), 112, 201.
Veazey, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116; George, 112; James, 115; John, 115; Josiah, 112; Nathan, 112 (2), 113, 114, 115 (2), 116; William, 116.
Venable, Charles, 22, 24, 25 (2); Elkenna, 22; Hannah, 24.
Verney, Catherine, 106; Elias, 82 (2), 88, 89; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Sarah, 82, 83, 89; Thomas, 88; Winifred, 89.
Vidler, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 5; Margaret, 4; Steven, 3, 4, 5; Ursula, 3; William, 3; Widow, 6.
Vilett, Ann, 109 (2); John, 109.
Vincent, Bagnall, 171; Francis, 171; James, 80; John, 80; Katherine, 171; Mary, 80; Rachel, 75; Sarah, 73 (2), 75; Valentine, 73, 75.
Violet, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Thomas, 132.
Vitrell, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
Vockenson, Ann Mary, 114; George Michael, 114, 115, 117; Mary, 114, 115, 117; Sarah, 115; Sophia, 117.
Vranken, Mary, 124; Michael, 124; Sibella, 124.

W

Wacomb, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; Thomas, 47.
Wade (Waad), Elizabeth, 36, 75; Grace, 34; John, 15; Mary, 14, 36, 75; Peter, 31, 34, 36; Richard, 75; Susan, 31; Zachary, 13, 14.
Wager, Alice, 39, 40; Charles, 109; Christian, 40; Edward, 39 (2), 40, 107 (2), 108 (2), 109, 110, 111, 113; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107; Joseph, 113; Sarah, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 113; Susanna, 111.
Wagrett, Ann, 88, 90; George, 88, 90; James, 90; Robert, 88.
Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Eleanor, 136, 138; Eleanor Ann, 138; Elizabeth, 50; John, 50 (2); Thomas, 136, 138; Thomas Henry, 139.
Waight, *see* Wayte.
Waillen, James, 86; Mary, 86; Richard, 86.
Wain, Richard, 91 (2); Sarah, 91.
Wakeford (Wakefeel), Anne, 57, 60, 61, 65, 68, 70, 90; Austin, 64; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 88, 90, 91; George, 57, 60, 64, 65, 68, 77; John, 60, 70; Martha, 75; Thomas, 57, 88 (2), 90, 91 (2); William, 65, 68.
Waken, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204 (2).
Waker, *see* Walker.
Waker, James, 38; Mary, 38 (2).
Walford (Wallford), Elizabeth, 26; John, 26, 32; William, 32.
Walker (Waker), Alice, 200, 203; Ann, 17, 36, 195 (2); Barbara, 35; Caleb Thomas, 133; Catherine, 86; Charles, 85, 86; Currant, 46; Sir Edward (Garter), 35; Edward, 85; Eleanora, 210; Elizabeth, 19, 80, 171, 172 (2), 173, 174, 175, 193 (2); Esther, 85; Frances, 173; Isaac, 193; Jane, 21; John, 46, 171, 172, 173, 174 (2), 175; John Thomas, 107; Lydia, 138; Mary, 90, 107, 108, 135, 175, 200; Matthew, 85; Michael, 198; Robert, 79 (2), 80; Roger, 90; Sarah, 79, 80; Simon Sharp Robert, 135; Thomas, 99, 198, 200, 203, 210; William, 19, 21, 107, 198 (2), 199, 210; —, 17.
Wall, Martha, 112; Richard, 112; Richard Jeremiah, 112.
Walleb, Mary, 20; —, 20.
Waller, Ann, 56, 58; Edmond, 57; Edward, 33, 35, 36, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 97 (2); Henry, 60; Isabella, 64; Judith, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64; Katherine, 59; Mary, 33, 35, 36, 37; Steven, D.C.L., 56, 57, 59, 60, 64; Dr. Thomas, 97; William, 37.
Wallice, *see* Wallis.
Wallin, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 59, 87; John, 59; Mary, 87, 88, 203, 204; Richard, 59, 87, 88 (2), 203, 204; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 203.
Wallinger, Ann, 213; Charles, 118, 124; Charles Samuel, 225; Elizabeth, 214, 215; Frances, 224; Francis, 215; Jane, 118, 213, 214, 215 (2), 216; John, 213 (2), 215, 224, 225, 226, 228 (2); John Wilder, 225; Margaret, 224, 225, 226, 228 (2); Mary, 213 (2), 214 (2), 215 (2); Mary Ann, 228; Samuel, 118, 124, 126, 213, 214, 215 (2), 216, 224; Sarah, 124, 126 (2), 216, 226; Stephen, 215, 224; William, 213 (2), 214, 215 (2); William Stephen, 224.
Wallis (Wallice, Wallise), Anne, 5, 13, 22; Barbara, 4; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13; Elizabeth, 6, 22; Grace, 15; John, 18 (2), 22, 25; Mary, 25; Richard, 7; —, 3.
Wallroud, Jane, 58 (2); John, 58; Mary, 48; Rebecca, 48, 50; Robert, 48, 50 (2).
Walls, Elizabeth, 11; Hellen, 11; James, 11.
Wallton, *see* Walton.
Walmesley (Wamsley), James, 161 (2); Mr., 162.
Walter, Ann, 71; John, 71, 189, 190; Mary, 71, 190; Nonny, 58, 189; Richard, 190; Thomas, 38 (2); William, 189; Mr., 190.
Walters, Charles, 228; James George, 228; Mary, 228.

Walton (Wallton), Anne, 178 (2), 179 (2), 201 (2); John, 184 (2), 201; Katherine, 179; 184 (3); William, 178, 179 (2) 184.
Wamsley, see Walmesley.
Wannell, Richard, 1 (2).
Want, Ann, 125; Catherine, 122; James, 122.
Warburton, Amelia, 216; Ann, 209 (2), 210; Cecil, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Joan, 209, 210; Thomas, 79.
Ward, Abraham, 45; Comfort 227; Elizabeth 11, 45, 93, 94; Hannah, 94; Rev. John, 155; John, 13 (2), 96; Luke, 69; Marianne, 159; Martha, 227; Mary, 222; Richard, 45; Thomas, 222; William, 222, 227; —, 14.
Wardner, Eleanor, 14, 50; Ellen, 46, 48; John, 48; Mary, 21, 50; Samuel, 14, 46 (2), 48, 50.
Ware, Prudence, 67; Richard, 63; Sarah, 63.
Warine, Ann, 128 (2); Joseph Papp, 128.
Warne, Elizabeth, 106; Robert, 106 (2).
Warner (Wanner), Ann, 125; Edward, 150; Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 99, 121, 125, 208, 216, 217; Ellen, 48, 51 (2); Henry, 225; Henry John, 149; James, 208; Jane, 54; John Thomas, 147, 149, 150, 151 (2), 152; Josiah, 152; Mary, 125, 208, 216, 217, 224; Mary Elizabeth, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152; Rebecca, 221, 225; Richard, 90, 121; Samuel, 46, 72, 54 (3); Sophia, 125; Thomas, 21 (2), 90, 124, 125, 147, 216, 217, 224, 225; Thomasin, 43; William, 52, 125.
Warren (Warrin), Adam, 56; Amy, 1; Elizabeth, 54, 56; John, 1; Mary, 54; Richard, 51, 56.
Warwick, Mary, 67 (2); William, 67.
Washburn, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179 (2).
Wass, Eleanor, 199; John, 199; Mary, 197, 198, 199 (3), 201; Robert, 197 (2), 198, 199 (3), 201, 206; Robert George, 206; Samuel, 199, Sarah, 198; Simon, 201; Susanna, 206.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209, Sarah, 209.
Waterman, Henry, 97; John, 97; Lucy, 97.
Watford, Henry, 189.
Wathen, Frances Mary, 182; George Henry, 189; Mary, 182, 189 (2); Nathaniel, 182, 189 (2); Nathaniel Arthur, 189.
Watkins (Watkin), Catherine, 66, 69; Edward, 160, 171, 172 (3); Elizabeth, 161; George, 87; Joan, 57; John, 172; Katherine, 64; Mary, 171 (2), 172 (2); Michael, 64, 68 (2), 69; Susan, 160, 161, 163; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 37, 64, 69; William, 160, 161, 165.
Watson (Wattson), Abraham, 113; Alice, 78; Anne, 30, 78, 171 (2), 172 (3); Daniel, 59, 62; Eliza Paling, 153; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 82, 113; Elizabeth Frances, 151; Frances, 175 (3); James, 30, 151; Jane, 23; John, Esq., 30, 171; John, 118, 119, 120 (2), 172 (2); Mary, 59; Mary Ann, 118 (2), 119, 120, 128; Phebe, 128, 130; Phebe Ann, 130; Robert, 62, 128, 130; Robert Alexander, 119; Thomas, 23, 112, 175 (3); Thomasin, 172; William, 78, 82 (2).
Watts, Agnes, 28; Cater, 118; Cato, 121, 122, 124; Edward, 219; Edward Bennett, 121; Fortunanus, 51; Hellen, 43; Humphrey, 28; James, 43 (2), 122; John, 51, 56, 118; Rebecca, 53; Rose, 51, 53; Sarah, 59 (2), 118, 121, 122, 124 (2), 218 (2), 219, 220; Sarah Anne, 220; Thomas, 218, 219, 220; Walter, 59.
Wayte (Weyte, Wayt, Wayte), Ann, 105; Deborah, 104; John, 102, 104; Sarah, 102, 104.
Waymer (Wayner, Wegmer), John, 169; Thomas, 169; William, 168 (2) 169 (2).
Wayte (Waight, Weight), Ann, 18; Charles, 54; Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 55; James, 18; Jane, 18, 52, 54; John, 18, 52 (2), 54; Mary, 126, 128; Peter, 35, 126 (2), 128.
Wendley, Margaret, 220; Mary Ann, 220; Thomas, 220.
Wenlingues, Maudlen, 157; Thomas, 157; Mr., 157.
Weyver, Ann, 59, 81; Elizabeth, 59, 79; John, 78, 79, 81 (2), 85; Margaret, 78; Samuel, 78; Simon, 79; Thomas, 85; Urania, 85; William, 79.
Webb, Ann, 165, 202 (2); Catherine, 205; Charles, 150; Dorothy, 118, 119; Eleazer, 161; Elizabeth, 59, 193, 206; Francis, 164, 165; Hatfield 26; Jane, 24; Joan, 55; John (Proctor), 118, 119; John, 14, 35, 59, 137, 193; John Farrer, 118; Katherine, 119; Mary, 59, 101 (2), 103, 205, 206, 209 (2); Mary Walker, 98; Nathaniel, 164; R., 137 (3); Rachel, 98; Richard, 98, 101, 202, 205; Robert, 24, 26, 101; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 147, 150; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 103, 193; William, 101 (2), 103, 137, 147, 159, 206, 219; William John, 147; Mr., 14; —, 161.
Webster Elizabeth, 131; John, 63 (2), 65, 131 (2); Sarah, 65, 65 (3); Susan, 45; Thomas, 45; Veritue, 45.
Week, Richard, 159; Thomas, 159.
Weight, see Wayte.
Welch, see Welsh.
Welder, Elizabeth, 6, 9; John, 6; Robert, 6, 9.
Welldon, James, 43 (2); Katherine, 43.
Welham (Wellam), Ann, 12, 13 (2), 44, 45; Frances, 44; John, 42; Richard, 45; Thomas, 42, 43, 44, 45.
Wellcom, John, 167 (3); Mary, 167.
Welldrig, Elizabeth, 99; Sarah, 99; William, 99.
Wells (Wedls, Welles), Ann, 106, 128, 179, 188; Catherine, 128; Charlotte, 149; Edward, 106, 214; Elizabeth, 3, 62 (2), 71, 71, 119, 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 183 (2), 185, 186, 187 (2), 191; Francis, 180, 200; Hannah, 42, 195, 197, 198, 200; Henry, 41; James, 183, 198; Jane, 100, 102 (2); John, 3, 182, 191; Joseph, 100, 102 (2); Joshua, 71; Margaret, 41; Margery, 3; Mary, 180, 188, 191; Philip, 186; Richard, 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 183 (2), 185 (2), 186, 187; Robert, 71 (2); Samuel, 195; Sarah, 197, 214; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 62, 128, 186, 195, 197, 198, 200; William, 119, 188, 214.
Welsh (Welch), Ann, 56, 99, 208; Bryan, 82; Catherine, 147; Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 99, 146; Isabella, 220; John, 51, 67, 208 (2), 209; Joseph, 99, 208, 209; Lidia, 44 (2) 47, 49, 51, 53, 56; Louisa, 146, 147, 149; Martha, 48, 208, 209; Mary, 48, 53, 122, 197, 217, 220; Priscilla, 217; Richard, 59; Robert, 48, 53 (2), 122 (2), 208, 217, 220; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 146, 147, 149; William, 44, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53 (2), 56, 149, 197 (2).
Wentworth, Elizabeth, 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211; George, 211; Henry, 208 (3), 209, 210, 211; John, 209; Sarah, 210.

Wesley, Catherine, 204; James, 204 (2).
Wesson, Elizabeth, 208 (2); William, 208.
West, Ann, 151; Ann Maria, 127; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126, 128, 129, 189, 193 (2); Hannah, 78, 84, 22; John, 24 (2); Joseph, 70 (2), 81, 109, 129, 151; Mary, 91, 109, 127; Mary Ann, 151; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 150, 229; William, 109, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 229; William Henry, 151; Zephaniah William, 127.
Westerman, John, 168 (2), 169.
Westley, Jane, 9; Joan, 9.
Westmorland, John, 132; Sarah, 132 (2).
Westobye, Charity, 45; Joan, 45; John, 45.
Weston (Westone), Deborah, 123, 124; James, 121; John, 123, 124; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 32 (2), 111, 123.
Westray, Catherine, 103; George, 103; Jonathan, 103.
Wetteom, *see* Whitcome.
Weyiett, *see* Wayiet.
Weymer, *see* Waymer.
Wharton, Ann, 55 (2), 96, 98, 99, 101; Frances, 101; Garter, 98; George, 95, 96, 98, 99 (2), 101; Sarah, 96.
Wheadon, Ann, 117; Charlotte, 130, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120; Elizabeth Ann, 120; Harriet Elizabeth, 121; Henry Edwards, 116; James, 119; John, 150, 131; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 121; Richard, 115, 116, 117, 119; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 118; William, 117 (2), 118, 120, 121.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Anne, 88, 93, 116; Charles, 116; James, 88, 93; John, 93, 116; Mary, 88.
Wheeler, Benjamin, 42, 45; Deborah, 50; Edward, 65, 66, 68 (2); Eleanor, 209 (2); Elizabeth, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 68, 188, 229; Emma, 232; George, 65; Hannah, 61; Jane, 64, 66; John, 61, 66, 84, 231 (2), 232; Joseph, 41, 65, 68, 209; Maria, 231, 232; Martha, 48, 187; Mary, 14, 65 (2), 66 (2), 68 (2), 187, 188, 192 (2); Mitchell, 84; Robert, 229; Robert Isaac, 229; Ruth, 54; Samuel, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 187, 188, 192; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 209 (3); William, 66.
Whelpdale, Elizabeth, 64 (2); Roger, 64.
Whetham, Ann, 40, 41; Thomas, 40 (2), 41 (2).
Whetstone, Arabella, 45; Joseph, 45 (2).
Whichelow, Ann, 74; Gregory, 74; Thomas, 74.
Whight, *see* White.
Whit, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186 (2).
Whitaker (Whitakers, Whittaker, Whittiker), Anne, 30, 149; Charles, 94, 96; Edward, 156; Evan, 24; George, 24; Hannah, 94, 96; Jane, 32, 33; John, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 33, 156; Joseph, 142; Joseph William, 142; Martha, 96; Mary, 25; Rosetta, 142; William, 23, 94, 179 (2); —, Goodwife, 33.
Whitcome (Wettcom, Wettcome, Wittcom), John, 164, 165 (2); Margery, 164; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 164; Widow, 165; Mr., 162.
White (Wight), Ann, 115 (2); Betty, 80; Catherine, 82; Edmund Henry, 149; Elizabeth, 75, 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82; Faith, 12; Frances, 78; Frank, 79; George H., 193 (2); George Henry, 150; Henry, 11, 12, 15, 168 (2), 113; Isaac, 113; James, 52; Jane, 22; Jane Mary, 126; John, 21 (2), 83, 193 (2), 194 (2), 208; Joseph, 90; Lucy, 111 (2); Margery, 23; Martha, 165, 113; Mary, 19, 75, 90 (2), 126, 149, 194 (2), 208, 231; Mary Ann, 150, 153; Peter, 126 (2); Robert, 78, 149; Rose, 18, 19, 20 (2), 22, 23, 25; Sarah, 25, 129; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 15, 18, 78, 111, 126; William (Proctor), 77, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82; William, 113, 183, 221; William Thomas, 221; Mr., 139.
Whitehead, Ann, 88, 202; Eleanor, 202, 203; Elizabeth, 202, 203; Henry, 88, 109, 202, 203 (2); John, 88, 202, 203 (2); Mary, 203; Sarah, 149, 150 (2); William, 108 (2), 203.
Whitehall, Ann, 108; Hannah (Anna), 108, 110, 111; Samson Allen, 111; Sarah, 110; William, 108, 110, 111.
Whitehead (Whitehead, Whitted), Aaron, 89; Ann, 205; Ann Lilly, 101; Beatrix, 89, 91, 94, 96; Charles, 91, 92; Constant, 187, 189; Elizabeth, 89, 91, 95 (2), 99 (2), 101, 187, 204 (2), 205; George, 89, 91, 94, 96 (2), 99 (2), 101; Isaac, 204; James, 94, 99 (2); John, 187, 189; Mary, 91; Thomas, 189; William, 89 (2), 94, 95, 204 (3), 205.
Whitear, John, 149; Mary, 149 (2).
Whitehorn (Whitehorne), Mary, 54, 200; Robert, 200; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 54 (2).
Whitlock, Anthony, 183; Sarah, 183 (2).
Whittaker, *see* Whitaker.
Whittingham, George Rundall, 220; Mary, 220; Mary Ann, 219; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219, 220.
Whittle, Anne, 92 (2); Henry, 91; James, 92; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Whitworth, Abraham, 189; Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
Whood, *see* Wood.
Whorwood, James (Windsor Herald), 83, 85; James, 83; Mary, 83, 85 (2).
Whyett, *see* Wyett.
Wickefield, Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 125; John, 125.
Wicks (Wickes, Wix), Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 97 (2), 208; Rev. James, 231; John, 97 (3), 208; Sara, 194; Thomas, 97; William, 164.
Wie, Ann, 17; Richard, 17.
Wier, Ann, 127, 128; George, 127, 128 (2); Mary, 127.
Wiggins (Wiggin, Wigins), Benjamin, 180; Edward, 222, 224 (2), 224 (3), 225; Elizabeth, 178 (2), 223; Elizabeth Mary, 96; Henry, 178; James, 193; Jane, 179 (2), 180, 226; John, 96, 179, 222; Mary, 96, 193 (2); Mary Ann, 223; Sarah, 222, 223 (2), 224 (2), 226; Stitch, 179 (3), 180; Thomas, 224.
Wilde, John, 31; Martha, 65; Mary, 65; Samuel, 31; Thomas, 65.
Wilder, Edmond, 7; Joan, 1; Robert 1, 3, 7; William, 3.
Wilkes (Wilks), Elizabeth, 62 (2); John, 82; Mary, 82 (2); William, 62.
Wilkins, Henry, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66.
Wilkinson, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 81, 209; Hugh, 81; John, 85; Joseph, 85, 104; Margaret, 85, 104; Mary, 179; Richard, 169; Sarah, 81; William, 209 (2).
Wilks, *see* Wilkes.
Willard, Caroline, 142; Elizabeth, 142, 144; Elizabeth Bridgman, 144; John Bolarts, 142, 144.
Willcox, Henry, 185, 186, 188; Mabel, 185, 186 (2), 188; Mary, 185; William, 188.

Willes, *see* Willis.
Williams (Williame, Wm.), Ann, 59, 67, 93, 101, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124 (2), 126, 127, 129, 177; Ann Grace, 139; Benjamin Phillip, 128; Cadwaladder, 150; C., Lieut., 78; Charles, 171; Charles Nicole, 126; Christian, 77; David, 76, 77, 80, 176, 177, 195, 211, 212; Ebenezer John, 123; Edward, 70; Eleanor, 123, 177; Eliza, 129; Elizabeth, 93, 178, 212; Elizabeth Ann, 111, 112 (2), 113; Elizabeth Barnett, 129; Ellen, 79; Evan, 71; Frederick Young, 115; George Frederick, 129, Grace, 139, 140, 142 (2); Guy, 20; Harriet Ann, 128, 129 (2), 130, 131, 132, 153; Hester, 76, 77, 80; Hugh, 76; James, 127, 139, 140, 142 (3), 177; James George, 140; Jane, 31; Jane Caroline, 124; Rev. J., 151; Rev. John, 171, 177; John, 20, 21, 60, 79 (2), 126, 157, 158, 215; John Robert, 12; John Tilbury, 141, 112, 113, 115, 119 (2), 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129; Katherine, 176; Laetitia, 128, 129 (2); Marmaduke, 119; Mary, 24, 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 74, 75, 87, 88, 94 (2), 96 (2), 101, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 202 (2), 211 (2), 212, 215; Mary Ann, 113, 114, 131; Mary Eliza, 129; Philip, 116, 118, 119 (2), 120; Phoebe, 195; Priscilla, 63; Richard, 87 (2), 201, Robert, 74, 123, 124 (2), 130, 131, 132, 133; Robert Joseph, 150; Roger, 156; Rowland, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, Sarah, 9, 112; Sarah Ann, 132; Sarah Nicholls, 150; Sophia, 128; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 21, 24, 78, 80, 93, 94, 96, 101, 157; William, 20, 111, 118, 120, 128 (2), 129 (2), 133, 157, 195, 215; William Bayton, 111; Mr., 157; —, 9.
Williamson, Alice, 158; Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 35; Frances, 35; Henry, 180; John, 35, 180; Vincent, 156.
Willis (Willes, Willies), Arthur, 38, 39 (5); Elizabeth, 39, 183 (3), 184 (3), 185, 186, 187; George, 187; Jane, 185; Mary, 20, 184; Richard, 183 (3), 184 (4), 185, 186, 187; Robert, 184; Robinson, 186; Sarah, 138; Susanna, 38 (2), 39 (2); Theophilus, 24; Thomas, 138; William, 186; William Martin, 138.
Willmot (Willman), Anne, 185; Edward, 185; Eleanor, 63 (2), Robert, 185; Thomas (Procter), 63.
Wills, Ann, 113; J., 92; William, 113 (2).
Wilson (Willson, Wilsone, Wilsonne), Abraham, 47, 50 (2), 69, 71, 99; Alexander, 56, 94 (2), 96; Alice, 220; Allan, 65; Anne, 93, 114, 116, 118, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 180, 187; Catherine, 38; Charles, 42, 180; Daniel, 180; Edward, 68 (2), 134; Edwin William, 152 (2); Elizabeth, 11, 42, 69, 71, 132, 185; Elizabeth Ann, 69; George, 8, 11, 18 (2), 27 (2), 221, 224; Gertrude, 68; Isaac, 116; James, 96; Jane, 88, 97, 99, 135, 187 (2), 189, 180, 184; Jane Elizabeth, 152; Jennett, 220; Johanna, 42; John, 8, 78 (2), 114, 139, 183, 184 (2), 185, 220, 226; Joseph, 38; Margaret, 221; Martha, 118; Mary, 47, 50, 71, 99, 131, 224 (2), 226; Muriel, 65 (2); Nicholas, 19 (2); Robert, 145, 137, 139; Sarah, 78, 131; Sarah Ann, 135; Susanna, 93, 94, 96; Thomas, 183; William, 114, 116, 118, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135 (2), 221, 224 (5), 226.
Wilshire, James, 219 (2); Sarah 219.
Witch, Benjamin, 178; Joan, 178; Mary, 7; Solomon, 178; Mr., 7.
Witcherley, Elizabeth, 86; John, 90; Martha, 86, 88, 90; Thomas, 86, 88, 190; William, 88.
Wiseliffe (Wiseliffes, Wiseleffe), Dorothy, 189, 191, 192 (3); Elizabeth, 112; Faith, 42; John, 188, 191 (2), 192 (3); Joseph, 42; Mary, 42; William, 189.
Wisdom, Mary, 97; Michael, 96 (2).
Wise or Wyse, 122, 131, 132; John, 86; Mary Ann, 132; Samuel, 129, 131 132; Sarah, 131; Shadrach, 86; Susanna, 86; William John 129.
Wiseliffe, Eleanor, 232; Elizabeth, 232; William, 232.
Wisespear, *see* Winspeare.
Wiseate (Wiseaite), Prosper, 36; Samuel, 33; Susan, 36; Thomas, 33, 36.
Wiseffeld, John, 36; John Cornell, 113; Mary, 36; Sarah, 113; Thomas (Herald), 36, 113.
Wingeld, Charles, 31; John, 29; Mary, 34; Susan, 27; Thomas, 27, 29, 34, 54.
Winn, *see* Wynn.
Winspear (Wisespear), Edward, 105, 208; Elizabeth, 105, 208 (2); William, 105.
Winstanley, William, D.D., 252.
Winter, Francis, 169 (2), 171; John, 169; Mary, 215; Mary Ann Jenkyns, 215; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 215; William, 169.
Wintle, George, 109 (3); Jane, 206 (3); Joseph, 102; Mary, 109 (2), 102; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 109 (2), 102, 206 (2).
Winthorne (Wisdome), Martha, 96; Richard, 14 (2), Simon, 7; Thomas, 96; Thomas Mayhew, 96; Mr., 7.
Wise, Ann, 110; Elizias, 163; Jane, 105, 106, 108, 109 (2), 110, 112; John, 20 (2), 108; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 162; Mary, 112; Philip, 105 (2), 106, 108, 109, 110, 112; Rev. Richard, 162, 163; Thomas, 108; —, 163.
Wisenam, Alice, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Peter, 62.
Wisher, Edward, 233; Jane, 233; John, 233.
Wiston, Arabella, 47; Joseph, 47; Mary, 47.
Withecell (Witherell), Abraham, Boun., 77; Ann, 77, 198, 199; John, 77, 198, 199 (2); William, 198.
Withers, Elinor, 11; Elizabeth, 7, 187; Frances, 185, 186; Francies, 187 (5), 188; George, 186; Hamuch, 186, 187 (2), 188; James, 188; Julian, 9; Robert, 15; William, 15; Mr., 7, 9, 11.
Witherell, Ann, 198; Robert, 198; John, 198.
Witson, Ann, 175; John, 175; Steven, 175.
Wix, *see* Wicks.
Wobby, Anne, 83; George, 83; Mary, 83.
Wobbridge, *see* Woolbridge.
Wolfe (Wollphe), Ann, 55; Anne Maria, 126; Charles, 182; Edward, 2 (2); Elizabeth, 52, 53, 54, 56, 80, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122 (2); Harriot, 117; Henry Stephen, 121; Jane, 80; Mary, 54, 105, 211; Richard, 80, 182; Sarah 56, 116; Stephen, 105 (2), 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122; Stephen Thomas, 118; Thomas, 52, 53, 54, 56; Tomazin, 54; William, 52, 211 (2); —, 162.
Wollaston, Sir John, 20 (2).
Wolley, *see* Woolley.
Wood (Wooed), Alexander, 8 (2); Alice, 78, 80; Ambrose, 195; Anne, 161; Catherine, 81; Christopher, 161; Elizabeth, 60, 79, 83, 85 (2); Esther, 69; Frances, 68, 194; Gawen, 67; Hannah, 111, 112; Humphrey, 224; James, 80, 141 142 (2); Jane, 78 (2), 79, 80,

81, 82, 84; John, 85; Joyce, 85; Katherine, 161; Mary, 72, 78, 80; Rebecca, LL.D., 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85; Robert, 83, 84; Sarah, 82, 224 (2); Simon, 85; Thomas, 68, 195; William, 69, 72 (2), 78, 80, 83, 141.
Woolbeck, Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 106; John, 103, 106; Mary, 106; William, 106.
Woodley, Frances, 119; Joseph, 119; Martha, 119.
Woodroffe, Frances, 95; Sarah, 95; William, 95.
Woodrooson, Ann, 87; John, 87; Samuel 87.
Woodhall, Ann, 7; Charles, 5, 7; Richard, 160; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 5.
Woolfield, Hannah, 90, 91, 93; Henry, 90, 91, 93; Joseph, 93; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 91.
Woolhouse, James, 106; Margaret, 106; Penelope, 108.
Woodrofe, Ralph, 11 (3), 12; William, 12.
Woodward, Henry, 85 (2), 85 (2), 87, 90; John, 81 (2); Martha, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90 (2); Sarah Still, 87.
Woolbridge (Woldrid, Wolbridge), Elizabeth 10; John, 7; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13; Samuel, 12; Susan, 13.
Woolfe, *see* Wolfe.
Woolley (Wolley), Benjamin, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 178; Mary, 78; Sarah, 78, 178.
Wootton, Anne, 8; Ellen, 4, 12; Richard, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 12; William, 5.
Workman, Ann, 122; Hezekiah, 122; Mary, 122.
Worrall (Worrell), John, 209, 211; Mary, 209 (2), 210, 211; Mary Ann, 210; Thomas, 209 (3), 210, 211.
Worth, Alice, 201, 202; Elizabeth Coney, 201; John, 201, 202; William, 202.
Woster, Charles, 122; Charles, 121; Robert, 122; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 121; Thomas John, 121.
Wren, Daniel, 124, 126, 216, 217 (2), 218; Harriet, 217; Henry, 217; Margaret, 13, 216, 217 (2), 218; Mary, 9, 124, 126; Mary Ann, 216; Phillis, 124; Sarah, 126, 218; Mr., 9, 13.
Wright (Right), Anne, 30, 33, 71, 206; Aylee, 26; Catherine, 205 (2), 206 (4), 207, 208 (2); Dorothy, 69; Elisha, 71, 74, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 25, 29, 35, 41, 56 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 83, 100, 205; Emery, 83; Francis, 82, 84, 86, 88; Hannah, 82, 84, 86, 88; Henry, 4; James Frederick, 195; Jane, 41; John, 41, 56, 74, 75, 76 (2), 88, 100, 135, 192, 202 (3), 205; Joseph Thomas, 135; Margaret, 88, 192, 208; Marmaduke, 83; Martha, 84; Mary, 35, 69, 72, 75, 76, 84, 192 (2), 202; Nicholas, 28; Noble Wise, 88; Peter, 202, 205, 206 (3), 207 (2), 208 (2); Phebe, 135; Priscilla, 208; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 86, 202; Robert, 83; Roger, 1; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 71, 74, 75, 76, 167, Thomas, 1, 4, 21 (2), 28 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 54 (2), 85, 76, 105; Valentine, 76; William, 21, 69, 72 (2), 109, 192 (2), 206; —, 21.
Wyan, Grandham, 15; Richard, 15.
Wyet (Wheet), Ann, 129; George, 129; Richard, 129; Sarah, 129 (2).
Wylds, Jonathan, 200; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 200.
Wyles, Catherine, 217 (2) 218; John, 217, 219; William, 218.
Wynn (Win, Winn, Wynne), Ann, 92; Barbara, 84, 85, 87, 88; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 61, 88; George, 61; John, 22, 24, 25, 31 (2), 84, 85, 88; Jonathan, 92; Lydia, 24; Mary, 61, 84, 87, 92; Rachell, 25; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 87; Sir William, 139.

Y

Yarp, Mary, 105 (2); Robinson, 105.
Yeamans (Yeomans), Edward, 165 (3), 166, 167, 176 (2); George, 165; Henry, 166; Rachel, 167, 176 (2); Robert, 167.
Yearnes, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167; Mary, 167.
Yearman, Ann, 94; Jane, 94; Thomas, 94.
Yeo (Yeow, Yoe), John, 37; Nathaniel, 33; Sarah, 35 (2), 37; Walstone, 33, 34, 35, 37; William, 34.
Yeomans, *see* Yeamans.
Yerll, Michael, 171 (2).
Yoerst, John, 33; Mary, 33.
York, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75 (2).
Youell, Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 69.
Young (Yonge), Alice, 50; Ann, 151; Rev. David, 149; Eleanor, 182; Elizabeth, 11, 171, 176 (2); George, 151; Hannah, 228 (2); James, 176; John, 50 (2); Margaret Ann, 151; Mary, 174; Michael, 11; Susanna, 176; Thomas, 174, 176 (3), 177 (2); William, 13 (2), 182 (2), 228.
Younger, Mary, 119; Michael, 110, 214; Robert Bryan, 214; Susanna, 110, 214.

——, Elizabeth, 8; Margery, 10; Mary, 10; Mary, 11; Robert, 12; Hester, 13; Alice, 14; Daniel, 14; Frances, 14; Samuel, 14; —, 14; Owin, 15 (2); —, 15; Tabitha, 20; —, 24 (2); John, 30; William, 36; James, 56 (2); Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 85; Henry, 85; John, 86 (2); —, 86; John, 112; Joane, 162; Elizabeth, 163; Widow, 163; Elizabeth, 167; —, 167; Hannah, 178 (2); John, 178; Ann, 200; —, 200.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

2842